

**USC Shoah Foundation Collection,  
Michigan State University Digital Multimedia Center**

[Type text]

# USC Shoah Foundation

The Institute for Visual History and Education

## USC Shoah Foundation's Biographical Profiles Report

The following are the Biographical Profiles for the USC Shoah Foundation Collection, by Michigan State University, Digital Multimedia Center.

The Biographical Profile is a print-out of basic biographical information associated with each testimony. It can be used as a guide and research tool for library patrons, researchers, educators and students who are interested in learning more about the testimonies in this visual history collection.

Before each interview took place, a Pre-Interview Questionnaire (PIQ) was filled out. The PIQ contained questions about the interviewee's background and experience; it was completed by the interviewer and later catalogued by the Institute's staff. The Biographical Profile is a short summary of the PIQ, providing basic information about the testimonies in the Institute's archive. These biographical profiles are also accessible through the Visual History Archive Online <http://vhaonline.usc.edu>.

For further information, please contact the Access Supervisor at [sfiacc@usc.edu](mailto:sfiacc@usc.edu).

[Type text]

**University of Southern California**

650 West 35<sup>th</sup> Street, Suite 114, Los Angeles, CA 90089-2571 ☐ Tel: 213-740-6001 Fax 213-740-6044

# USC Shoah Foundation

The Institute for Visual History and Education

## The USC Shoah Foundation's Indexing Terms Report

The following contains the indexing terms report for the USC Shoah Foundation Collection, Michigan State University Digital Multimedia Center.

The indexing terms report is a print-out of the indexing terms associated with each testimony. It can be used as a guide and research tool for library patrons, researchers, educators and students who are interested in learning more about the testimonies in this visual history collection.

The USC Shoah Foundation Institute's staff viewed each testimony from beginning to end, assigning indexing terms as appropriate to segments within the testimonies. (In most cases, the segments are one minute in length.) The indexing terms refer to geographical locations; to personal experiences during the prewar, wartime, or postwar period; or to people mentioned during the testimony. Viewers can thus reference the indexing terms report to see what people, places, and experiences an interviewee discusses during the course of his or her testimony.

For further information, please contact the Access Supervisor at [sfiacc@usc.edu](mailto:sfiacc@usc.edu).

[Type text]

**University of Southern California**

650 West 35<sup>th</sup> Street, Suite 114, Los Angeles, CA 90089-2571 ☐ Tel: 213-740-6001 Fax 213-740-6044



**List of Collection**  
[ *sorted by Last Name* ]

	<b>Last Name</b>	<b>First Name</b>	<b>Interview Code</b>
1	Baigelman	Zosia	7119
2	Bakon	Yehudah	26983
3	Bloom	Magda	44439
4	Cohn	Stefan	48184
5	Ehrmann	Alexander	40245
6	Etinger	Elizabeth	20800
7	Feiden	Walter	27974
8	Firestone	Renée	151
9	Gabbai	Dario	142
10	Gelb	Regina	1061
11	Giladi	Tova	10111
12	Gottliebova-Babbitt	Dina	46122
13	Grinfeld	Hanah	39837
14	Grohs-Martin	Silvia	935
15	Grossman	Henry	14431
16	Heilman	Anna	8569
17	Lasker-Wallfisch	Anita	48608
18	Lurie	Sol	36117
19	Mairowitz	Ruth	17567
20	Meed	Vladka	15197
21	Moskovic	Alex	11302
22	Neujahr	Halina	30476
23	Mayer	Salamon	9351
24	Rubin	Agata	18165
25	Rubin	Susan	51522
26	Schondorf	Mayer	35588
27	Schwartz	Michael	41458
28	Stuhl	Sruly	43116
29	Taube	Yehudit	6313
30	Unikowski	Jack	42633
31	Venezia	Morris	20405
32	Weiler	Ludwig	14060
33	Weiser	Sigmund	17919
34	Weiss	Eva	8892
35	Wreschner Rustow	Margrit	43741
36	Zilberman	Max	37339



USC  
SHOAH  
FOUNDATION  
INSTITUTE

FOR VISUAL  
HISTORY AND  
EDUCATION

**Baigelman, Zosia (Interview Code 7119)**  
**Jewish Survivor**

**Biographical Profile**

Name of Interviewee	Zosia Baigelman Zosia Baigelman (release name) Zosia Horowicz (name at birth) Zeisel (Hebrew name)
Gender	Female
Date of Birth	Apr 7, 1928
City of Birth	Dabrowa Górnicza (Poland)
Country of Birth	Poland
Religious Identity (Prewar)	orthodox Judaism traditional Judaism
Religious Identity (Postwar)	traditional Judaism
Fled from Nazi-controlled territory	No
Ghetto(s)	Bedzin (Poland : Ghetto)
Camp(s)	Auschwitz (Poland : Concentration Camp)(generic) Auschwitz II-Birkenau (Poland : Death Camp) Bergen-Belsen (Germany : Concentration Camp) Dachau (Germany : Concentration Camp)
Forced (death) marches	No
Went into Hiding	No
Hiding or Living under False Identity (Location)	
Type of Hiding Place	
Member of Underground, Resistance or Partisan Group(s)	No
Resistance Group(s)	
Location of Liberation	Bergen-Belsen (Germany : Concentration Camp)
Liberated by	British armed forces
Other Experiences	displaced persons camps
Aid Giver, Liberator or War Crimes Trials Participant	
State of Interview	CA
Country of Interview	U.S.A.
Language(s) of Interview	English
Length of Interview (HH:MM)	1:56
Interview Code	7119



**Baigelman, Zosia (Interview Code 7119)**  
**Jewish Survivor**

**Keywords and People by Segment**

<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 1</b> TimeCode 01:00:00:00 - 01:01:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 2</b> TimeCode 01:01:00:00 - 01:02:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 3</b> TimeCode 01:02:00:00 - 01:03:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 4</b> TimeCode 01:03:00:00 - 01:04:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 5</b> TimeCode 01:04:00:00 - 01:05:00:00	Chorzów (Slask, Poland) Poland 1918 (November 11) - 1939 (August 31) <i>Chana Horowicz : grandmothers, paternal</i> <i>Hinda Pomocnik : grandmothers, maternal</i> <i>Joseph Pomocnik : grandfathers, maternal</i> <i>Yossel Horowicz : grandfathers, paternal</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 6</b> TimeCode 01:05:00:00 - 01:06:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 7</b> TimeCode 01:06:00:00 - 01:07:00:00	family life
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 8</b> TimeCode 01:07:00:00 - 01:08:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 9</b> TimeCode 01:08:00:00 - 01:09:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 10</b> TimeCode 01:09:00:00 - 01:10:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 11</b> TimeCode 01:10:00:00 - 01:11:00:00	Hanukkah Jewish religious observances <i>Helen Horowicz : mothers</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 12</b> TimeCode 01:11:00:00 - 01:12:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 13</b> TimeCode 01:12:00:00 - 01:13:00:00	Passover Shabbat <i>Joseph Pomocnik : grandfathers, maternal</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 14</b> TimeCode 01:13:00:00 - 01:14:00:00	family life
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 15</b> TimeCode 01:14:00:00 - 01:15:00:00	Chorzów (Slask, Poland) Jewish religious observances Poland 1918 (November 11) - 1939 (August 31)
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 16</b> TimeCode 01:15:00:00 - 01:16:00:00	Jewish schools
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 17</b> TimeCode 01:16:00:00 - 01:17:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 18</b> TimeCode 01:17:00:00 - 01:18:00:00	<i>Helen Horowicz : mothers</i>



USC  
SHOAH  
FOUNDATION  
INSTITUTE

FOR VISUAL  
HISTORY AND  
EDUCATION

**Baigelman, Zosia (Interview Code 7119)**  
**Jewish Survivor**

**Keywords and People by Segment**

<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 19</b> TimeCode 01:18:00:00 - 01:19:00:00	diseases family life <i>Jonas Horowicz : fathers</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 20</b> TimeCode 01:19:00:00 - 01:20:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 21</b> TimeCode 01:20:00:00 - 01:21:00:00	family businesses
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 22</b> TimeCode 01:21:00:00 - 01:22:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 23</b> TimeCode 01:22:00:00 - 01:23:00:00	Chorzów (Slask, Poland) Poland 1918 (November 11) - 1939 (August 31)
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 24</b> TimeCode 01:23:00:00 - 01:24:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 25</b> TimeCode 01:24:00:00 - 01:25:00:00	family life
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 26</b> TimeCode 01:25:00:00 - 01:26:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 27</b> TimeCode 01:26:00:00 - 01:27:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 28</b> TimeCode 01:27:00:00 - 01:28:00:00	<i>Jonas Horowicz : fathers</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 29</b> TimeCode 01:28:00:00 - 01:29:00:00	childhood perceptions Poland 1935 (May 13) - 1939 (August 31)
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 30</b> TimeCode 01:29:00:00 - 01:30:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 31</b> TimeCode 02:00:00:00 - 02:01:00:00	Hitler Youth
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 32</b> TimeCode 02:01:00:00 - 02:02:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 33</b> TimeCode 02:02:00:00 - 02:03:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 34</b> TimeCode 02:03:00:00 - 02:04:00:00	migration decisions
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 35</b> TimeCode 02:04:00:00 - 02:05:00:00	adaptation methods <i>Jonas Horowicz : fathers</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 36</b> TimeCode 02:05:00:00 - 02:06:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 37</b> TimeCode 02:06:00:00 - 02:07:00:00	childhood perceptions Poland 1939 (September 1) - 1941 (June 21)
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 38</b> TimeCode 02:07:00:00 - 02:08:00:00	



USC  
SHOAH  
FOUNDATION  
INSTITUTE

FOR VISUAL  
HISTORY AND  
EDUCATION

**Baigelman, Zosia (Interview Code 7119)**  
**Jewish Survivor**

**Keywords and People by Segment**

<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 39</b> TimeCode 02:08:00:00 - 02:09:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 40</b> TimeCode 02:09:00:00 - 02:10:00:00	Bedzin (Poland) Poland 1939 (September 1) - 1941 (June 21)
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 41</b> TimeCode 02:10:00:00 - 02:11:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 42</b> TimeCode 02:11:00:00 - 02:12:00:00	loved ones' final contacts Poland 1942 <i>Helen Horowicz : mothers</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 43</b> TimeCode 02:12:00:00 - 02:13:00:00	<i>Jonas Horowicz : fathers</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 44</b> TimeCode 02:13:00:00 - 02:14:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 45</b> TimeCode 02:14:00:00 - 02:15:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 46</b> TimeCode 02:15:00:00 - 02:16:00:00	<i>Jonas Horowicz : fathers</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 47</b> TimeCode 02:16:00:00 - 02:17:00:00	adaptation methods Bedzin (Poland) factory forced labor Poland 1941 (June 21) - 1944 (July 21)
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 48</b> TimeCode 02:17:00:00 - 02:18:00:00	extended family members <i>Chava Jakubowicz : aunts, maternal</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 49</b> TimeCode 02:18:00:00 - 02:19:00:00	adaptation methods age deceptions Bedzin (Poland : Ghetto) ghetto selections
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 50</b> TimeCode 02:19:00:00 - 02:20:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 51</b> TimeCode 02:20:00:00 - 02:21:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 52</b> TimeCode 02:21:00:00 - 02:22:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 53</b> TimeCode 02:22:00:00 - 02:23:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 54</b> TimeCode 02:23:00:00 - 02:24:00:00	Bedzin (Poland : Ghetto) Poland 1941 (June 21) - 1945 (May 7)
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 55</b> TimeCode 02:24:00:00 - 02:25:00:00	ghetto living conditions
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 56</b> TimeCode 02:25:00:00 - 02:26:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 57</b> TimeCode 02:26:00:00 - 02:27:00:00	





USC  
SHOAH  
FOUNDATION  
INSTITUTE

FOR VISUAL  
HISTORY AND  
EDUCATION

**Baigelman, Zosia (Interview Code 7119)**  
**Jewish Survivor**

**Keywords and People by Segment**

<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 58</b> TimeCode 02:27:00:00 - 02:28:00:00	mass murder awareness
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 59</b> TimeCode 02:28:00:00 - 02:29:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 60</b> TimeCode 02:29:00:00 - 02:30:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 61</b> TimeCode 02:30:00:00 - 02:31:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 62</b> TimeCode 03:00:00:00 - 03:01:00:00	Dachau (Germany : Concentration Camp) Germany 1941 (June 22) - 1945 (May 7)
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 63</b> TimeCode 03:01:00:00 - 03:02:00:00	mass murder awareness
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 64</b> TimeCode 03:02:00:00 - 03:03:00:00	Bedzin (Poland : Ghetto) Poland 1941 (June 21) - 1945 (May 7)
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 65</b> TimeCode 03:03:00:00 - 03:04:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 66</b> TimeCode 03:04:00:00 - 03:05:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 67</b> TimeCode 03:05:00:00 - 03:06:00:00	aborted killings Auschwitz (Poland : Concentration Camp)(generic) camp-related aid giving Poland 1941 (June 21) - 1945 (May 7) preferential treatment
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 68</b> TimeCode 03:06:00:00 - 03:07:00:00	camp social relations
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 69</b> TimeCode 03:07:00:00 - 03:08:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 70</b> TimeCode 03:08:00:00 - 03:09:00:00	gas chambers
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 71</b> TimeCode 03:09:00:00 - 03:10:00:00	camp procedures
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 72</b> TimeCode 03:10:00:00 - 03:11:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 73</b> TimeCode 03:11:00:00 - 03:12:00:00	Auschwitz (Poland : Concentration Camp)(generic) camp intake procedures
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 74</b> TimeCode 03:12:00:00 - 03:13:00:00	prisoner tattoos (stills)
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 75</b> TimeCode 03:13:00:00 - 03:14:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 76</b> TimeCode 03:14:00:00 - 03:15:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 77</b> TimeCode 03:15:00:00 - 03:16:00:00	Auschwitz (Poland : Concentration Camp)(generic)



**USC  
SHOAH  
FOUNDATION  
INSTITUTE**

FOR VISUAL  
HISTORY AND  
EDUCATION

**Baigelman, Zosia (Interview Code 7119)  
Jewish Survivor**

**Keywords and People by Segment**

<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 78</b> TimeCode 03:16:00:00 - 03:17:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 79</b> TimeCode 03:17:00:00 - 03:18:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 80</b> TimeCode 03:18:00:00 - 03:19:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 81</b> TimeCode 03:19:00:00 - 03:20:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 82</b> TimeCode 03:20:00:00 - 03:21:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 83</b> TimeCode 03:21:00:00 - 03:22:00:00	Auschwitz II-Birkenau (Poland : Death Camp) Kanada (Auschwitz II-Birkenau) Poland 1941 (June 21) - 1945 (May 7)
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 84</b> TimeCode 03:22:00:00 - 03:23:00:00	camp social relations friends
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 85</b> TimeCode 03:23:00:00 - 03:24:00:00	camp personnel
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 86</b> TimeCode 03:24:00:00 - 03:25:00:00	survival explanations
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 87</b> TimeCode 03:25:00:00 - 03:26:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 88</b> TimeCode 03:26:00:00 - 03:27:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 89</b> TimeCode 03:27:00:00 - 03:28:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 90</b> TimeCode 03:28:00:00 - 03:29:00:00	Bergen-Belsen (Germany : Concentration Camp) camp corpses Germany 1941 (June 22) - 1945 (May 7)
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 91</b> TimeCode 03:29:00:00 - 03:30:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 92</b> TimeCode 03:30:00:00 - 03:31:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 93</b> TimeCode 04:00:00:00 - 04:01:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 94</b> TimeCode 04:01:00:00 - 04:02:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 95</b> TimeCode 04:02:00:00 - 04:03:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 96</b> TimeCode 04:03:00:00 - 04:04:00:00	British soldiers camp liberation Germany 1945 (January 1 - May 7)
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 97</b> TimeCode 04:04:00:00 - 04:05:00:00	



USC  
SHOAH  
FOUNDATION  
INSTITUTE

FOR VISUAL  
HISTORY AND  
EDUCATION

**Baigelman, Zosia (Interview Code 7119)**  
**Jewish Survivor**

**Keywords and People by Segment**

<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 98</b> TimeCode 04:05:00:00 - 04:06:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 99</b> TimeCode 04:06:00:00 - 04:07:00:00	loved ones' fates <i>Jonas Horowicz : fathers</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 100</b> TimeCode 04:07:00:00 - 04:08:00:00	<i>Helen Horowicz : mothers</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 101</b> TimeCode 04:08:00:00 - 04:09:00:00	anti-Jewish measures Chorzów (Slask, Poland) Poland 1939 (September 1) - 1941 (June 21)
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 102</b> TimeCode 04:09:00:00 - 04:10:00:00	<i>Aron Baigelman : husbands</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 103</b> TimeCode 04:10:00:00 - 04:11:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 104</b> TimeCode 04:11:00:00 - 04:12:00:00	Canada 1945 (May 8) - 2000 (January 1) Toronto (Ontario, Canada) <i>Helen Kessler : daughters, biological</i> <i>Steven Baigelman : sons, biological</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 105</b> TimeCode 04:12:00:00 - 04:13:00:00	<i>Willa Baigelman : granddaughters</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 106</b> TimeCode 04:13:00:00 - 04:14:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 107</b> TimeCode 04:14:00:00 - 04:15:00:00	postwar reflections
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 108</b> TimeCode 04:15:00:00 - 04:16:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 109</b> TimeCode 04:16:00:00 - 04:17:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 110</b> TimeCode 04:17:00:00 - 04:18:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 111</b> TimeCode 04:18:00:00 - 04:19:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 112</b> TimeCode 04:19:00:00 - 04:20:00:00	1914 photographs (stills) prewar family photographs (stills) <i>Alter Pomocnik : uncles, maternal</i> <i>Chava Jakubowicz : aunts, maternal</i> <i>Helen Horowicz : mothers</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 113</b> TimeCode 04:20:00:00 - 04:21:00:00	1920s photographs (stills) <i>Hinda Pomocnik : grandmothers, maternal</i> <i>Joseph Pomocnik : grandfathers, maternal</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 114</b> TimeCode 04:21:00:00 - 04:22:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 115</b> TimeCode 04:22:00:00 - 04:23:00:00	1930s photographs (stills) interviewee photographs (stills)



USC  
SHOAH  
FOUNDATION  
INSTITUTE

FOR VISUAL  
HISTORY AND  
EDUCATION

**Baigelman, Zosia (Interview Code 7119)**  
**Jewish Survivor**

**Keywords and People by Segment**

<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 116</b> TimeCode 04:23:00:00 - 04:24:00:00	<i>Jonas Horowicz : fathers</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 117</b> TimeCode 04:24:00:00 - 04:25:00:00	1945 photographs (stills) 1948 photographs (stills) 1991 photographs (stills) extended family members postwar family photographs (stills) weddings (stills) <i>Aron Baigelman : husbands</i> <i>Helen Kessler : daughters, biological</i> <i>Myles Kessler : grandsons</i> <i>Samantha Kessler : granddaughters</i> <i>Steven Baigelman : sons, biological</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 118</b> TimeCode 04:25:00:00 - 04:26:00:00	



USC  
SHOAH  
FOUNDATION  
INSTITUTE

FOR VISUAL  
HISTORY AND  
EDUCATION

**Baĕon, Yehudah (Interview Code 26983)**  
**Jewish Survivor**

**Biographical Profile**

Name of Interviewee	Yehudah Baĕon Yehudah Baĕon (release name) Yehudah Baĕon (Hebrew name) Yehudah Bacon (other name)
Gender	Male
Date of Birth	Jul 28, 1929
City of Birth	Moravská Ostrava (Czechoslovakia)
Country of Birth	Czechoslovakia
Religious Identity (Prewar)	traditional Judaism
Religious Identity (Postwar)	
Fled from Nazi-controlled territory	
Ghetto(s)	Theresienstadt (Czechoslovakia : Ghetto)
Camp(s)	Auschwitz (Poland : Concentration Camp)(generic) Blechhammer (Germany : Concentration Camp) Gunskirchen (Austria : Concentration Camp) Mauthausen (Austria : Concentration Camp)
Forced (death) marches	Yes
Went into Hiding	No
Hiding or Living under False Identity (Location)	
Type of Hiding Place	
Member of Underground, Resistance or Partisan Group(s)	No
Resistance Group(s)	
Location of Liberation	Gunskirchen - Wels (Austria : Concentration Camp)(generic)
Liberated by	United States armed forces
Other Experiences	
Aid Giver, Liberator or War Crimes Trials Participant	war crimes trial participants
State of Interview	Jerusalem
Country of Interview	Israel
Language(s) of Interview	English
Length of Interview (HH:MM)	6:43
Interview Code	26983



USC  
SHOAH  
FOUNDATION  
INSTITUTE

FOR VISUAL  
HISTORY AND  
EDUCATION

**Bağon, Yehudah (Interview Code 26983)**  
**Jewish Survivor**

**Keywords and People by Segment**

<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 1</b> TimeCode 01:00:00:00 - 01:01:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 2</b> TimeCode 01:01:00:00 - 01:02:00:00	Czechoslovakia 1918 (November 11) - 1939 (March 14) Moravská Ostrava (Czechoslovakia)
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 3</b> TimeCode 01:02:00:00 - 01:03:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 4</b> TimeCode 01:03:00:00 - 01:04:00:00	<i>'Ester Bağon : mothers</i> <i>Hani Bağon : sisters</i> <i>Rivkah Nedivi : sisters</i> <i>Yisra 'el Bağon : fathers</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 5</b> TimeCode 01:04:00:00 - 01:05:00:00	family life Jewish religious observances
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 6</b> TimeCode 01:05:00:00 - 01:06:00:00	Jewish schools
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 7</b> TimeCode 01:06:00:00 - 01:07:00:00	Zionism
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 8</b> TimeCode 01:07:00:00 - 01:08:00:00	flight discussions <i>Rivkah Nedivi : sisters</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 9</b> TimeCode 01:08:00:00 - 01:09:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 10</b> TimeCode 01:09:00:00 - 01:10:00:00	extended family members family life <i>Gros : grandmothers, maternal</i> <i>Sheindl Bağon : grandmothers, paternal</i> <i>Yehudah Gros : grandfathers, maternal</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 11</b> TimeCode 01:10:00:00 - 01:11:00:00	Jewish persecution awareness Jewish-gentile relations
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 12</b> TimeCode 01:11:00:00 - 01:12:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 13</b> TimeCode 01:12:00:00 - 01:13:00:00	Czechoslovakia 1938 flight German annexation of Sudetenland (October 1, 1938) Moravská Ostrava (Czechoslovakia)
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 14</b> TimeCode 01:13:00:00 - 01:14:00:00	Austrian refugees Jewish persecution awareness Jewish refugees rumors <i>Yisra 'el Bağon : fathers</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 15</b> TimeCode 01:14:00:00 - 01:15:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 16</b> TimeCode 01:15:00:00 - 01:16:00:00	



USC  
SHOAH  
FOUNDATION  
INSTITUTE

FOR VISUAL  
HISTORY AND  
EDUCATION

**Bağon, Yehudah (Interview Code 26983)**  
**Jewish Survivor**

**Keywords and People by Segment**

<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 17</b> TimeCode 01:16:00:00 - 01:17:00:00	Jewish community welfare refugee children
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 18</b> TimeCode 01:17:00:00 - 01:18:00:00	Czechoslovakia 1939 (March 15) - 1941 (June 21) German annexation of Bohemia and Moravia (March 15, 1939) Moravská Ostrava (Czechoslovakia)
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 19</b> TimeCode 01:18:00:00 - 01:19:00:00	childhood perceptions
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 20</b> TimeCode 01:19:00:00 - 01:20:00:00	German armed forces
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 21</b> TimeCode 01:20:00:00 - 01:21:00:00	German occupation conditions
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 22</b> TimeCode 01:21:00:00 - 01:22:00:00	Nazi propaganda
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 23</b> TimeCode 01:22:00:00 - 01:23:00:00	anti-Jewish measures
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 24</b> TimeCode 01:23:00:00 - 01:24:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 25</b> TimeCode 01:24:00:00 - 01:25:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 26</b> TimeCode 01:25:00:00 - 01:26:00:00	<i>Yisra'el Bağon : fathers</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 27</b> TimeCode 01:26:00:00 - 01:27:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 28</b> TimeCode 01:27:00:00 - 01:28:00:00	betrayals
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 29</b> TimeCode 01:28:00:00 - 01:29:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 30</b> TimeCode 02:00:00:00 - 02:01:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 31</b> TimeCode 02:01:00:00 - 02:02:00:00	German soldiers
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 32</b> TimeCode 02:02:00:00 - 02:03:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 33</b> TimeCode 02:03:00:00 - 02:04:00:00	adaptation methods covert activities <i>Ester Bağon : mothers</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 34</b> TimeCode 02:04:00:00 - 02:05:00:00	mass murder awareness
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 35</b> TimeCode 02:05:00:00 - 02:06:00:00	adaptation methods education Jewish educational-exclusions



USC  
SHOAH  
FOUNDATION  
INSTITUTE

FOR VISUAL  
HISTORY AND  
EDUCATION

**Bağon, Yehudah (Interview Code 26983)**  
**Jewish Survivor**

**Keywords and People by Segment**

<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 36</b> TimeCode 02:06:00:00 - 02:07:00:00	anti-Jewish measures Czechoslovakia 1942 executions Moravská Ostrava (Czechoslovakia)
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 37</b> TimeCode 02:07:00:00 - 02:08:00:00	danger misconceptions deportation awareness Jewish persecution awareness
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 38</b> TimeCode 02:08:00:00 - 02:09:00:00	food provision Jewish community welfare
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 39</b> TimeCode 02:09:00:00 - 02:10:00:00	Eichmann, Adolf migration policies
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 40</b> TimeCode 02:10:00:00 - 02:11:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 41</b> TimeCode 02:11:00:00 - 02:12:00:00	flight discussions
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 42</b> TimeCode 02:12:00:00 - 02:13:00:00	deportation awareness rumors
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 43</b> TimeCode 02:13:00:00 - 02:14:00:00	Kramer, Josef
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 44</b> TimeCode 02:14:00:00 - 02:15:00:00	deportation awareness
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 45</b> TimeCode 02:15:00:00 - 02:16:00:00	Edelstein, Jacob Holocaust history
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 46</b> TimeCode 02:16:00:00 - 02:17:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 47</b> TimeCode 02:17:00:00 - 02:18:00:00	deportation preparations
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 48</b> TimeCode 02:18:00:00 - 02:19:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 49</b> TimeCode 02:19:00:00 - 02:20:00:00	friends
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 50</b> TimeCode 02:20:00:00 - 02:21:00:00	valuable item concealment
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 51</b> TimeCode 02:21:00:00 - 02:22:00:00	hidden valuable item recovery Jewish religious objects
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 52</b> TimeCode 02:22:00:00 - 02:23:00:00	Czechoslovakia 1942 deportation from Moravská Ostrava (Czechoslovakia) deportation to Theresienstadt (Czechoslovakia : Ghetto) helplessness feelings Moravská Ostrava (Czechoslovakia)
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 53</b> TimeCode 02:23:00:00 - 02:24:00:00	<i>Tsifer*</i> : teachers





USC  
SHOAH  
FOUNDATION  
INSTITUTE

FOR VISUAL  
HISTORY AND  
EDUCATION

**Bakon, Yehudah (Interview Code 26983)**  
**Jewish Survivor**

**Keywords and People by Segment**

<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 54</b> TimeCode 02:24:00:00 - 02:25:00:00	deportation personal property seizure
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 55</b> TimeCode 02:25:00:00 - 02:26:00:00	Bohusovice nad Ohří (Czechoslovakia) camp intake procedures Czechoslovakia 1942 deportation routes identification papers passenger trains
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 56</b> TimeCode 02:26:00:00 - 02:27:00:00	Czechoslovakia 1942 Theresienstadt (Czechoslovakia : Ghetto)
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 57</b> TimeCode 02:27:00:00 - 02:28:00:00	ghetto first impressions ghetto housing conditions
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 58</b> TimeCode 02:28:00:00 - 02:29:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 59</b> TimeCode 03:00:00:00 - 03:01:00:00	b'nai mitzvah covert activities Czechoslovakia 1942 Jewish religious observances Moravská Ostrava (Czechoslovakia)
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 60</b> TimeCode 03:01:00:00 - 03:02:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 61</b> TimeCode 03:02:00:00 - 03:03:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 62</b> TimeCode 03:03:00:00 - 03:04:00:00	Czechoslovakia 1942 ghetto first impressions Theresienstadt (Czechoslovakia : Ghetto)
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 63</b> TimeCode 03:04:00:00 - 03:05:00:00	Edelstein, Jacob extended family members ghetto housing conditions ghetto-related aid giving preferential treatment shelter provision <i>Aryeh Edelstein : friends</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 64</b> TimeCode 03:05:00:00 - 03:06:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 65</b> TimeCode 03:06:00:00 - 03:07:00:00	ghetto children Hirsch, Fredy
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 66</b> TimeCode 03:07:00:00 - 03:08:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 67</b> TimeCode 03:08:00:00 - 03:09:00:00	ghetto Judenräte ghetto populations
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 68</b> TimeCode 03:09:00:00 - 03:10:00:00	



USC  
SHOAH  
FOUNDATION  
INSTITUTE

FOR VISUAL  
HISTORY AND  
EDUCATION

**Bakon, Yehudah (Interview Code 26983)**  
**Jewish Survivor**

**Keywords and People by Segment**

<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 69</b> TimeCode 03:10:00:00 - 03:11:00:00	Edelstein, Jacob ghetto children ghetto food
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 70</b> TimeCode 03:11:00:00 - 03:12:00:00	ghetto food sharing
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 71</b> TimeCode 03:12:00:00 - 03:13:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 72</b> TimeCode 03:13:00:00 - 03:14:00:00	ghetto housing conditions ghetto living conditions ghetto-related aid giving Jewish community welfare
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 73</b> TimeCode 03:14:00:00 - 03:15:00:00	loved ones' contact
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 74</b> TimeCode 03:15:00:00 - 03:16:00:00	deportation awareness
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 75</b> TimeCode 03:16:00:00 - 03:17:00:00	ghetto living conditions
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 76</b> TimeCode 03:17:00:00 - 03:18:00:00	ghetto covert activities ghetto education
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 77</b> TimeCode 03:18:00:00 - 03:19:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 78</b> TimeCode 03:19:00:00 - 03:20:00:00	camp populations teachers <i>Aryeh Edelstein : friends</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 79</b> TimeCode 03:20:00:00 - 03:21:00:00	ghetto education ghetto-related aid giving preferential treatment
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 80</b> TimeCode 03:21:00:00 - 03:22:00:00	ghetto cultural activities ghetto Jewish religious observances Zionism
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 81</b> TimeCode 03:22:00:00 - 03:23:00:00	fine arts ghetto education
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 82</b> TimeCode 03:23:00:00 - 03:24:00:00	<i>Fleischmann : teachers</i> <i>Fritta : teachers</i> <i>Leo Haas : teachers</i> <i>Otto Ungar : teachers</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 83</b> TimeCode 03:25:00:00 - 03:26:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 84</b> TimeCode 03:26:00:00 - 03:27:00:00	fine arts Holocaust history
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 85</b> TimeCode 03:27:00:00 - 03:28:00:00	<i>Ilka Schubert : teachers</i>



USC  
SHOAH  
FOUNDATION  
INSTITUTE

FOR VISUAL  
HISTORY AND  
EDUCATION

**Bakon, Yehudah (Interview Code 26983)**  
**Jewish Survivor**

**Keywords and People by Segment**

<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 86</b> TimeCode 03:28:00:00 - 03:29:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 87</b> TimeCode 04:00:00:00 - 04:01:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 88</b> TimeCode 04:01:00:00 - 04:02:00:00	Edelstein, Jacob fine arts ghetto education Hirsch, Fredy
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 89</b> TimeCode 04:03:00:00 - 04:04:00:00	ghetto brutal treatment ghetto killings SS/SD personnel <i>Leopold Löwinger : teachers</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 90</b> TimeCode 04:04:00:00 - 04:05:00:00	Czech police and security forces German police and security forces
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 91</b> TimeCode 04:05:00:00 - 04:06:00:00	ghetto living conditions
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 92</b> TimeCode 04:06:00:00 - 04:07:00:00	deportation awareness trains
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 93</b> TimeCode 04:07:00:00 - 04:08:00:00	Czechoslovakia 1943 ghetto Appell Theresienstadt (Czechoslovakia : Ghetto)
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 94</b> TimeCode 04:08:00:00 - 04:09:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 95</b> TimeCode 04:09:00:00 - 04:10:00:00	Edelstein, Jacob Murmelstein, Benjamin
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 96</b> TimeCode 04:10:00:00 - 04:11:00:00	Czechoslovakia 1943 deportation from Theresienstadt (Czechoslovakia: Ghetto) deportation preparations deportation to Auschwitz I (Poland : Concentration Camp) Theresienstadt (Czechoslovakia : Ghetto) <i>Aryeh Edelstein : friends</i> <i>Miriam Edelstein : other relationships</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 97</b> TimeCode 04:11:00:00 - 04:12:00:00	deportation conditions trains
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 98</b> TimeCode 04:12:00:00 - 04:13:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 99</b> TimeCode 04:13:00:00 - 04:14:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 100</b> TimeCode 04:14:00:00 - 04:15:00:00	Auschwitz I (Poland : Concentration Camp) camp first impressions Poland 1943
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 101</b> TimeCode 04:15:00:00 - 04:16:00:00	



USC  
SHOAH  
FOUNDATION  
INSTITUTE

FOR VISUAL  
HISTORY AND  
EDUCATION

**Bağon, Yehudah (Interview Code 26983)**  
**Jewish Survivor**

**Keywords and People by Segment**

<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 102</b> TimeCode 04:16:00:00 - 04:17:00:00	trucks
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 103</b> TimeCode 04:17:00:00 - 04:18:00:00	Auschwitz II-Birkenau (Poland : Death Camp) Poland 1943
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 104</b> TimeCode 04:18:00:00 - 04:19:00:00	camp intake procedures Czech kapos <i>Yisra'el Bağon : fathers</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 105</b> TimeCode 04:19:00:00 - 04:20:00:00	Blockälteste camp personal property seizure
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 106</b> TimeCode 04:20:00:00 - 04:21:00:00	camp brutal treatment camp intake procedures <i>Bondi : Blockälteste</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 107</b> TimeCode 04:21:00:00 - 04:22:00:00	gas chambers
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 108</b> TimeCode 04:22:00:00 - 04:23:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 109</b> TimeCode 04:23:00:00 - 04:24:00:00	camp selections
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 110</b> TimeCode 04:24:00:00 - 04:25:00:00	beatings camp brutal treatment camp showers Russian prisoners
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 111</b> TimeCode 04:25:00:00 - 04:26:00:00	Axis deceptions camp procedures
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 112</b> TimeCode 04:26:00:00 - 04:27:00:00	camp Appell camp intake procedures
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 113</b> TimeCode 04:27:00:00 - 04:28:00:00	camp clothing
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 114</b> TimeCode 04:28:00:00 - 04:29:00:00	SS/SD personnel
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 115</b> TimeCode 05:00:00:00 - 05:01:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 116</b> TimeCode 05:01:00:00 - 05:02:00:00	Block 29 and 31 (Auschwitz II-Birkenau) camp children Familienlager Theresienstadt (Auschwitz II-Birkenau) Hirsch, Fredy
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 117</b> TimeCode 05:02:00:00 - 05:03:00:00	prisoner tattoos prisoner tattoos (stills)



USC  
SHOAH  
FOUNDATION  
INSTITUTE

FOR VISUAL  
HISTORY AND  
EDUCATION

**Bağon, Yehudah (Interview Code 26983)**  
**Jewish Survivor**

**Keywords and People by Segment**

<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 118</b> TimeCode 05:03:00:00 - 05:04:00:00	Block 29 and 31 (Auschwitz II-Birkenau) camp children camp selections Hirsch, Fredy <i>Ester Bağon : mothers</i> <i>Hani Bağon : sisters</i> <i>Yisra'el Bağon : fathers</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 119</b> TimeCode 05:04:00:00 - 05:05:00:00	camp corpses camp deaths
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 120</b> TimeCode 05:05:00:00 - 05:06:00:00	camp-related aid giving Hirsch, Fredy preferential treatment
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 121</b> TimeCode 05:06:00:00 - 05:07:00:00	camp Appell camp living conditions
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 122</b> TimeCode 05:07:00:00 - 05:08:00:00	camp populations
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 123</b> TimeCode 05:08:00:00 - 05:09:00:00	Axis deceptions Familienlager Theresienstadt (Auschwitz II-Birkenau) Holocaust history Nazi propaganda
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 124</b> TimeCode 05:09:00:00 - 05:10:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 125</b> TimeCode 05:10:00:00 - 05:11:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 126</b> TimeCode 05:11:00:00 - 05:12:00:00	Auschwitz II-Birkenau (Poland : Death Camp) Hirsch, Fredy Poland 1944
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 127</b> TimeCode 05:12:00:00 - 05:13:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 128</b> TimeCode 05:13:00:00 - 05:14:00:00	Holocaust history
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 129</b> TimeCode 05:14:00:00 - 05:15:00:00	Block 29 and 31 (Auschwitz II-Birkenau) camp cultural activities camp living conditions
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 130</b> TimeCode 05:15:00:00 - 05:16:00:00	camp-related aid giving preferential treatment <i>Ruth Bondi : teachers</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 131</b> TimeCode 05:16:00:00 - 05:17:00:00	musical recitals
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 132</b> TimeCode 05:17:00:00 - 05:18:00:00	camp personnel <i>Ada* Fischer : German camp personnel</i> <i>Arno Böhm : German camp personnel</i> <i>Willy Brachmann : kapos</i>



USC  
SHOAH  
FOUNDATION  
INSTITUTE

FOR VISUAL  
HISTORY AND  
EDUCATION

**Bakon, Yehudah (Interview Code 26983)**  
**Jewish Survivor**

**Keywords and People by Segment**

<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 133</b> TimeCode 05:18:00:00 - 05:19:00:00	<i>Bundrok* : SS/SD personnel</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 134</b> TimeCode 05:19:00:00 - 05:20:00:00	prisoners <i>Dubek* : prisoners</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 135</b> TimeCode 05:20:00:00 - 05:21:00:00	camp populations
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 136</b> TimeCode 05:21:00:00 - 05:22:00:00	camp cultural activities evasion Hirsch, Fredy <i>Arno Böhm : German camp personnel</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 137</b> TimeCode 05:22:00:00 - 05:23:00:00	camp daily services forced labor camp forced labor
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 138</b> TimeCode 05:23:00:00 - 05:24:00:00	camp food camp-related aid giving food provision
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 139</b> TimeCode 05:24:00:00 - 05:25:00:00	camp adaptation methods
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 140</b> TimeCode 05:25:00:00 - 05:26:00:00	<i>Lederer : prisoners</i> <i>Pestek* : SS/SD personnel</i> <i>Renee* Neumann : prisoners</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 141</b> TimeCode 05:26:00:00 - 05:27:00:00	camp covert activities
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 142</b> TimeCode 05:27:00:00 - 05:28:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 143</b> TimeCode 05:28:00:00 - 05:29:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 144</b> TimeCode 06:00:00:00 - 06:01:00:00	Auschwitz II-Birkenau (Poland : Death Camp) camp adaptation methods humor mass murder awareness Poland 1944
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 145</b> TimeCode 06:01:00:00 - 06:02:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 146</b> TimeCode 06:02:00:00 - 06:03:00:00	camp suicides Hirsch, Fredy <i>Hanka : Jewish prisoner functionaries</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 147</b> TimeCode 06:03:00:00 - 06:04:00:00	<i>[Yisra'el] Zuckerman : friends</i> <i>Kasriel Zuckerman : friends</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 148</b> TimeCode 06:04:00:00 - 06:05:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 149</b> TimeCode 06:05:00:00 - 06:06:00:00	camp mass executions mass murder awareness



USC  
SHOAH  
FOUNDATION  
INSTITUTE

FOR VISUAL  
HISTORY AND  
EDUCATION

**Bakon, Yehudah (Interview Code 26983)**  
**Jewish Survivor**

**Keywords and People by Segment**

<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 150</b> TimeCode 06:06:00:00 - 06:07:00:00	<i>Frank : kapos</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 151</b> TimeCode 06:07:00:00 - 06:08:00:00	Hirsch, Fredy survival explanations
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 152</b> TimeCode 06:08:00:00 - 06:09:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 153</b> TimeCode 06:09:00:00 - 06:10:00:00	camp executions <i>Dov Barnea : Jewish prisoner functionaries</i> <i>Hanka : Jewish prisoner functionaries</i> <i>Hans Abramer : Jewish prisoner functionaries</i> <i>Miriam Edelstein : other relationships</i> <i>Sept* : Jewish prisoner functionaries</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 154</b> TimeCode 06:10:00:00 - 06:11:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 155</b> TimeCode 06:11:00:00 - 06:12:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 156</b> TimeCode 06:12:00:00 - 06:13:00:00	Auschwitz II-Birkenau (Poland : Death Camp) camp Jewish religious observances Passover Poland 1944 <i>Miriam Edelstein : other relationships</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 157</b> TimeCode 06:13:00:00 - 06:14:00:00	camp Jewish prayers
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 158</b> TimeCode 06:14:00:00 - 06:15:00:00	camp mass executions
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 159</b> TimeCode 06:15:00:00 - 06:16:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 160</b> TimeCode 06:16:00:00 - 06:17:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 161</b> TimeCode 06:17:00:00 - 06:18:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 162</b> TimeCode 06:18:00:00 - 06:19:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 163</b> TimeCode 06:19:00:00 - 06:20:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 164</b> TimeCode 06:20:00:00 - 06:21:00:00	camp executions Edelstein, Jacob <i>Aryeh Edelstein : friends</i> <i>Miriam Edelstein : other relationships</i> <i>Oliner* : Jewish prisoner functionaries</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 165</b> TimeCode 06:21:00:00 - 06:22:00:00	camp mass executions



USC  
SHOAH  
FOUNDATION  
INSTITUTE

FOR VISUAL  
HISTORY AND  
EDUCATION

**Bağon, Yehudah (Interview Code 26983)**  
**Jewish Survivor**

**Keywords and People by Segment**

<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 166</b> TimeCode 06:22:00:00 - 06:23:00:00	camp populations
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 167</b> TimeCode 06:23:00:00 - 06:24:00:00	Block 29 and 31 (Auschwitz II-Birkenau) camp adaptation methods food provision ghetto-related aid giving
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 168</b> TimeCode 06:24:00:00 - 06:25:00:00	camp selections
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 169</b> TimeCode 06:25:00:00 - 06:26:00:00	Axis deceptions camp children
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 170</b> TimeCode 06:26:00:00 - 06:27:00:00	camp selections <i>'Ester Bağon : mothers</i> <i>Hani Bağon : sisters</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 171</b> TimeCode 06:27:00:00 - 06:28:00:00	loved ones' fates <i>Yisra 'el Bağon : fathers</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 172</b> TimeCode 06:28:00:00 - 06:29:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 173</b> TimeCode 07:00:00:00 - 07:01:00:00	camp selections
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 174</b> TimeCode 07:01:00:00 - 07:02:00:00	camp covert communications loved ones' contact loved ones' fates
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 175</b> TimeCode 07:02:00:00 - 07:03:00:00	camp living conditions <i>Bachner : acquaintances</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 176</b> TimeCode 07:03:00:00 - 07:04:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 177</b> TimeCode 07:04:00:00 - 07:05:00:00	camp selections
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 178</b> TimeCode 07:05:00:00 - 07:06:00:00	Schwarzhuber, Johann
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 179</b> TimeCode 07:06:00:00 - 07:07:00:00	camp selections Mengele, Josef
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 180</b> TimeCode 07:07:00:00 - 07:08:00:00	<i>'Ester Bağon : mothers</i> <i>Yisra 'el Bağon : fathers</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 181</b> TimeCode 07:08:00:00 - 07:09:00:00	loved ones' final contacts loved ones' separations <i>Yisra 'el Bağon : fathers</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 182</b> TimeCode 07:09:00:00 - 07:10:00:00	<i>Taube* : prisoners</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 183</b> TimeCode 07:10:00:00 - 07:11:00:00	camp selections





USC  
SHOAH  
FOUNDATION  
INSTITUTE

FOR VISUAL  
HISTORY AND  
EDUCATION

**Bakon, Yehudah (Interview Code 26983)**  
**Jewish Survivor**

**Keywords and People by Segment**

<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 184</b> TimeCode 07:11:00:00 - 07:12:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 185</b> TimeCode 07:12:00:00 - 07:13:00:00	Auschwitz II-Birkenau (Poland : Death Camp) Poland 1944 Zigeunerlager (Auschwitz II-Birkenau)
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 186</b> TimeCode 07:13:00:00 - 07:14:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 187</b> TimeCode 07:14:00:00 - 07:15:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 188</b> TimeCode 07:15:00:00 - 07:16:00:00	Block 11 (Auschwitz I)
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 189</b> TimeCode 07:16:00:00 - 07:17:00:00	<i>Franz Danish* : Lagerälteste</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 190</b> TimeCode 07:17:00:00 - 07:18:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 191</b> TimeCode 07:18:00:00 - 07:19:00:00	camp living conditions <i>Bednarek* : Blockälteste</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 192</b> TimeCode 07:19:00:00 - 07:20:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 193</b> TimeCode 07:20:00:00 - 07:21:00:00	"Birkenau Boys" camp daily services forced labor camp forced labor <i>Franz Danish* : Lagerälteste</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 194</b> TimeCode 07:21:00:00 - 07:22:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 195</b> TimeCode 07:22:00:00 - 07:23:00:00	prisoner external contact
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 196</b> TimeCode 07:23:00:00 - 07:24:00:00	camp-related aid giving clothing provision extended family members food provision
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 197</b> TimeCode 07:24:00:00 - 07:25:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 198</b> TimeCode 07:25:00:00 - 07:26:00:00	camp-related aid giving preferential treatment SS/SD personnel
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 199</b> TimeCode 07:26:00:00 - 07:27:00:00	camp prisoner physical conditions
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 200</b> TimeCode 07:27:00:00 - 07:28:00:00	"Birkenau Boys" camp daily services forced labor camp forced labor
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 201</b> TimeCode 07:28:00:00 - 07:29:00:00	



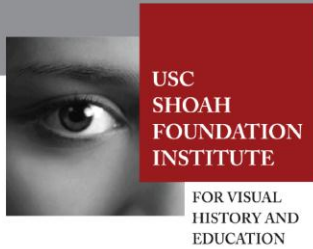
USC  
SHOAH  
FOUNDATION  
INSTITUTE

FOR VISUAL  
HISTORY AND  
EDUCATION

**Bakon, Yehudah (Interview Code 26983)**  
**Jewish Survivor**

**Keywords and People by Segment**

<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 202</b> TimeCode 08:00:00:00 - 08:01:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 203</b> TimeCode 08:01:00:00 - 08:02:00:00	camp punishments <i>Pauli : prisoners</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 204</b> TimeCode 08:02:00:00 - 08:03:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 205</b> TimeCode 08:03:00:00 - 08:04:00:00	beatings camp brutal treatment
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 206</b> TimeCode 08:04:00:00 - 08:05:00:00	camp executions Russian prisoners of war <i>Nyetek* : prisoners</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 207</b> TimeCode 08:05:00:00 - 08:06:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 208</b> TimeCode 08:06:00:00 - 08:07:00:00	Sonderkommando prisoners
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 209</b> TimeCode 08:07:00:00 - 08:08:00:00	<i>[Yisra'el] Zuckerman : friends</i> <i>Kalmen* Furman* : friends</i> <i>Kasriel Zuckerman : friends</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 210</b> TimeCode 08:08:00:00 - 08:09:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 211</b> TimeCode 08:09:00:00 - 08:10:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 212</b> TimeCode 08:10:00:00 - 08:11:00:00	Edelstein, Jacob
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 213</b> TimeCode 08:11:00:00 - 08:12:00:00	Rumkowski, Chaim
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 214</b> TimeCode 08:12:00:00 - 08:13:00:00	gas chambers Sonderkommando prisoners <i>Kalmen* Furman* : friends</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 215</b> TimeCode 08:13:00:00 - 08:14:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 216</b> TimeCode 08:14:00:00 - 08:15:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 217</b> TimeCode 08:15:00:00 - 08:16:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 218</b> TimeCode 08:16:00:00 - 08:17:00:00	<i>Schellinger : SS/SD personnel</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 219</b> TimeCode 08:17:00:00 - 08:18:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 220</b> TimeCode 08:18:00:00 - 08:19:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 221</b> TimeCode 08:19:00:00 - 08:20:00:00	



**Bakon, Yehudah (Interview Code 26983)**  
**Jewish Survivor**

**Keywords and People by Segment**

<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 222</b> TimeCode 08:20:00:00 - 08:21:00:00	camp daily services forced labor camp forced labor
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 223</b> TimeCode 08:21:00:00 - 08:22:00:00	gas chambers Sonderkommando prisoners
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 224</b> TimeCode 08:22:00:00 - 08:23:00:00	<i>[Yisra 'el] Zuckerman : friends</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 225</b> TimeCode 08:23:00:00 - 08:24:00:00	extended family members loved ones' fates <i>Rifche* : aunts</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 226</b> TimeCode 08:24:00:00 - 08:25:00:00	Sonderkommando prisoners
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 227</b> TimeCode 08:25:00:00 - 08:26:00:00	<i>Kalmen* Furman* : friends</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 228</b> TimeCode 08:26:00:00 - 08:27:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 229</b> TimeCode 08:27:00:00 - 08:28:00:00	camp crematoria
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 230</b> TimeCode 08:28:00:00 - 08:29:00:00	camp daily services forced labor camp forced labor
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 231</b> TimeCode 08:29:00:00 - 08:30:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 232</b> TimeCode 09:00:00:00 - 09:01:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 233</b> TimeCode 09:01:00:00 - 09:02:00:00	trauma-related dreams
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 234</b> TimeCode 09:02:00:00 - 09:03:00:00	Auschwitz II-Birkenau (Poland : Death Camp) camp living conditions Poland 1944
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 235</b> TimeCode 09:03:00:00 - 09:04:00:00	camp covert communications forced correspondence ghetto external contact
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 236</b> TimeCode 09:04:00:00 - 09:05:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 237</b> TimeCode 09:05:00:00 - 09:06:00:00	danger misconceptions
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 238</b> TimeCode 09:06:00:00 - 09:07:00:00	forced correspondence
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 239</b> TimeCode 09:07:00:00 - 09:08:00:00	bereavement-related psychological reactions childhood perceptions
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 240</b> TimeCode 09:08:00:00 - 09:09:00:00	Czechoslovakia 1945 (May 10) - 1948 (February 19) funerals Holocaust-related psychological reactions Moravská Ostrava (Czechoslovakia)



USC  
SHOAH  
FOUNDATION  
INSTITUTE

FOR VISUAL  
HISTORY AND  
EDUCATION

**Bağın, Yehudah (Interview Code 26983)**  
**Jewish Survivor**

**Keywords and People by Segment**

<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 241</b> TimeCode 09:09:00:00 - 09:10:00:00	"Birkenau Boys" Auschwitz II-Birkenau (Poland : Death Camp) Poland 1944
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 242</b> TimeCode 09:10:00:00 - 09:11:00:00	camp daily services forced labor camp forced labor camp social relations
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 243</b> TimeCode 09:11:00:00 - 09:12:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 244</b> TimeCode 09:12:00:00 - 09:13:00:00	Blockälteste <i>Jan Kupiec : Polish prisoner functionaries</i> <i>Marianek : Polish prisoner functionaries</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 245</b> TimeCode 09:13:00:00 - 09:14:00:00	camp social relations
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 246</b> TimeCode 09:14:00:00 - 09:15:00:00	camp-related aid giving clothing provision
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 247</b> TimeCode 09:15:00:00 - 09:16:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 248</b> TimeCode 09:16:00:00 - 09:17:00:00	camp social relations
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 249</b> TimeCode 09:17:00:00 - 09:18:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 250</b> TimeCode 09:18:00:00 - 09:19:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 251</b> TimeCode 09:19:00:00 - 09:20:00:00	camp-related aid giving food provision
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 252</b> TimeCode 09:20:00:00 - 09:21:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 253</b> TimeCode 09:21:00:00 - 09:22:00:00	camp social relations
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 254</b> TimeCode 09:22:00:00 - 09:23:00:00	Auschwitz II-Birkenau (Poland : Death Camp) Poland 1944 Sonderkommando Uprising (Auschwitz II-Birkenau, October 7, 1944)
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 255</b> TimeCode 09:23:00:00 - 09:24:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 256</b> TimeCode 09:24:00:00 - 09:25:00:00	camp hiding and evasion resistance activity exposure SS/SD personnel
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 257</b> TimeCode 09:25:00:00 - 09:26:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 258</b> TimeCode 09:26:00:00 - 09:27:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 259</b> TimeCode 09:27:00:00 - 09:28:00:00	camp selections



USC  
SHOAH  
FOUNDATION  
INSTITUTE

FOR VISUAL  
HISTORY AND  
EDUCATION

**Bakon, Yehudah (Interview Code 26983)**  
**Jewish Survivor**

**Keywords and People by Segment**

<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 260</b> TimeCode 09:28:00:00 - 09:29:00:00	camp Jewish religious observances Yom Kippur <i>Moshe Dominitz : friends</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 261</b> TimeCode 09:29:00:00 - 09:30:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 262</b> TimeCode 10:00:00:00 - 10:01:00:00	camp living conditions
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 263</b> TimeCode 10:01:00:00 - 10:02:00:00	<i>Franz Danish* : Lagerälteste</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 264</b> TimeCode 10:02:00:00 - 10:03:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 265</b> TimeCode 10:03:00:00 - 10:04:00:00	camp mass executions
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 266</b> TimeCode 10:04:00:00 - 10:05:00:00	Block 11 (Auschwitz I)
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 267</b> TimeCode 10:05:00:00 - 10:06:00:00	camp brutal treatment camp punishments
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 268</b> TimeCode 10:06:00:00 - 10:07:00:00	camp executions <i>Nyetek* : prisoners</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 269</b> TimeCode 10:07:00:00 - 10:08:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 270</b> TimeCode 10:08:00:00 - 10:09:00:00	camp-related aid giving preferential treatment SS/SD personnel <i>Stefan Baretzki* : SS/SD personnel</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 271</b> TimeCode 10:09:00:00 - 10:10:00:00	<i>Bednarek* : Blockälteste</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 272</b> TimeCode 10:10:00:00 - 10:11:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 273</b> TimeCode 10:11:00:00 - 10:12:00:00	camp orchestras
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 274</b> TimeCode 10:12:00:00 - 10:13:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 275</b> TimeCode 10:13:00:00 - 10:14:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 276</b> TimeCode 10:14:00:00 - 10:15:00:00	prisoners
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 277</b> TimeCode 10:15:00:00 - 10:16:00:00	camp adaptation methods
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 278</b> TimeCode 10:16:00:00 - 10:17:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 279</b> TimeCode 10:17:00:00 - 10:18:00:00	



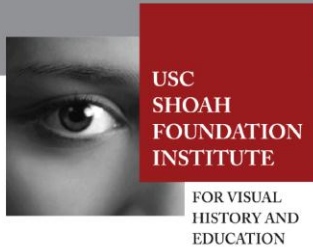
USC  
SHOAH  
FOUNDATION  
INSTITUTE

FOR VISUAL  
HISTORY AND  
EDUCATION

**Bağon, Yehudah (Interview Code 26983)**  
**Jewish Survivor**

**Keywords and People by Segment**

<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 280</b> TimeCode 10:18:00:00 - 10:19:00:00	fine arts
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 281</b> TimeCode 10:19:00:00 - 10:20:00:00	Block 29 and 31 (Auschwitz II-Birkenau) camp populations
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 282</b> TimeCode 10:20:00:00 - 10:21:00:00	camp children <i>Hans Obringer* : kapos</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 283</b> TimeCode 10:21:00:00 - 10:22:00:00	Mengele, Josef Schwarzhuber, Johann
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 284</b> TimeCode 10:22:00:00 - 10:23:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 285</b> TimeCode 10:23:00:00 - 10:24:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 286</b> TimeCode 10:24:00:00 - 10:25:00:00	camp liquidations politico-military event awareness
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 287</b> TimeCode 10:25:00:00 - 10:26:00:00	camp adaptation methods camp barter
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 288</b> TimeCode 10:26:00:00 - 10:27:00:00	Czechoslovakia 1943 mass murder awareness Theresienstadt (Czechoslovakia : Ghetto)
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 289</b> TimeCode 10:27:00:00 - 10:28:00:00	Auschwitz II-Birkenau (Poland : Death Camp) Poland 1944
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 290</b> TimeCode 10:28:00:00 - 10:29:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 291</b> TimeCode 11:00:00:00 - 11:01:00:00	Auschwitz II-Birkenau (Poland : Death Camp) death marches Poland 1945 (January 1 - May 7) transfer from Auschwitz II-Birkenau (Poland : Death Camp) transfer to Blechhammer (Germany : Concentration Camp)
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 292</b> TimeCode 11:01:00:00 - 11:02:00:00	mass murder coverups
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 293</b> TimeCode 11:02:00:00 - 11:03:00:00	Sonderkommando prisoners
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 294</b> TimeCode 11:03:00:00 - 11:04:00:00	forced march conditions
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 295</b> TimeCode 11:04:00:00 - 11:05:00:00	forced march adaptation methods forced march corpses
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 296</b> TimeCode 11:05:00:00 - 11:06:00:00	attitudes toward Holocaust survivors Blechhammer (Germany : Concentration Camp) Germany 1945 (January 1 - May 7) <i>Yisra'el Bağon : fathers</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 297</b> TimeCode 11:06:00:00 - 11:07:00:00	Jewish persecution awareness



**Bakon, Yehudah (Interview Code 26983)**  
**Jewish Survivor**

**Keywords and People by Segment**

<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 298</b> TimeCode 11:07:00:00 - 11:08:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 299</b> TimeCode 11:08:00:00 - 11:09:00:00	Blechhammer (Germany : Concentration Camp) Germany 1945 (January 1 - May 7) SS/SD personnel transfer from Blechhammer (Germany : Concentration Camp) transfer to Mauthausen (Austria : Concentration Camp)
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 300</b> TimeCode 11:09:00:00 - 11:10:00:00	freight trains transfer conditions transfer deaths <i>Moshe Dominitz : friends</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 301</b> TimeCode 11:10:00:00 - 11:11:00:00	transfer adaptation methods
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 302</b> TimeCode 11:11:00:00 - 11:12:00:00	bombardments transfer deaths
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 303</b> TimeCode 11:12:00:00 - 11:13:00:00	Czechoslovakia 1945 (January 1 - May 9) food provision Jewish persecution bystander responses Moravská Ostrava (Czechoslovakia) transfer routes transfer-related aid giving
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 304</b> TimeCode 11:13:00:00 - 11:14:00:00	transfer sanitary conditions
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 305</b> TimeCode 11:14:00:00 - 11:15:00:00	Austria 1945 (January 1 - May 7) camp first impressions Mauthausen (Austria : Concentration Camp)
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 306</b> TimeCode 11:15:00:00 - 11:16:00:00	camp populations
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 307</b> TimeCode 11:16:00:00 - 11:17:00:00	camp housing conditions
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 308</b> TimeCode 11:17:00:00 - 11:18:00:00	camp humiliation <i>Artur* : Blockälteste</i> <i>Friser* : kapos</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 309</b> TimeCode 11:18:00:00 - 11:19:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 310</b> TimeCode 11:19:00:00 - 11:20:00:00	camp smuggling
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 311</b> TimeCode 11:20:00:00 - 11:21:00:00	camp covert activities camp food sharing Czech prisoners
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 312</b> TimeCode 11:21:00:00 - 11:22:00:00	



USC  
SHOAH  
FOUNDATION  
INSTITUTE

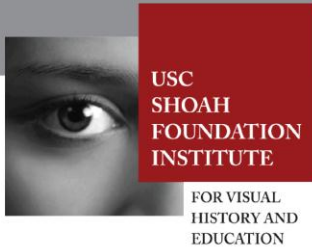
FOR VISUAL  
HISTORY AND  
EDUCATION

**Bağın, Yehudah (Interview Code 26983)**  
**Jewish Survivor**

**Keywords and People by Segment**

<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 313</b> TimeCode 11:22:00:00 - 11:23:00:00	camp living conditions
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 314</b> TimeCode 11:23:00:00 - 11:24:00:00	Blockälteste camp brutal treatment
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 315</b> TimeCode 11:24:00:00 - 11:25:00:00	camp living conditions
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 316</b> TimeCode 11:25:00:00 - 11:26:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 317</b> TimeCode 11:26:00:00 - 11:27:00:00	bombardments cannibalism
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 318</b> TimeCode 11:27:00:00 - 11:28:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 319</b> TimeCode 11:28:00:00 - 11:29:00:00	camp adaptation methods
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 320</b> TimeCode 11:29:00:00 - 11:30:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 321</b> TimeCode 12:00:00:00 - 12:01:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 322</b> TimeCode 12:01:00:00 - 12:02:00:00	camp social relations
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 323</b> TimeCode 12:02:00:00 - 12:03:00:00	camp living conditions
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 324</b> TimeCode 12:03:00:00 - 12:04:00:00	camp punishments
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 325</b> TimeCode 12:04:00:00 - 12:05:00:00	Austria 1945 (January 1 - May 7) forced march conditions forced marches Mauthausen (Austria : Concentration Camp) transfer from Mauthausen (Austria : Concentration Camp) transfer to Guns kirchen (Austria : Concentration Camp)
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 326</b> TimeCode 12:05:00:00 - 12:06:00:00	Austria 1945 (January 1 - May 7) Guns kirchen (Austria : Concentration Camp) SS/SD personnel
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 327</b> TimeCode 12:06:00:00 - 12:07:00:00	camp living conditions early personal aspirations revenge decisions
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 328</b> TimeCode 12:07:00:00 - 12:08:00:00	camp living conditions
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 329</b> TimeCode 12:08:00:00 - 12:09:00:00	lice
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 330</b> TimeCode 12:09:00:00 - 12:10:00:00	





**Bakon, Yehudah (Interview Code 26983)**  
**Jewish Survivor**

**Keywords and People by Segment**

<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 331</b> TimeCode 12:10:00:00 - 12:11:00:00	camp living conditions
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 332</b> TimeCode 12:11:00:00 - 12:12:00:00	camp adaptation methods perpetrator Allied approach response Russian prisoners
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 333</b> TimeCode 12:12:00:00 - 12:13:00:00	migration decisions politico-military event awareness
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 334</b> TimeCode 12:13:00:00 - 12:14:00:00	Russian prisoners
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 335</b> TimeCode 12:14:00:00 - 12:15:00:00	Jewish soldiers liberation physical condition liberation-related aid giving shelter provision United States armed forces United States soldiers
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 336</b> TimeCode 12:15:00:00 - 12:16:00:00	Austria 1945 (May 8) - 1955 (May 14) Lambach (Austria)(generic) post-liberation medical problems typhus
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 337</b> TimeCode 12:16:00:00 - 12:17:00:00	Austria 1945 (May 8) - 1955 (May 14) hospitals Steyr (Austria)
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 338</b> TimeCode 12:17:00:00 - 12:18:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 339</b> TimeCode 12:18:00:00 - 12:19:00:00	liberation-related aid giving migration assistance <i>Stanley Lipa* : liberators</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 340</b> TimeCode 12:19:00:00 - 12:20:00:00	Austria 1945 (May 8) - 1955 (May 14) Gunskirchen (Austria) post-liberation adaptation
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 341</b> TimeCode 12:20:00:00 - 12:21:00:00	Austria 1945 (May 8) - 1955 (May 14) migration decisions refugee repatriation efforts Vienna (Austria : Autonomous City/District)
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 342</b> TimeCode 12:21:00:00 - 12:22:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 343</b> TimeCode 12:22:00:00 - 12:23:00:00	Czechoslovakia 1945 (May 10) - 1948 (February 19) post-liberation return journeys Prague (Czechoslovakia)
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 344</b> TimeCode 12:23:00:00 - 12:24:00:00	aid giving <i>Premysl Peter : civilian aid givers</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 345</b> TimeCode 12:24:00:00 - 12:25:00:00	



USC  
SHOAH  
FOUNDATION  
INSTITUTE

FOR VISUAL  
HISTORY AND  
EDUCATION

**Bağon, Yehudah (Interview Code 26983)**  
**Jewish Survivor**

**Keywords and People by Segment**

<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 346</b> TimeCode 12:25:00:00 - 12:26:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 347</b> TimeCode 12:26:00:00 - 12:27:00:00	shelter provision
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 348</b> TimeCode 12:27:00:00 - 12:28:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 349</b> TimeCode 12:28:00:00 - 12:29:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 350</b> TimeCode 13:00:00:00 - 13:01:00:00	creative works education fine arts <i>H. G. Adler : other relationships</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 351</b> TimeCode 13:01:00:00 - 13:02:00:00	<i>Emil Vogel : teachers</i> <i>Willy Novak : teachers</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 352</b> TimeCode 13:02:00:00 - 13:03:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 353</b> TimeCode 13:03:00:00 - 13:04:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 354</b> TimeCode 13:04:00:00 - 13:05:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 355</b> TimeCode 13:05:00:00 - 13:06:00:00	Czechoslovakia 1945 (May 10) - 1948 (February 19) migration assistance migration from Czechoslovakia migration preparations migration to British Mandate Palestine Prague (Czechoslovakia) <i>Leo Kestenberg* : other relationships</i> <i>Premysl Peter : civilian aid givers</i> <i>Willy Novak : teachers</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 356</b> TimeCode 13:06:00:00 - 13:07:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 357</b> TimeCode 13:07:00:00 - 13:08:00:00	attitudes toward humanity
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 358</b> TimeCode 13:08:00:00 - 13:09:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 359</b> TimeCode 13:09:00:00 - 13:10:00:00	loved ones' renewed contacts tracing loved ones <i>Rivkah Nedivi : sisters</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 360</b> TimeCode 13:10:00:00 - 13:11:00:00	loved ones' fates <i>Ester Bağon : mothers</i> <i>Hani Bağon : sisters</i>



USC  
SHOAH  
FOUNDATION  
INSTITUTE

FOR VISUAL  
HISTORY AND  
EDUCATION

**Bakon, Yehudah (Interview Code 26983)**  
**Jewish Survivor**

**Keywords and People by Segment**

<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 361</b> TimeCode 13:11:00:00 - 13:12:00:00	Jewish religious objects loved ones' renewed contacts <i>Rivkah Nedivi : sisters</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 362</b> TimeCode 13:12:00:00 - 13:13:00:00	friends
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 363</b> TimeCode 13:13:00:00 - 13:14:00:00	British Mandate Palestine 1945 (May 8) - 1948 (May 13) Haifa (Israel) <i>Rivkah Nedivi : sisters</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 364</b> TimeCode 13:14:00:00 - 13:15:00:00	British Mandate Palestine 1945 (May 8) - 1948 (May 13) education Miqwe Yisra'el (Israel) Youth Aliyah <i>Hans Beir* : other relationships</i> <i>Henri* Dassault* : other relationships</i> <i>Max Brod* : other relationships</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 365</b> TimeCode 13:15:00:00 - 13:16:00:00	professional training schools <i>Hugo Bergman* : other relationships</i> <i>Leo Kestenberg* : other relationships</i> <i>Max Brod* : other relationships</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 366</b> TimeCode 13:16:00:00 - 13:17:00:00	<i>Rivkah Nedivi : sisters</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 367</b> TimeCode 13:17:00:00 - 13:18:00:00	postwar survivor reunions Yad Vashem
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 368</b> TimeCode 13:18:00:00 - 13:19:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 369</b> TimeCode 13:19:00:00 - 13:20:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 370</b> TimeCode 13:20:00:00 - 13:21:00:00	Czech Republic 1993 (January 1) - 2000 (January 1) Panstwowe Muzeum Auschwitz-Birkenau Poland 1989 (June 5) - Present post-liberation persecution site visits Terezin Memorial
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 371</b> TimeCode 13:21:00:00 - 13:22:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 372</b> TimeCode 13:22:00:00 - 13:23:00:00	postwar reflections
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 373</b> TimeCode 13:23:00:00 - 13:24:00:00	post-liberation adaptation
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 374</b> TimeCode 13:24:00:00 - 13:25:00:00	Holocaust indifference/ignorance Israel 1948 (May 14) - 1967 (June 5)
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 375</b> TimeCode 13:25:00:00 - 13:26:00:00	Eichmann Trial (Israel)



USC  
SHOAH  
FOUNDATION  
INSTITUTE

FOR VISUAL  
HISTORY AND  
EDUCATION

**Bağon, Yehudah (Interview Code 26983)**  
**Jewish Survivor**

**Keywords and People by Segment**

<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 376</b> TimeCode 13:26:00:00 - 13:27:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 377</b> TimeCode 13:27:00:00 - 13:28:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 378</b> TimeCode 13:28:00:00 - 13:29:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 379</b> TimeCode 14:00:00:00 - 14:01:00:00	family life post-liberation adaptation <i>Hanan White : daughters</i> <i>Yosefah Bağon : wives, ex</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 380</b> TimeCode 14:01:00:00 - 14:02:00:00	intergenerational Holocaust impact <i>Binyamin Bağon : sons</i> <i>Hanan Bağon : sons</i> <i>Le'ah Bağon : wives</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 381</b> TimeCode 14:02:00:00 - 14:03:00:00	<i>Rivkah Nedivi : sisters</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 382</b> TimeCode 14:03:00:00 - 14:04:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 383</b> TimeCode 14:04:00:00 - 14:05:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 384</b> TimeCode 14:05:00:00 - 14:06:00:00	creative works Holocaust testimony sharing willingness post-liberation adaptation postwar reflections
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 385</b> TimeCode 14:06:00:00 - 14:07:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 386</b> TimeCode 14:07:00:00 - 14:08:00:00	future message
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 387</b> TimeCode 14:08:00:00 - 14:09:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 388</b> TimeCode 14:09:00:00 - 14:10:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 389</b> TimeCode 14:10:00:00 - 14:11:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 390</b> TimeCode 14:11:00:00 - 14:12:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 391</b> TimeCode 14:12:00:00 - 14:13:00:00	<i>Hugo Bergman* : other relationships</i> <i>Leo Baeck : other relationships</i> <i>Martin Buber : other relationships</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 392</b> TimeCode 14:13:00:00 - 14:14:00:00	



USC  
SHOAH  
FOUNDATION  
INSTITUTE

FOR VISUAL  
HISTORY AND  
EDUCATION

**Baḳon, Yehudah (Interview Code 26983)**  
**Jewish Survivor**

**Keywords and People by Segment**

<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 393</b> TimeCode 14:14:00:00 - 14:15:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 394</b> TimeCode 14:15:00:00 - 14:16:00:00	1939 photographs (stills) wartime family photographs (stills) <i>Sheindl Baḳon : grandmothers, paternal</i> <i>Yohanan Baḳon : grandfathers, paternal</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 395</b> TimeCode 14:16:00:00 - 14:17:00:00	1930s photographs (stills) interviewee photographs (stills) prewar family photographs (stills) <i>'Ester Baḳon : mothers</i> <i>Hani Baḳon : sisters</i> <i>Rivḳah Nedivi : sisters</i> <i>Yisra 'el Baḳon : fathers</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 396</b> TimeCode 14:17:00:00 - 14:18:00:00	extended family members prewar family photographs (stills) <i>'Ester Baḳon : mothers</i> <i>Barukh Baḳon : uncles, paternal</i> <i>Klara : aunts</i> <i>Rivḳah Nedivi : sisters</i> <i>Shim'on Baḳon : extended family members</i> <i>Yitshak Baḳon : extended family members</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 397</b> TimeCode 14:18:00:00 - 14:19:00:00	1941 photographs (stills) interviewee photographs (stills) wartime family photographs (stills) <i>'Ester Baḳon : mothers</i> <i>Hani Baḳon : sisters</i> <i>Heshl Baḳon : uncles, paternal</i> <i>Miryam Baḳon : cousins, paternal</i> <i>Mosheh Baḳon : cousins, paternal</i> <i>Rivḳah Nedivi : sisters</i> <i>Sheindl Baḳon : grandmothers, paternal</i> <i>Yisra 'el Baḳon : fathers</i> <i>Yohanan Baḳon : grandfathers, paternal</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 398</b> TimeCode 14:19:00:00 - 14:20:00:00	interviewee photographs (stills) sisters wartime family photographs (stills)
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 399</b> TimeCode 14:20:00:00 - 14:21:00:00	class photographs (stills) interviewee photographs (stills) war crimes trial evidence <i>Leopold L'winger : teachers</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 400</b> TimeCode 14:21:00:00 - 14:22:00:00	Jewish religious texts (stills) wartime documents and artifacts (stills)



USC  
SHOAH  
FOUNDATION  
INSTITUTE

FOR VISUAL  
HISTORY AND  
EDUCATION

**Bakon, Yehudah (Interview Code 26983)  
Jewish Survivor**

**Keywords and People by Segment**

<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 401</b> TimeCode 14:22:00:00 - 14:23:00:00	1943 documents and artifacts (stills) postwar documents and artifacts (stills) wartime documents and artifacts (stills)
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 402</b> TimeCode 14:23:00:00 - 14:24:00:00	postwar documents and artifacts (stills) wartime documents and artifacts (stills)
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 403</b> TimeCode 14:24:00:00 - 14:25:00:00	1945 documents and artifacts (stills) creative works (stills) interviewee original works postwar documents and artifacts (stills)
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 404</b> TimeCode 14:25:00:00 - 14:26:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 405</b> TimeCode 14:26:00:00 - 14:27:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 406</b> TimeCode 14:27:00:00 - 14:28:00:00	creative works (stills) gas chambers interviewee original works
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 407</b> TimeCode 14:28:00:00 - 14:29:00:00	interviewee original works postwar photographs (stills) <i>Leo Baeck : other relationships</i> <i>Martin Buber : other relationships</i> <i>Premysl Peter : civilian aid givers</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 408</b> TimeCode 14:29:00:00 - 14:30:00:00	1945 photographs (stills) civilian awards (stills) interviewee original works interviewee photographs (stills) war crimes trial evidence



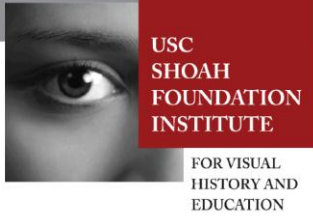
USC  
SHOAH  
FOUNDATION  
INSTITUTE

FOR VISUAL  
HISTORY AND  
EDUCATION

**Bloom, Magda (Interview Code 44439)**  
**Jewish Survivor**

**Biographical Profile**

Name of Interviewee	Magda Bloom Magda Fixler Bloom (release name)  Magda Fixler (name at birth)  Hendela (Hebrew name) Reisla (Yiddish name) Manya (nickname) Magda Fixler Hesselberg (other name)
Gender	Female
Date of Birth	May 23, 1930
City of Birth	Nagyrosvágy (Hungary)
Country of Birth	Hungary
Religious Identity (Prewar)	traditional Judaism
Religious Identity (Postwar)	traditional Judaism
Fled from Nazi-controlled territory	No
Ghetto(s)	Sátorajújhely (Hungary : Ghetto)
Camp(s)	Auschwitz (Poland : Concentration Camp)(generic) Bergen-Belsen (Germany : Concentration Camp)
Forced (death) marches	Yes
Went into Hiding	No
Hiding or Living under False Identity (Location)	
Type of Hiding Place	
Member of Underground, Resistance or Partisan Group(s)	No
Resistance Group(s)	
Location of Liberation	Bergen-Belsen (Germany : Concentration Camp)
Liberated by	British armed forces
Other Experiences	displaced persons camps
Aid Giver, Liberator or War Crimes Trials Participant	
State of Interview	England
Country of Interview	United Kingdom
Language(s) of Interview	English
Length of Interview (HH:MM)	8:16
Interview Code	44439



**Bloom, Magda (Interview Code 44439)**  
**Jewish Survivor**

**Keywords and People by Segment**

<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 1</b>  TimeCode 01:00:00:00 - 01:09:01:29</p>	<p>extended family members  Hungary 1918 (November 11) - 1939 (August 31)  Nagyrosvágy (Hungary)  <i>Ella Fixler : mothers, biological</i>  <i>Malvin Czitrom : grandmothers, maternal</i></p>
<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 2</b>  TimeCode 01:09:01:29 - 01:15:05:07</p>	<p>extended family members  family businesses  Hungary 1918 (November 11) - 1939 (August 31)  loved ones' deaths  Nagyrosvágy (Hungary)  <i>Ella Fixler : mothers, biological</i>  <i>Jenő Fixler : fathers, biological</i>  <i>Jyörjy Fixler : brothers, biological</i>  <i>Mari Rimar : domestic help</i></p>
<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 3</b>  TimeCode 01:15:05:07 - 01:19:56:04</p>	<p>extended family members  food  Hungary 1918 (November 11) - 1939 (August 31)  Jewish identity  Jewish religious observances  Nagyrosvágy (Hungary)  Shabbat  <i>Aranka Rosenbaum : aunts</i>  <i>Ella Fixler : mothers, biological</i>  <i>Jyörjy Fixler : brothers, biological</i>  <i>Malvin Czitrom : grandmothers, maternal</i>  <i>Sándor Rosenbaum : uncles</i>  <i>Vera Rosenbaum : cousins</i></p>
<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 4</b>  TimeCode 01:19:56:04 - 01:24:31:20</p>	<p>family homes  Hungary 1918 (November 11) - 1939 (August 31)  Hungary 1939 (September 1) - 1944 (March 18)  Jewish-gentile relations  Nagyrosvágy (Hungary)  schools  <i>Ella Fixler : mothers, biological</i>  <i>Jyörjy Fixler : brothers, biological</i>  <i>Malvin Czitrom : grandmothers, maternal</i></p>
<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 5</b>  TimeCode 01:24:31:20 - 02:00:19:17</p>	<p>cultural activities  extended family members  food  Hungary 1918 (November 11) - 1939 (August 31)  Hungary 1939 (September 1) - 1944 (March 18)  Nagyrosvágy (Hungary)</p>





USC  
SHOAH  
FOUNDATION  
INSTITUTE

FOR VISUAL  
HISTORY AND  
EDUCATION

**Bloom, Magda (Interview Code 44439)**  
**Jewish Survivor**

**Keywords and People by Segment**

<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 6</b> TimeCode 02:00:19:17 - 02:06:21:08</p>	<p>cultural activities extended family members family life Hungary 1918 (November 11) - 1939 (August 31) Hungary 1939 (September 1) - 1944 (March 18) Nagyrosvágy (Hungary) <i>Ella Fixler : mothers, biological</i> <i>Gyula Lövy : stepfathers</i> <i>Jenő Fixler : fathers, biological</i> <i>Jyörjy Fixler : brothers, biological</i> <i>Lajos Lövy : extended family members</i></p>
<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 7</b> TimeCode 02:06:21:08 - 02:12:21:16</p>	<p>cultural activities early personal aspirations Hungary 1918 (November 11) - 1939 (August 31) Hungary 1939 (September 1) - 1944 (March 18) Nagyrosvágy (Hungary) <i>Adolph Zukor : extended family members</i> <i>Janey Hesselberg : mothers, adoptive</i> <i>Jyörjy Fixler : brothers, biological</i> <i>Mari Rimar : domestic help</i></p>
<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 8</b> TimeCode 02:12:21:16 - 02:17:21:07</p>	<p>Hungary 1918 (November 11) - 1939 (August 31) Hungary 1939 (September 1) - 1944 (March 18) Jewish identity Nagyrosvágy (Hungary)</p>
<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 9</b> TimeCode 02:17:21:07 - 02:23:54:12</p>	<p>anti-Jewish measures camp-related aid giving citizenship revocation food provision Hungary 1939 (September 1) - 1944 (March 18) Nagyrosvágy (Hungary) prisoner external contact Ricse (Hungary : Internment Camp)</p>
<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 10</b> TimeCode 02:23:54:12 - 03:00:19:22</p>	<p>billeting Hungarian forced labor battalions Hungarian soldiers Hungary 1938 (March 5) - 1939 (August 31) Hungary 1939 (September 1) - 1944 (March 18) loved ones' fates <i>Gyula Lövy : stepfathers</i></p>



USC  
SHOAH  
FOUNDATION  
INSTITUTE

FOR VISUAL  
HISTORY AND  
EDUCATION

**Bloom, Magda (Interview Code 44439)  
Jewish Survivor**

**Keywords and People by Segment**

<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 11</b> TimeCode 03:00:19:22 - 03:04:55:11</p>	<p>Hungary 1939 (September 1) - 1944 (March 18) living conditions Nagyrozvagy (Hungary) <i>Ella Fixler : mothers, biological</i> <i>Gyula Lövy : stepfathers</i> <i>Jyörjy Fixler : brothers, biological</i></p>
<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 12</b> TimeCode 03:04:55:11 - 03:11:55:15</p>	<p>anti-Jewish measures antisemitism Hungary 1944 Nagyrozvagy (Hungary) property seizure <i>Ella Fixler : mothers, biological</i></p>
<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 13</b> TimeCode 03:11:55:15 - 03:18:03:16</p>	<p>anti-Jewish measures farms Hungary 1944 Nagyrozvagy (Hungary) persecuted group insignia</p>
<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 14</b> TimeCode 03:18:03:16 - 03:25:54:24</p>	<p>deportation preparations deportation procedures deportation-related aid giving Hungary 1944 incarceration releases Jewish war veterans Nagyrozvagy (Hungary) preferential treatment valuable item concealment <i>Aranka Rosenbaum : aunts</i> <i>Ella Fixler : mothers, biological</i> <i>Gyula Lövy : stepfathers</i> <i>Jyörjy Fixler : brothers, biological</i> <i>Sándor Rosenbaum : uncles</i> <i>Vera Rosenbaum : cousins</i></p>
<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 15</b> TimeCode 03:25:54:24 - 04:00:28:12</p>	<p>deportation from Nagyrovagy (Hungary) deportation to Sátoraljajhely (Hungary : Ghetto) Hungary 1944 Nagyrozvagy (Hungary) Sátoraljajhely (Hungary : Ghetto) <i>Ella Fixler : mothers, biological</i> <i>Jyörjy Fixler : brothers, biological</i></p>



USC  
SHOAH  
FOUNDATION  
INSTITUTE

FOR VISUAL  
HISTORY AND  
EDUCATION

**Bloom, Magda (Interview Code 44439)**  
**Jewish Survivor**

**Keywords and People by Segment**

<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 16</b> TimeCode 04:00:28:12 - 04:04:22:03</p>	<p>extended family members ghetto living conditions Hungary 1944 Sátoraljaújhely (Hungary : Ghetto) <i>Ella Fixler : mothers, biological</i> <i>Jyörjy Fixler : brothers, biological</i></p>
<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 17</b> TimeCode 04:04:22:03 - 04:08:42:17</p>	<p>Hungary 1944 identity concealment <i>Ella Febervary : cousins</i> <i>Febervary : extended family members</i></p>
<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 18</b> TimeCode 04:08:42:17 - 04:13:51:20</p>	<p>ghetto living conditions Hungary 1944 Sátoraljaújhely (Hungary : Ghetto) <i>Jyörjy Fixler : brothers, biological</i></p>
<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 19</b> TimeCode 04:13:51:20 - 04:18:36:21</p>	<p>extended family members ghetto marriages Hungary 1944 Sátoraljaújhely (Hungary : Ghetto) <i>Sarah Sternberg : aunts</i> <i>Tony Sternberg : uncles</i></p>
<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 20</b> TimeCode 04:18:36:21 - 04:25:06:19</p>	<p>deportation from Sátoraljaújhely (Hungary : Ghetto) deportation humiliation deportations, means of transport freight trains German soldiers Hungary 1944 Sátoraljaújhely (Hungary : Ghetto) <i>Ella Fixler : mothers, biological</i> <i>Jyörjy Fixler : brothers, biological</i></p>
<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 21</b> TimeCode 04:25:06:19 - 05:03:02:21</p>	<p>deportation conditions deportation from Sátoraljaújhely (Hungary : Ghetto) deportation guards deportation personal property seizure deportations, means of transport freight trains Hungary 1944 <i>Ella Fixler : mothers, biological</i> <i>Jyörjy Fixler : brothers, biological</i></p>



USC  
SHOAH  
FOUNDATION  
INSTITUTE

FOR VISUAL  
HISTORY AND  
EDUCATION

**Bloom, Magda (Interview Code 44439)**  
**Jewish Survivor**

**Keywords and People by Segment**

<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 22</b> TimeCode 05:03:02:21 - 05:10:49:18</p>	<p>deportation conditions deportation from Sátoraljaújhely (Hungary : Ghetto) deportation to Auschwitz II-Birkenau (Poland : Death Camp) deportations, means of transport freight trains Hungary 1944 Poland 1944 <i>Ella Fixler : mothers, biological</i> <i>Jyörjy Fixler : brothers, biological</i></p>
<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 23</b> TimeCode 05:10:49:18 - 05:14:53:10</p>	<p>Auschwitz II-Birkenau (Poland : Death Camp) camp first impressions camp-related aid giving Poland 1944 <i>Ella Fixler : mothers, biological</i> <i>Jyörjy Fixler : brothers, biological</i></p>
<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 24</b> TimeCode 05:14:53:10 - 05:19:43:16</p>	<p>Auschwitz II-Birkenau (Poland : Death Camp) camp selections extended family members loved ones' fates loved ones' separations Poland 1944 SS/SD personnel <i>Alice : Blockälteste</i> <i>Ella Fixler : mothers, biological</i> <i>Jyörjy Fixler : brothers, biological</i></p>
<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 25</b> TimeCode 05:19:43:16 - 05:26:10:22</p>	<p>Auschwitz II-Birkenau (Poland : Death Camp) camp intake procedures Poland 1944 <i>Ella Fixler : mothers, biological</i></p>
<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 26</b> TimeCode 05:26:10:22 - 06:00:22:00</p>	<p>Auschwitz II-Birkenau (Poland : Death Camp) camp corpses camp first impressions Poland 1944 <i>Ella Fixler : mothers, biological</i></p>
<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 27</b> TimeCode 06:00:22:00 - 06:07:35:01</p>	<p>Auschwitz II-Birkenau (Poland : Death Camp) Blockälteste camp housing conditions kapos Poland 1944 <i>Alice : Blockälteste</i> <i>Ella Fixler : mothers, biological</i></p>



USC  
SHOAH  
FOUNDATION  
INSTITUTE

FOR VISUAL  
HISTORY AND  
EDUCATION

**Bloom, Magda (Interview Code 44439)**  
**Jewish Survivor**

**Keywords and People by Segment**

<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 28</b> TimeCode 06:07:35:01 - 06:13:25:21</p>	<p>Auschwitz II-Birkenau (Poland : Death Camp) camp Appell camp forced labor Poland 1944 quarry forced labor <i>Ella Fixler : mothers, biological</i></p>
<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 29</b> TimeCode 06:13:25:21 - 06:17:25:08</p>	<p>Auschwitz II-Birkenau (Poland : Death Camp) camp food Poland 1944</p>
<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 30</b> TimeCode 06:17:25:08 - 06:23:06:13</p>	<p>Auschwitz II-Birkenau (Poland : Death Camp) camp Appell camp brutal treatment female kapos German kapos Poland 1944 <i>Ella Fixler : mothers, biological</i></p>
<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 31</b> TimeCode 06:23:06:13 - 07:00:21:00</p>	<p>Auschwitz II-Birkenau (Poland : Death Camp) camp brutal treatment camp food camp forced labor Poland 1944 SS/SD personnel textiles and garment forced labor <i>Ella Fixler : mothers, biological</i></p>
<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 32</b> TimeCode 07:00:21:00 - 07:06:34:20</p>	<p>Auschwitz II-Birkenau (Poland : Death Camp) camp forced labor Poland 1944 prisoner tattoos prisoner tattoos (stills) textiles and garment forced labor <i>Ella Fixler : mothers, biological</i></p>
<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 33</b> TimeCode 07:06:34:20 - 07:14:10:14</p>	<p>Auschwitz II-Birkenau (Poland : Death Camp) bereavement-related psychological reactions Blockälteste camp crematoria camp prisoner physical conditions camp social relations mass murder awareness Poland 1944 <i>Alice : Blockälteste</i> <i>Ella Fixler : mothers, biological</i> <i>Jyörjy Fixler : brothers, biological</i></p>



USC  
SHOAH  
FOUNDATION  
INSTITUTE

FOR VISUAL  
HISTORY AND  
EDUCATION

**Bloom, Magda (Interview Code 44439)**  
**Jewish Survivor**

**Keywords and People by Segment**

<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 34</b> TimeCode 07:14:10:14 - 07:19:11:10</p>	<p>Auschwitz II-Birkenau (Poland : Death Camp) camp food camp latrines camp rumors camp sanitary conditions criminal prisoners Poland 1944 Ukrainian prisoners</p>
<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 35</b> TimeCode 07:19:11:10 - 07:24:13:21</p>	<p>Auschwitz II-Birkenau (Poland : Death Camp) Blockälteste camp cultural activities performing arts Poland 1944 <i>Alice : Blockälteste</i> <i>Ella Fixler : mothers, biological</i></p>
<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 36</b> TimeCode 07:24:13:21 - 08:00:23:12</p>	<p>Auschwitz II-Birkenau (Poland : Death Camp) Blockälteste camp uniforms camp-related aid giving Jewish prisoners Kanada (Auschwitz II-Birkenau) Poland 1944 preferential treatment <i>Alice : Blockälteste</i> <i>Ella Fixler : mothers, biological</i></p>
<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 37</b> TimeCode 08:00:23:12 - 08:07:48:14</p>	<p>Auschwitz II-Birkenau (Poland : Death Camp) camp orchestras camp-related aid giving female kapos food provision mass murder awareness non-Jewish kapos Poland 1944 preferential treatment <i>Buska : cousins</i> <i>Ella Fixler : mothers, biological</i> <i>Lili Matbe : friends</i> <i>Magda : extended family members</i> <i>Matsia : extended family members</i></p>



USC  
SHOAH  
FOUNDATION  
INSTITUTE

FOR VISUAL  
HISTORY AND  
EDUCATION

**Bloom, Magda (Interview Code 44439)**  
**Jewish Survivor**

**Keywords and People by Segment**

<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 38</b> TimeCode 08:07:48:14 - 08:13:49:27</p>	<p>Auschwitz II-Birkenau (Poland : Death Camp) camp covert activities camp forced labor camp Jewish prayers camp Jewish religious objects Holocaust faith issues Kanada (Auschwitz II-Birkenau) personal property sorting forced labor Poland 1944 psychological distress prevention <i>Ella Fixler : mothers, biological</i></p>
<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 39</b> TimeCode 08:13:49:27 - 08:18:36:01</p>	<p>Auschwitz II-Birkenau (Poland : Death Camp) camp Appell Kanada (Auschwitz II-Birkenau) Poland 1944 <i>Alice : Blockälteste</i></p>
<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 40</b> TimeCode 08:18:36:01 - 08:24:28:14</p>	<p>Auschwitz II-Birkenau (Poland : Death Camp) camp forced labor camp punishments forced labor conditions Kanada (Auschwitz II-Birkenau) mass murder awareness personal property sorting forced labor Poland 1944 <i>Alice : Blockälteste</i> <i>Ella Fixler : mothers, biological</i></p>
<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 41</b> TimeCode 08:24:28:14 - 09:00:25:19</p>	<p>Auschwitz II-Birkenau (Poland : Death Camp) camp environmental conditions camp personal property seizure camp sanitary conditions Poland 1944</p>
<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 42</b> TimeCode 09:00:25:19 - 09:08:26:18</p>	<p>Auschwitz II-Birkenau (Poland : Death Camp) camp executions camp suicides hangings Poland 1944 politico-military event awareness <i>Alice : Blockälteste</i></p>



USC  
SHOAH  
FOUNDATION  
INSTITUTE

FOR VISUAL  
HISTORY AND  
EDUCATION

**Bloom, Magda (Interview Code 44439)**  
**Jewish Survivor**

**Keywords and People by Segment**

<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 43</b> TimeCode 09:08:26:18 - 09:14:43:22</p>	<p>Auschwitz II-Birkenau (Poland : Death Camp) Dutch prisoners forced correspondence Greek prisoners Poland 1944 prisoner external contact <i>Ella Fixler : mothers, biological</i></p>
<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 44</b> TimeCode 09:14:43:22 - 09:21:14:10</p>	<p>Auschwitz II-Birkenau (Poland : Death Camp) camp family interactions female prisoners Poland 1944 Polish prisoners political prisoners <i>Ella Fixler : mothers, biological</i> <i>Lili Mathe : friends</i></p>
<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 45</b> TimeCode 09:21:14:10 - 09:26:42:00</p>	<p>Auschwitz II-Birkenau (Poland : Death Camp) camp Jewish prayers camp rumors Poland 1944 <i>Ella Fixler : mothers, biological</i> <i>Julia Garb : daughters, biological</i> <i>Malvin Czitrom : grandmothers, maternal</i> <i>Stephen Bloom : sons, biological</i></p>
<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 46</b> TimeCode 09:26:42:00 - 10:02:30:21</p>	<p>Auschwitz II-Birkenau (Poland : Death Camp) camp childbearing camp menstruation camp rumors food additives Poland 1944</p>
<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 47</b> TimeCode 10:02:30:21 - 10:06:40:18</p>	<p>Auschwitz II-Birkenau (Poland : Death Camp) camp rumors Poland 1944 Sonderkommando Uprising (Auschwitz II-Birkenau, October 7, 1944)</p>
<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 48</b> TimeCode 10:06:40:18 - 10:13:49:08</p>	<p>Auschwitz II-Birkenau (Poland : Death Camp) camp procedures Poland 1944</p>





USC  
SHOAH  
FOUNDATION  
INSTITUTE

FOR VISUAL  
HISTORY AND  
EDUCATION

**Bloom, Magda (Interview Code 44439)**  
**Jewish Survivor**

**Keywords and People by Segment**

<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 49</b> TimeCode 10:13:49:08 - 10:20:52:02</p>	<p>Auschwitz II-Birkenau (Poland : Death Camp) Blockälteste camp selections camp-related aid giving loved ones' separations Poland 1944 preferential treatment <i>Alice : Blockälteste</i> <i>Ella Fixler : mothers, biological</i></p>
<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 50</b> TimeCode 10:20:52:02 - 10:27:15:18</p>	<p>Auschwitz II-Birkenau (Poland : Death Camp) freight trains Poland 1944 transfer environmental conditions transfer from Auschwitz II-Birkenau (Poland : Death Camp) transfer procedures transfers, means of transport</p>
<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 51</b> TimeCode 10:27:15:18 - 11:04:25:13</p>	<p>freight trains Germany 1944 Poland 1944 transfer conditions transfer environmental conditions transfer from Auschwitz II-Birkenau (Poland : Death Camp) transfers, means of transport <i>Ella Fixler : mothers, biological</i></p>
<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 52</b> TimeCode 11:04:25:13 - 11:09:26:28</p>	<p>attitudes toward perpetrators beatings Germany 1944 Poland 1944 SS/SD personnel transfer brutal treatment transfer deaths transfer from Auschwitz II-Birkenau (Poland : Death Camp) transfer guards</p>
<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 53</b> TimeCode 11:09:26:28 - 11:15:48:21</p>	<p>Germany 1944 Poland 1944 psychological distress prevention transfer adaptation methods transfer from Auschwitz II-Birkenau (Poland : Death Camp) <i>Ella Fixler : mothers, biological</i></p>



USC  
SHOAH  
FOUNDATION  
INSTITUTE

FOR VISUAL  
HISTORY AND  
EDUCATION

**Bloom, Magda (Interview Code 44439)**  
**Jewish Survivor**

**Keywords and People by Segment**

<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 54</b> TimeCode 11:15:48:21 - 11:24:41:26</p>	<p>food provision Germany 1944 Poland 1944 preferential treatment transfer from Auschwitz II-Birkenau (Poland : Death Camp) transfer guards transfer-related aid giving <i>Ella Fixler : mothers, biological</i></p>
<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 55</b> TimeCode 11:24:41:26 - 12:01:10:12</p>	<p>forced march environmental conditions forced marches Germany 1945 (January 1 - May 7) transfer from Auschwitz II-Birkenau (Poland : Death Camp) transfer guards transfer to Bergen-Belsen (Germany : Concentration Camp) <i>Ella Fixler : mothers, biological</i></p>
<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 56</b> TimeCode 12:01:10:12 - 12:05:31:20</p>	<p>Bergen-Belsen (Germany : Concentration Camp) camp first impressions camp living conditions Germany 1945 (January 1 - May 7) <i>Ella Fixler : mothers, biological</i> <i>Lili Matbe : friends</i></p>
<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 57</b> TimeCode 12:05:31:20 - 12:10:41:12</p>	<p>Bergen-Belsen (Germany : Concentration Camp) Blockälteste camp forced labor camp-related aid giving Germany 1945 (January 1 - May 7) preferential treatment textiles and garment forced labor <i>Ella Fixler : mothers, biological</i> <i>Lili Matbe : friends</i></p>
<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 58</b> TimeCode 12:10:41:12 - 12:18:16:07</p>	<p>Bergen-Belsen (Germany : Concentration Camp) camp stealing camp-related aid giving female kapos Germany 1945 (January 1 - May 7) preferential treatment <i>Ella Fixler : mothers, biological</i></p>
<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 59</b> TimeCode 12:18:16:07 - 12:23:44:11</p>	<p>Bergen-Belsen (Germany : Concentration Camp) camp corpses Germany 1945 (January 1 - May 7) perpetrator Allied approach response <i>Ella Fixler : mothers, biological</i></p>



USC  
SHOAH  
FOUNDATION  
INSTITUTE

FOR VISUAL  
HISTORY AND  
EDUCATION

**Bloom, Magda (Interview Code 44439)**  
**Jewish Survivor**

**Keywords and People by Segment**

<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 60</b> TimeCode 12:23:44:11 - 13:01:48:16</p>	<p>Bergen-Belsen (Germany : Concentration Camp) camp barter camp betrayals camp diseases Germany 1945 (January 1 - May 7) typhus <i>Ella Fixler : mothers, biological</i></p>
<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 61</b> TimeCode 13:01:48:16 - 13:08:19:22</p>	<p>Bergen-Belsen (Germany : Concentration Camp) camp corpses camp deaths camp food acquisition camp prisoner physical conditions Germany 1945 (January 1 - May 7) loved ones' deaths <i>Ella Fixler : mothers, biological</i> <i>Lili Matbe : friends</i></p>
<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 62</b> TimeCode 13:08:19:22 - 13:15:39:00</p>	<p>Bergen-Belsen (Germany : Concentration Camp) British armed forces camp liberation Germany 1945 (January 1 - May 7) <i>Lili Matbe : friends</i></p>
<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 63</b> TimeCode 13:15:39:00 - 13:19:47:09</p>	<p>Bergen-Belsen (Germany : Concentration Camp) camp corpses corpse disposal forced labor Germany 1945 (January 1 - May 7) liberator responses post-liberation camp/ghetto transition SS/SD personnel</p>
<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 64</b> TimeCode 13:19:47:09 - 13:25:59:05</p>	<p>begging Belsen (Germany : DP Camp) Bergen-Belsen (Germany : Concentration Camp) food Germany 1945 (January 1 - May 7) post-liberation camp/ghetto transition refugee camp housing conditions refugee camp sanitary conditions <i>Lili Matbe : friends</i></p>
<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 65</b> TimeCode 13:25:59:05 - 14:00:22:02</p>	<p>Belsen (Germany) food acquisition Germany 1945 (January 1 - May 7) looting</p>



USC  
SHOAH  
FOUNDATION  
INSTITUTE

FOR VISUAL  
HISTORY AND  
EDUCATION

**Bloom, Magda (Interview Code 44439)**  
**Jewish Survivor**

**Keywords and People by Segment**

<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 66</b> TimeCode 14:00:22:02 - 14:05:30:16</p>	<p>Belsen (Germany : DP Camp) Germany 1945 (May 8) - 1949 (May 23) refugee camp living conditions <i>Helfgott : rabbis</i> <i>Joe Altandler : other relationships</i> <i>Lili Mathe : friends</i> <i>Nelson : other relationships</i> <i>Wilenski : rabbis</i></p>
<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 67</b> TimeCode 14:05:30:16 - 14:11:37:11</p>	<p>Belsen (Germany : DP Camp) Germany 1945 (May 8) - 1949 (May 23) migration decisions refugee children transports <i>Eddie Bernstein : friends</i> <i>Ella Fixler : mothers, biological</i> <i>Jyörjy Fixler : brothers, biological</i> <i>Lili Mathe : friends</i> <i>Malvin Czitrom : grandmothers, maternal</i> <i>Marta Corbell : friends</i></p>
<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 68</b> TimeCode 14:11:37:11 - 14:18:40:08</p>	<p>Belsen (Germany : DP Camp) children's homes Germany 1945 (January 1 - May 7) Germany 1945 (May 8) - 1949 (May 23) Hampshire (England, UK : County) migration from Germany migration to the United Kingdom post-liberation medical problems refugee children transports United Kingdom 1945 (May 8) - 1979 (May 2) <i>Lili Mathe : friends</i> <i>Marta Corbell : friends</i></p>
<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 69</b> TimeCode 14:18:40:08 - 14:26:28:10</p>	<p>acculturation adoptions Birmingham (England, UK) United Kingdom 1945 (May 8) - 1979 (May 2) <i>Janey Hesselberg : mothers, adoptive</i></p>



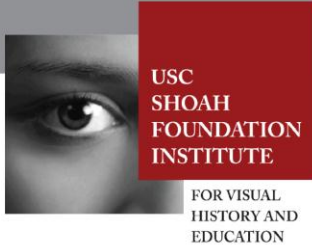
USC  
SHOAH  
FOUNDATION  
INSTITUTE

FOR VISUAL  
HISTORY AND  
EDUCATION

**Bloom, Magda (Interview Code 44439)**  
**Jewish Survivor**

**Keywords and People by Segment**

<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 70</b> TimeCode 14:26:28:10 - 15:01:42:18</p>	<p>acculturation Birmingham (England, UK) Jewish religious observances loved ones' deaths Shabbat United Kingdom 1945 (May 8) - 1979 (May 2) <i>Abe Hesselberg : brothers, adoptive</i> <i>Janey Hesselberg : mothers, adoptive</i> <i>Joshua Hesselberg : fathers, adoptive</i> <i>Ricky Forsher : foster brother</i> <i>Simon Hesselberg : brothers, adoptive</i></p>
<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 71</b> TimeCode 15:01:42:18 - 15:07:11:07</p>	<p>acculturation Birmingham (England, UK) migration policies United Kingdom 1945 (May 8) - 1979 (May 2)</p>
<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 72</b> TimeCode 15:07:11:07 - 15:13:51:03</p>	<p>Birmingham (England, UK) courtships marriages United Kingdom 1945 (May 8) - 1979 (May 2) <i>Abe Hesselberg : brothers, adoptive</i> <i>David Bloom : husbands</i> <i>Janey Hesselberg : mothers, adoptive</i> <i>Joshua Hesselberg : fathers, adoptive</i> <i>Simon Hesselberg : brothers, adoptive</i></p>
<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 73</b> TimeCode 15:13:51:03 - 15:19:13:10</p>	<p>Birmingham (England, UK) family businesses interviewee occupations United Kingdom 1945 (May 8) - 1979 (May 2) <i>Abe Hesselberg : brothers, adoptive</i> <i>David Bloom : husbands</i> <i>Ricky Forsher : foster brother</i></p>
<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 74</b> TimeCode 15:19:13:10 - 15:25:06:23</p>	<p>extended family members <i>Carolyn Bloom : daughters-in-law</i> <i>David Garb : sons-in-law</i> <i>Harry Bloom : grandsons</i> <i>Jeremy Garb : grandsons</i> <i>Julia Garb : daughters, biological</i> <i>Katie Bloom : granddaughters</i> <i>Orly Garb : granddaughters</i> <i>Stephen Bloom : sons, biological</i></p>
<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 75</b> TimeCode 15:25:06:23 - 16:00:31:10</p>	<p>loved ones' deaths <i>Lili Mathe : friends</i> <i>Marta Corbell : friends</i></p>



**Bloom, Magda (Interview Code 44439)**  
**Jewish Survivor**

**Keywords and People by Segment**

<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 76</b> TimeCode 16:00:31:10 - 16:08:21:11	Birmingham (England, UK) extended family members Holocaust education United Kingdom 1979 (May 3) - 2000 (January 1)
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 77</b> TimeCode 16:08:21:11 - 16:12:13:19	Holocaust education testimony-sharing motivations
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 78</b> TimeCode 16:12:13:19 - 16:23:00:06	extended family members Hungary 1956 (November 5) - 1967 (December 31) postwar visits home <i>David Bloom : husbands</i> <i>Julia Garb : daughters, biological</i> <i>Stephen Bloom : sons, biological</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 79</b> TimeCode 16:23:00:06 - 17:00:13:03	future message
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 80</b> TimeCode 17:00:13:03 - 17:05:28:18	loved ones' introductions <i>Carolyn Bloom : daughters-in-law</i> <i>David Bloom : husbands</i> <i>David Garb : sons-in-law</i> <i>Harry Bloom : grandsons</i> <i>Jeremy Garb : grandsons</i> <i>Julia Garb : daughters, biological</i> <i>Katie Bloom : granddaughters</i> <i>Orly Garb : granddaughters</i> <i>Stephen Bloom : sons, biological</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 81</b> TimeCode 17:05:28:18 - 17:06:31:17	1923 photographs (stills) <i>Ella Fixler : mothers, biological</i> <i>Jenö Fixler : fathers, biological</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 82</b> TimeCode 17:06:31:17 - 17:07:08:00	1945 documents and artifacts (stills)
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 83</b> TimeCode 17:07:08:00 - 17:07:53:02	1945 photographs (stills) interviewee photographs (stills)
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 84</b> TimeCode 17:07:53:02 - 17:08:41:01	1940s photographs (stills) <i>Joseph Fixler : uncles, paternal</i> <i>Rose Fixler : aunts</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 85</b> TimeCode 17:08:41:01 - 17:10:24:00	1946 photographs (stills) interviewee photographs (stills) prisoner tattoos (stills)
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 86</b> TimeCode 17:10:24:00 - 17:12:32:00	postwar photographs (stills) <i>Janey Hesselberg : mothers, adoptive</i> <i>Joshua Hesselberg : fathers, adoptive</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 87</b> TimeCode 17:12:32:00 - 17:14:14:17	1947 photographs (stills) interviewee photographs (stills) <i>Marta Corbell : friends</i>



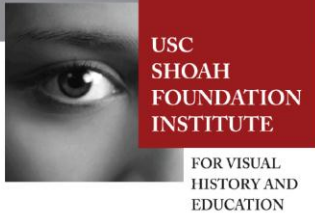
USC  
SHOAH  
FOUNDATION  
INSTITUTE

FOR VISUAL  
HISTORY AND  
EDUCATION

**Bloom, Magda (Interview Code 44439)  
Jewish Survivor**

**Keywords and People by Segment**

<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 88</b> TimeCode 17:14:14:17 - 17:14:49:27	1949 photographs (stills) extended family members <i>Vera [Fixler] : cousins, paternal</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 89</b> TimeCode 17:14:49:27 - 17:15:33:10	1951 photographs (stills) interviewee photographs (stills) <i>David Bloom : husbands</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 90</b> TimeCode 17:15:33:10 - 17:17:27:10	1952 photographs (stills) interviewee photographs (stills) weddings (stills) <i>David Bloom : husbands</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 91</b> TimeCode 17:17:27:10 - 17:18:31:01	1952 photographs (stills) interviewee photographs (stills) weddings (stills) <i>Lili Matbe : friends</i> <i>Marta Corbell : friends</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 92</b> TimeCode 17:18:31:01 - 17:19:07:16	1960 photographs (stills) interviewee photographs (stills) <i>David Bloom : husbands</i> <i>Julia Garb : daughters, biological</i> <i>Stephen Bloom : sons, biological</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 93</b> TimeCode 17:19:07:16 - 17:20:12:21	1961 photographs (stills) <i>Lili Matbe : friends</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 94</b> TimeCode 17:20:12:21 - 17:21:31:26	1994 photographs (stills) interviewee photographs (stills)
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 95</b> TimeCode 17:21:31:26 - 17:22:16:19	1986 photographs (stills) interviewee photographs (stills) Ra'annana (Israel) <i>Jeremy Garb : grandsons</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 96</b> TimeCode 17:22:16:19 - 17:25:11:01	1995 photographs (stills) interviewee photographs (stills) <i>Carolyn Bloom : daughters-in-law</i> <i>David Bloom : husbands</i> <i>David Garb : sons-in-law</i> <i>Harry Bloom : grandsons</i> <i>Jeremy Garb : grandsons</i> <i>Julia Garb : daughters, biological</i> <i>Katie Bloom : granddaughters</i> <i>Orly Garb : granddaughters</i> <i>Stephen Bloom : sons, biological</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 97</b> TimeCode 17:25:11:01 - 17:29:14:21	civilian awards (stills) documents and artifacts (stills) Women's International Zionist Organization



**Bloom, Magda (Interview Code 44439)**  
**Jewish Survivor**

**Keywords and People by Segment**

---





USC  
SHOAH  
FOUNDATION  
INSTITUTE

FOR VISUAL  
HISTORY AND  
EDUCATION

**Cohn, Stefan (Interview Code 48184)**  
**Jewish Survivor**

**Biographical Profile**

Name of Interviewee	Stefan Cohn Stefan Cohn (release name)  Stefan Cohn (name at birth)  Thomas Geve (other name)
Gender	Male
Date of Birth	Oct 27, 1929
City of Birth	Züllchow (Germany)
Country of Birth	Germany
Religious Identity (Prewar)	none
Religious Identity (Postwar)	none
Fled from Nazi-controlled territory	
Ghetto(s)	
Camp(s)	Auschwitz I (Poland : Concentration Camp) Auschwitz II-Birkenau (Poland : Death Camp) Buchenwald (Germany : Concentration Camp) Gross Rosen (Germany : Concentration Camp)
Forced (death) marches	Yes
Went into Hiding	
Hiding or Living under False Identity (Location)	
Type of Hiding Place	
Member of Underground, Resistance or Partisan Group(s)	
Resistance Group(s)	
Location of Liberation	
Liberated by	
Other Experiences	deportation escapes escapes from Aktionen identity concealment roundup evasion
Aid Giver, Liberator or War Crimes Trials Participant	
State of Interview	Haifa
Country of Interview	Israel
Language(s) of Interview	English
Length of Interview (HH:MM)	2:00
Interview Code	48184



USC  
SHOAH  
FOUNDATION  
INSTITUTE

FOR VISUAL  
HISTORY AND  
EDUCATION

**Cohn, Stefan (Interview Code 48184)**  
**Jewish Survivor**

**Keywords and People by Segment**

<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 1</b> TimeCode 01:00:00:00 - 01:03:55:29</p>	<p><i>Bertha Cohn : mothers, biological</i> <i>Erich Cohn : fathers, biological</i> <i>Hilda Goetze : grandmothers, maternal</i> <i>Judith Ziv : half-sisters</i> <i>Julius Goetze : grandfathers, maternal</i></p>
<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 2</b> TimeCode 01:03:55:29 - 01:07:20:19</p>	<p>anti-Jewish measures antisemitic propaganda Beuthen (Prussia, Germany) Germany 1933 (January 31) - 1939 (August 31) Nazi history <i>Bertha Cohn : mothers, biological</i> <i>Erich Cohn : fathers, biological</i> <i>Julius Goetze : grandfathers, maternal</i> <i>Ruth [Goetze] : aunts, maternal</i></p>
<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 3</b> TimeCode 01:07:20:19 - 01:11:19:08</p>	<p>Beuthen (Prussia, Germany) flight preparations Germany 1933 (January 31) - 1939 (August 31) <i>Bertha Cohn : mothers, biological</i> <i>Erich Cohn : fathers, biological</i></p>
<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 4</b> TimeCode 01:11:19:08 - 01:14:35:03</p>	<p>Beuthen (Prussia, Germany) childhood perceptions Germany 1933 (January 31) - 1939 (August 31) Germany 1938 November Pogrom (Nov 9-10, 1938) <i>Bertha Cohn : mothers, biological</i> <i>Erich Cohn : fathers, biological</i> <i>Hilda Goetze : grandmothers, maternal</i> <i>Julius Goetze : grandfathers, maternal</i></p>
<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 5</b> TimeCode 01:14:35:03 - 01:18:27:16</p>	<p>anti-Jewish measures Berlin (Prussia, Germany) censorship Germany 1939 (September 1) - 1941 (June 21) information source confiscations <i>Hilda Goetze : grandmothers, maternal</i> <i>Julius Goetze : grandfathers, maternal</i></p>
<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 6</b> TimeCode 01:18:27:16 - 01:21:08:13</p>	<p>Berlin (Prussia, Germany) Germany 1939 Germany 1939 (September 1) - 1945 (May 7) Hitler, Adolf <i>Bertha Cohn : mothers, biological</i> <i>Erich Cohn : fathers, biological</i> <i>Hilda Goetze : grandmothers, maternal</i> <i>Julius Goetze : grandfathers, maternal</i></p>



USC  
SHOAH  
FOUNDATION  
INSTITUTE

FOR VISUAL  
HISTORY AND  
EDUCATION

**Cohn, Stefan (Interview Code 48184)**  
**Jewish Survivor**

**Keywords and People by Segment**

<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 7</b> TimeCode 01:21:08:13 - 01:24:08:28</p>	<p>anti-Jewish measures Berlin (Prussia, Germany) cultural activities Germany 1939 (September 1) - 1945 (May 7) <i>Bertha Cohn : mothers, biological</i></p>
<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 8</b> TimeCode 01:24:08:28 - 01:27:52:00</p>	<p>Berlin (Prussia, Germany) deportation awareness deportation warnings Germany 1941 (June 22) - 1945 (May 7) <i>Bertha Cohn : mothers, biological</i></p>
<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 9</b> TimeCode 01:27:52:00 - 02:02:06:24</p>	<p>anti-Jewish arrests Berlin (Prussia, Germany) Germany 1943 incarceration releases prison adaptation methods prisons working life <i>Bertha Cohn : mothers, biological</i> <i>Hilda Goetze : grandmothers, maternal</i></p>
<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 10</b> TimeCode 02:02:06:24 - 02:05:51:19</p>	<p>Auschwitz I (Poland : Concentration Camp) Auschwitz II-Birkenau (Poland : Death Camp) Berlin (Prussia, Germany) deportation from Berlin (Germany) deportation to Auschwitz II-Birkenau (Poland : Death Camp) deportations, means of transport freight trains Germany 1943 Poland 1943 transfer from Auschwitz II-Birkenau (Poland : Death Camp) transfer to Auschwitz I (Poland : Concentration Camp) <i>Bertha Cohn : mothers, biological</i></p>
<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 11</b> TimeCode 02:05:51:19 - 02:12:28:25</p>	<p>Auschwitz I (Poland : Concentration Camp) Blockälteste camp forced labor camp-related aid giving construction forced labor Poland 1941 (June 21) - 1945 (May 7) preferential treatment skilled forced labor vocational training World War II history</p>



USC  
SHOAH  
FOUNDATION  
INSTITUTE

FOR VISUAL  
HISTORY AND  
EDUCATION

**Cohn, Stefan (Interview Code 48184)**  
**Jewish Survivor**

**Keywords and People by Segment**

<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 12</b> TimeCode 02:12:28:25 - 02:18:04:22</p>	<p>Auschwitz I (Poland : Concentration Camp) camp adaptation methods camp food sharing camp living conditions camp-related aid giving criminal prisoners Poland 1941 (June 21) - 1945 (May 7)</p>
<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 13</b> TimeCode 02:18:04:22 - 02:22:27:28</p>	<p>Auschwitz I (Poland : Concentration Camp) camp medical care camp procedures camp selections escape decisions Poland 1941 (June 21) - 1945 (May 7) <i>Bertha Cohn : mothers, biological</i></p>
<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 14</b> TimeCode 02:22:27:28 - 02:26:43:01</p>	<p>camp living conditions freight trains Germany 1945 (January 1 - May 7) Gross Rosen (Germany : Concentration Camp) Poland 1945 (January 1 - May 7) politico-military event awareness transfer from Auschwitz I (Poland : Concentration Camp) transfer to Gross Rosen (Germany : Concentration Camp) transfers, means of transport</p>
<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 15</b> TimeCode 02:26:43:01 - 03:00:50:02</p>	<p>Buchenwald (Germany : Concentration Camp) camp living conditions camp populations freight trains Germany 1945 (January 1 - May 7) transfer from Gross Rosen (Germany : Concentration Camp) transfer routes transfer to Buchenwald (Germany : Concentration Camp) transfers, means of transport</p>
<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 16</b> TimeCode 03:00:50:02 - 03:04:41:29</p>	<p>Auschwitz I (Poland : Concentration Camp) Buchenwald (Germany : Concentration Camp) camp adaptation methods camp covert activities camp forced labor forced labor conditions Germany 1945 (January 1 - May 7) Poland 1941 (June 21) - 1945 (May 7) quarry forced labor</p>



USC  
SHOAH  
FOUNDATION  
INSTITUTE

FOR VISUAL  
HISTORY AND  
EDUCATION

**Cohn, Stefan (Interview Code 48184)**  
**Jewish Survivor**

**Keywords and People by Segment**

<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 17</b> TimeCode 03:04:41:29 - 03:09:34:19</p>	<p>Auschwitz I (Poland : Concentration Camp) Blockälteste Buchenwald (Germany : Concentration Camp) Germany 1945 (January 1 - May 7) Poland 1941 (June 21) - 1945 (May 7) prisoner functionaries <i>Bertha Cohn : mothers, biological</i></p>
<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 18</b> TimeCode 03:09:34:19 - 03:13:21:29</p>	<p>Buchenwald (Germany : Concentration Camp) camp food Germany 1945 (January 1 - May 7) politico-military event awareness</p>
<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 19</b> TimeCode 03:13:21:29 - 03:17:20:22</p>	<p>Buchenwald (Germany : Concentration Camp) camp liberation camp resistance creative works fine arts Germany 1945 (January 1 - May 7) Germany 1945 (May 8) - 1949 (May 23) post-liberation camp/ghetto transition</p>
<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 20</b> TimeCode 03:17:20:22 - 03:20:41:03</p>	<p>Buchenwald (Germany : Concentration Camp) Germany 1945 (January 1 - May 7) Germany 1945 (May 8) - 1949 (May 23) Jewish army chaplains migration from France migration from Germany migration to France migration to Switzerland post-liberation camp/ghetto transition Switzerland 1945 (May 8) - 1971 (February 6) <i>Erich Cohn : fathers, biological</i></p>
<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 21</b> TimeCode 03:20:41:03 - 03:24:35:27</p>	<p>medical care post-liberation medical problems Rheinfelden (Switzerland) scabies Switzerland 1945 (May 8) - 1971 (February 6) <i>Erich Cohn : fathers, biological</i> <i>Hans Liebetrau : friends</i> <i>Liebetrau family : friends</i></p>



USC  
SHOAH  
FOUNDATION  
INSTITUTE

FOR VISUAL  
HISTORY AND  
EDUCATION

**Cohn, Stefan (Interview Code 48184)**  
**Jewish Survivor**

**Keywords and People by Segment**

<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 22</b> TimeCode 03:24:35:27 - 04:00:11:19</p>	<p>creative works fine arts loved ones' renewed contacts migration from Switzerland migration to the United Kingdom Switzerland 1945 (May 8) - 1971 (February 6) United Kingdom 1945 (May 8) - 1979 (May 2) writing <i>Erich Cohn : fathers, biological</i></p>
<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 23</b> TimeCode 04:00:11:19 - 04:04:19:03</p>	<p>London (England, UK) migration decisions United Kingdom 1945 (May 8) - 1979 (May 2) <i>Cohn : stepmothers</i> <i>Erich Cohn : fathers, biological</i></p>
<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 24</b> TimeCode 04:04:19:03 - 04:08:34:07</p>	<p>Israel 1948 (May 14) - 1967 (June 5) migration decisions migration from France migration from the United Kingdom migration to France migration to Israel United Kingdom 1945 (May 8) - 1979 (May 2) <i>Erich Cohn : fathers, biological</i> <i>Judith Ziv : half-sisters</i></p>
<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 25</b> TimeCode 04:08:34:07 - 04:12:45:13</p>	<p>Israel 1948 (May 14) - 2003 (December 31) Israeli armed forces military service <i>Jifat Meir : daughters, biological</i> <i>Lottem Dvir : granddaughters</i> <i>Marion [Cohn] : wives, ex</i> <i>Netta Dvir : daughters, biological</i> <i>Noam Meir : granddaughters</i> <i>Rommie Cohn : granddaughters</i> <i>Tomer Dvir : grandsons</i> <i>Ydo Cohn : sons, biological</i></p>
<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 26</b> TimeCode 04:12:45:13 - 04:19:03:14</p>	<p>creative works future message Israel 1948 (May 14) - 2003 (December 31) writing <i>Cohn : stepmothers</i> <i>Erich Cohn : fathers, biological</i></p>



USC  
SHOAH  
FOUNDATION  
INSTITUTE

FOR VISUAL  
HISTORY AND  
EDUCATION

**Cohn, Stefan (Interview Code 48184)**  
**Jewish Survivor**

**Keywords and People by Segment**

<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 27</b> TimeCode 04:19:03:14 - 04:19:17:01	postwar photographs (stills) weddings (stills) <i>Jifat Meir : daughters, biological</i> <i>Netta Dvir : daughters, biological</i> <i>Ydo Cohn : sons, biological</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 28</b> TimeCode 04:19:17:01 - 04:19:29:14	postwar photographs (stills) <i>Lottem Dvir : granddaughters</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 29</b> TimeCode 04:19:29:14 - 04:19:37:17	1990s photographs (stills) <i>Tomer Dvir : grandsons</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 30</b> TimeCode 04:19:37:17 - 04:19:44:05	1990s photographs (stills) <i>Noam Meir : granddaughters</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 31</b> TimeCode 04:19:44:05 - 04:19:51:29	1998 photographs (stills) <i>Rommie Cohn : granddaughters</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 32</b> TimeCode 04:19:51:29 - 04:20:11:04	Auschwitz I (Poland : Concentration Camp) concentration camps (stills) documents and artifacts (stills) maps (stills) publications (stills)
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 33</b> TimeCode 04:20:11:04 - 04:20:25:26	1958 documents and artifacts (stills) creative works (stills) publications (stills)
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 34</b> TimeCode 04:20:25:26 - 04:21:31:01	1981 documents and artifacts (stills) publications (stills)
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 35</b> TimeCode 04:21:31:01 - 04:21:44:17	1987 documents and artifacts (stills) creative works (stills) publications (stills)
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 36</b> TimeCode 04:21:44:17 - 04:21:58:10	1993 documents and artifacts (stills) creative works (stills) publications (stills)
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 37</b> TimeCode 04:21:58:10 - 04:22:13:28	1993 documents and artifacts (stills) creative works (stills) publications (stills)
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 38</b> TimeCode 04:22:13:28 - 04:22:28:27	1993 documents and artifacts (stills) creative works (stills) publications (stills)
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 39</b> TimeCode 04:22:28:27 - 04:23:10:20	1997 documents and artifacts (stills) creative works (stills) publications (stills)
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 40</b> TimeCode 04:23:10:20 - 04:23:49:18	creative works (stills) postwar documents and artifacts (stills) publications (stills)
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 41</b> TimeCode 04:23:49:18 - 04:25:03:29	creative works (stills) postwar documents and artifacts (stills)



USC  
SHOAH  
FOUNDATION  
INSTITUTE

FOR VISUAL  
HISTORY AND  
EDUCATION

**Cohn, Stefan (Interview Code 48184)**  
**Jewish Survivor**

**Keywords and People by Segment**

<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 42</b> TimeCode 04:25:03:29 - 04:27:30:01</p>	<p>Buchenwald (Germany : Concentration Camp) Buchenwald National Memorial Museum camp liberation creative works (stills) documents and artifacts (stills) fine arts (stills) Germany 1945 (January 1 - May 7)</p>
<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 43</b> TimeCode 04:27:30:01 - 04:28:23:07</p>	<p>creative works (stills) documents and artifacts (stills) fine arts (stills) musical recitals publications (stills)</p>
<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 44</b> TimeCode 04:28:23:07 - 04:28:48:25</p>	<p>creative works (stills) documents and artifacts (stills) fine arts (stills) musical recitals publications (stills)</p>
<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 45</b> TimeCode 04:28:48:25 - 04:29:41:08</p>	<p>creative works (stills) documents and artifacts (stills) fine arts (stills) musical recitals publications (stills)</p>
<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 46</b> TimeCode 04:29:41:08 - 04:29:57:21</p>	<p>creative works (stills) documents and artifacts (stills) fine arts (stills) musical recitals publications (stills)</p>





USC  
SHOAH  
FOUNDATION  
INSTITUTE

FOR VISUAL  
HISTORY AND  
EDUCATION

**Ehrmann, Alexander (Interview Code 40245)**  
**Jewish Survivor**

**Biographical Profile**

Name of Interviewee	Alexander Ehrmann Alexander Ehrmann (release name)  Alexander Ehrmann (name at birth) Shayahu (Hebrew name) Yeshayahu (Hebrew name) Moshe (Yiddish name) Shayahu (nickname) Sandor Ehrman (other name)
Gender	Male
Date of Birth	Apr 19, 1926
City of Birth	Král'ovský Chlumec (Czechoslovakia)
Country of Birth	Czechoslovakia
Religious Identity (Prewar)	orthodox Judaism
Religious Identity (Postwar)	orthodox Judaism
Fled from Nazi-controlled territory	No
Ghetto(s)	Sátoraljaújhely (Hungary : Ghetto)
Camp(s)	Auschwitz (Poland : Concentration Camp)(generic) Dachau (Germany : Concentration Camp) Mühldorf (Germany : Concentration Camp) Warschau (Poland : Concentration Camp)
Forced (death) marches	Yes
Went into Hiding	No
Hiding or Living under False Identity (Location)	
Type of Hiding Place	
Member of Underground, Resistance or Partisan Group(s)	No
Resistance Group(s)	
Location of Liberation	Seeshaupt (Germany)
Liberated by	United States armed forces
Other Experiences	
Aid Giver, Liberator or War Crimes Trials Participant	
State of Interview	MI
Country of Interview	U.S.A.
Language(s) of Interview	English
Length of Interview (HH:MM)	4:23
Interview Code	40245



USC  
SHOAH  
FOUNDATION  
INSTITUTE

FOR VISUAL  
HISTORY AND  
EDUCATION

**Ehrmann, Alexander (Interview Code 40245)**  
Jewish Survivor

**Keywords and People by Segment**

<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 1</b> TimeCode 01:00:00:00 - 01:01:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 2</b> TimeCode 01:01:00:00 - 01:02:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 3</b> TimeCode 01:02:00:00 - 01:03:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 4</b> TimeCode 01:03:00:00 - 01:04:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 5</b> TimeCode 01:04:00:00 - 01:05:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 6</b> TimeCode 01:05:00:00 - 01:06:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 7</b> TimeCode 01:06:00:00 - 01:07:00:00	Czechoslovakia 1918 (November 11) - 1938 (September 29) Král'ovský Chlumec (Czechoslovakia)
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 8</b> TimeCode 01:07:00:00 - 01:08:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 9</b> TimeCode 01:08:00:00 - 01:09:00:00	<i>Bertha Ehrmann : mothers, biological</i> <i>Ernest Ehrmann : brothers, biological</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 10</b> TimeCode 01:09:00:00 - 01:10:00:00	Czechoslovakia 1918 (November 11) - 1938 (September 29) Jewish religious holidays Jewish religious observances Král'ovský Chlumec (Czechoslovakia) <i>Bertha Ehrmann : mothers, biological</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 11</b> TimeCode 01:10:00:00 - 01:11:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 12</b> TimeCode 01:11:00:00 - 01:12:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 13</b> TimeCode 01:12:00:00 - 01:13:00:00	Shabbat <i>Armin Ehrmann : fathers, biological</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 14</b> TimeCode 01:13:00:00 - 01:14:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 15</b> TimeCode 01:14:00:00 - 01:15:00:00	Czechoslovakia 1918 (November 11) - 1938 (September 29) family businesses Král'ovský Chlumec (Czechoslovakia) <i>Armin Ehrmann : fathers, biological</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 16</b> TimeCode 01:15:00:00 - 01:16:00:00	Czechoslovakia 1938 (September 30) - 1939 (March 13) Czechoslovakia 1939 (March 15) - 1944 (March 18) fathers' occupations Král'ovský Chlumec (Czechoslovakia)
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 17</b> TimeCode 01:16:00:00 - 01:17:00:00	family life



USC  
SHOAH  
FOUNDATION  
INSTITUTE

FOR VISUAL  
HISTORY AND  
EDUCATION

**Ehrmann, Alexander (Interview Code 40245)**  
**Jewish Survivor**

**Keywords and People by Segment**

<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 18</b> TimeCode 01:17:00:00 - 01:18:00:00	Czechoslovakia 1918 (November 11) - 1938 (September 29) food Jewish religious observances Kráľ'ovský Chlumec (Czechoslovakia) Passover <i>Bertha Ehrmann : mothers, biological</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 19</b> TimeCode 01:18:00:00 - 01:19:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 20</b> TimeCode 01:19:00:00 - 01:20:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 21</b> TimeCode 01:20:00:00 - 01:21:00:00	synagogue attendance
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 22</b> TimeCode 01:21:00:00 - 01:22:00:00	Jewish communities Jewish-gentile relations
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 23</b> TimeCode 01:22:00:00 - 01:23:00:00	Czechoslovakia 1918 (November 11) - 1939 (March 14) Czechoslovakia 1939 (March 15) - 1941 (June 21) Kráľ'ovský Chlumec (Czechoslovakia) schools
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 24</b> TimeCode 01:23:00:00 - 01:24:00:00	Jewish education Jewish schools
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 25</b> TimeCode 01:24:00:00 - 01:25:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 26</b> TimeCode 01:25:00:00 - 01:26:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 27</b> TimeCode 01:26:00:00 - 01:27:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 28</b> TimeCode 01:27:00:00 - 01:28:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 29</b> TimeCode 01:28:00:00 - 01:29:00:00	cultural activities Czechoslovakia 1918 (November 11) - 1938 (September 29) Kráľ'ovský Chlumec (Czechoslovakia)
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 30</b> TimeCode 02:00:00:00 - 02:01:00:00	Jewish schools
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 31</b> TimeCode 02:01:00:00 - 02:02:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 32</b> TimeCode 02:02:00:00 - 02:03:00:00	cultural activities
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 33</b> TimeCode 02:03:00:00 - 02:04:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 34</b> TimeCode 02:04:00:00 - 02:05:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 35</b> TimeCode 02:05:00:00 - 02:06:00:00	



USC  
SHOAH  
FOUNDATION  
INSTITUTE

FOR VISUAL  
HISTORY AND  
EDUCATION

**Ehrmann, Alexander (Interview Code 40245)**  
**Jewish Survivor**

**Keywords and People by Segment**

<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 36</b> TimeCode 02:06:00:00 - 02:07:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 37</b> TimeCode 02:07:00:00 - 02:08:00:00	Czechoslovakia 1918 (November 11) - 1939 (March 14) Czechoslovakia 1939 (March 15) - 1944 (March 18) family life <i>Bernard Ehrmann : grandfathers, paternal</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 38</b> TimeCode 02:08:00:00 - 02:09:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 39</b> TimeCode 02:09:00:00 - 02:10:00:00	<i>Treitel : grandfathers, maternal</i> <i>Treitel : grandmothers, maternal</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 40</b> TimeCode 02:10:00:00 - 02:11:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 41</b> TimeCode 02:11:00:00 - 02:12:00:00	b'nai mitzvah (stills) Czechoslovakia 1939 Jewish religious observances Král'ovský Chlumec (Czechoslovakia)
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 42</b> TimeCode 02:12:00:00 - 02:13:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 43</b> TimeCode 02:13:00:00 - 02:14:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 44</b> TimeCode 02:14:00:00 - 02:15:00:00	Czechoslovakia 1918 (November 11) - 1938 (September 29) Jewish religious observances Král'ovský Chlumec (Czechoslovakia) Shabbat
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 45</b> TimeCode 02:15:00:00 - 02:16:00:00	Jewish communities
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 46</b> TimeCode 02:16:00:00 - 02:17:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 47</b> TimeCode 02:17:00:00 - 02:18:00:00	mikva'ot
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 48</b> TimeCode 02:18:00:00 - 02:19:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 49</b> TimeCode 02:19:00:00 - 02:20:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 50</b> TimeCode 02:20:00:00 - 02:21:00:00	childhood antisemitism experiences Jewish-gentile relations
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 51</b> TimeCode 02:21:00:00 - 02:22:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 52</b> TimeCode 02:22:00:00 - 02:23:00:00	Czechoslovakia 1938 (September 30) - 1939 (March 13) Král'ovský Chlumec (Czechoslovakia)
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 53</b> TimeCode 02:23:00:00 - 02:24:00:00	childhood antisemitism experiences humiliation Hungarian police and security forces



USC  
SHOAH  
FOUNDATION  
INSTITUTE

FOR VISUAL  
HISTORY AND  
EDUCATION

**Ehrmann, Alexander (Interview Code 40245)**  
**Jewish Survivor**

**Keywords and People by Segment**

<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 54</b> TimeCode 02:24:00:00 - 02:25:00:00	anti-Jewish measures Czechoslovakia 1938 (September 30) - 1939 (March 13) Czechoslovakia 1939 (March 15) - 1944 (March 18) Král'ovský Chlumec (Czechoslovakia)
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 55</b> TimeCode 02:25:00:00 - 02:26:00:00	school antisemitism schools
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 56</b> TimeCode 02:26:00:00 - 02:27:00:00	Jewish employment-exclusions
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 57</b> TimeCode 02:27:00:00 - 02:28:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 58</b> TimeCode 02:28:00:00 - 02:29:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 59</b> TimeCode 03:00:00:00 - 03:01:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 60</b> TimeCode 03:01:00:00 - 03:02:00:00	Czechoslovakia 1938 (September 30) - 1939 (March 13) Czechoslovakia 1939 (March 15) - 1944 (March 18) fathers' occupations Král'ovský Chlumec (Czechoslovakia)
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 61</b> TimeCode 03:02:00:00 - 03:03:00:00	schools
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 62</b> TimeCode 03:03:00:00 - 03:04:00:00	interviewee occupations Jewish employment-exclusions
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 63</b> TimeCode 03:04:00:00 - 03:05:00:00	adaptation methods black market activities
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 64</b> TimeCode 03:05:00:00 - 03:06:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 65</b> TimeCode 03:06:00:00 - 03:07:00:00	Czechoslovakia 1938 (September 30) - 1939 (March 13) Czechoslovakia 1939 (March 15) - 1944 (March 18) humiliation Hungarian police and security forces Král'ovský Chlumec (Czechoslovakia)
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 66</b> TimeCode 03:07:00:00 - 03:08:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 67</b> TimeCode 03:08:00:00 - 03:09:00:00	beatings brutal treatment Hungarian police and security forces
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 68</b> TimeCode 03:09:00:00 - 03:10:00:00	Hungarian forced labor battalions
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 69</b> TimeCode 03:10:00:00 - 03:11:00:00	beatings brutal treatment Hungarian police and security forces
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 70</b> TimeCode 03:11:00:00 - 03:12:00:00	



USC  
SHOAH  
FOUNDATION  
INSTITUTE

FOR VISUAL  
HISTORY AND  
EDUCATION

**Ehrmann, Alexander (Interview Code 40245)**  
**Jewish Survivor**

**Keywords and People by Segment**

<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 71</b> TimeCode 03:12:00:00 - 03:13:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 72</b> TimeCode 03:13:00:00 - 03:14:00:00	Czechoslovakia 1939 (March 15) - 1944 (March 18) Král'ovský Chlumec (Czechoslovakia)
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 73</b> TimeCode 03:14:00:00 - 03:15:00:00	food rationing
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 74</b> TimeCode 03:15:00:00 - 03:16:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 75</b> TimeCode 03:16:00:00 - 03:17:00:00	civilian expulsions Jewish persecution awareness politico-military event awareness
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 76</b> TimeCode 03:17:00:00 - 03:18:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 77</b> TimeCode 03:18:00:00 - 03:19:00:00	deportation awareness Jewish refugees
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 78</b> TimeCode 03:19:00:00 - 03:20:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 79</b> TimeCode 03:20:00:00 - 03:21:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 80</b> TimeCode 03:21:00:00 - 03:22:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 81</b> TimeCode 03:22:00:00 - 03:23:00:00	Czechoslovakia 1944 Král'ovský Chlumec (Czechoslovakia)
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 82</b> TimeCode 03:23:00:00 - 03:24:00:00	deportation awareness
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 83</b> TimeCode 03:24:00:00 - 03:25:00:00	valuable item concealment
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 84</b> TimeCode 03:25:00:00 - 03:26:00:00	deportation from Král'ovský Chlumec (Czechoslovakia)
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 85</b> TimeCode 03:26:00:00 - 03:27:00:00	Jewish persecution bystander responses
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 86</b> TimeCode 03:27:00:00 - 03:28:00:00	deportations, means of transport freight trains
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 87</b> TimeCode 03:28:00:00 - 03:29:00:00	deportation to Sátoraljaújhely (Hungary : Ghetto) Hungary 1944
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 88</b> TimeCode 04:00:00:00 - 04:01:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 89</b> TimeCode 04:01:00:00 - 04:02:00:00	Czechoslovakia 1944 deportation awareness Král'ovský Chlumec (Czechoslovakia)
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 90</b> TimeCode 04:02:00:00 - 04:03:00:00	deportation preparations



USC  
SHOAH  
FOUNDATION  
INSTITUTE

FOR VISUAL  
HISTORY AND  
EDUCATION

**Ehrmann, Alexander (Interview Code 40245)**  
**Jewish Survivor**

**Keywords and People by Segment**

<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 91</b> TimeCode 04:03:00:00 - 04:04:00:00	Hungary 1944 Sátoraljaújhely (Hungary : Ghetto)
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 92</b> TimeCode 04:04:00:00 - 04:05:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 93</b> TimeCode 04:05:00:00 - 04:06:00:00	ghetto family interactions ghetto humiliation <i>Armin Ehrmann : fathers, biological</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 94</b> TimeCode 04:06:00:00 - 04:07:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 95</b> TimeCode 04:07:00:00 - 04:08:00:00	Czechoslovakia 1944 deportation from Král'ovský Chlumeč (Czechoslovakia) deportation Jewish prayers deportations, means of transport freight trains
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 96</b> TimeCode 04:08:00:00 - 04:09:00:00	deportation awareness Hungary 1944 Sátoraljaújhely (Hungary : Ghetto)
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 97</b> TimeCode 04:09:00:00 - 04:10:00:00	Axis deceptions forced correspondence ghetto external contact
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 98</b> TimeCode 04:10:00:00 - 04:11:00:00	beatings deportation brutal treatment deportation from Sátoraljaújhely (Hungary : Ghetto) Hungary 1944
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 99</b> TimeCode 04:11:00:00 - 04:12:00:00	deportations, means of transport freight trains
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 100</b> TimeCode 04:12:00:00 - 04:13:00:00	deportation conditions
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 101</b> TimeCode 04:13:00:00 - 04:14:00:00	deportation routes
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 102</b> TimeCode 04:14:00:00 - 04:15:00:00	deportation family interactions deportation to Auschwitz (Poland : Concentration Camp)(generic) Poland 1944
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 103</b> TimeCode 04:15:00:00 - 04:16:00:00	Auschwitz (Poland : Concentration Camp)(generic) camp first impressions
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 104</b> TimeCode 04:16:00:00 - 04:17:00:00	Czechoslovakia 1944 Král'ovský Chlumeč (Czechoslovakia) loved ones' final contacts <i>Adolf Ehrmann : brothers, biological</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 105</b> TimeCode 04:17:00:00 - 04:18:00:00	Auschwitz (Poland : Concentration Camp)(generic) Poland 1944
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 106</b> TimeCode 04:18:00:00 - 04:19:00:00	camp selections



USC  
SHOAH  
FOUNDATION  
INSTITUTE

FOR VISUAL  
HISTORY AND  
EDUCATION

**Ehrmann, Alexander (Interview Code 40245)**  
**Jewish Survivor**

**Keywords and People by Segment**

<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 107</b> TimeCode 04:19:00:00 - 04:20:00:00	loved ones' separations <i>Armin Ehrmann : fathers, biological</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 108</b> TimeCode 04:20:00:00 - 04:21:00:00	camp corpse disposal
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 109</b> TimeCode 04:21:00:00 - 04:22:00:00	camp intake procedures
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 110</b> TimeCode 04:22:00:00 - 04:23:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 111</b> TimeCode 04:23:00:00 - 04:24:00:00	beatings camp brutal treatment camp food kapos
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 112</b> TimeCode 04:24:00:00 - 04:25:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 113</b> TimeCode 04:25:00:00 - 04:26:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 114</b> TimeCode 04:26:00:00 - 04:27:00:00	Auschwitz (Poland : Concentration Camp)(generic) loved ones' renewed contacts Poland 1944 prisoner external contact <i>Eva Königsberg : sisters, biological</i> <i>Sara Sterba : sisters, biological</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 115</b> TimeCode 04:27:00:00 - 04:28:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 116</b> TimeCode 04:28:00:00 - 04:29:00:00	Mengele, Josef
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 117</b> TimeCode 04:29:00:00 - 04:30:00:00	loved ones' separations <i>Armin Ehrmann : fathers, biological</i> <i>Bertha Ehrmann : mothers, biological</i> <i>Magda Königsberg : sisters, biological</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 118</b> TimeCode 05:00:00:00 - 05:01:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 119</b> TimeCode 05:01:00:00 - 05:02:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 120</b> TimeCode 05:02:00:00 - 05:03:00:00	Auschwitz (Poland : Concentration Camp)(generic) camp social relations Poland 1944
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 121</b> TimeCode 05:03:00:00 - 05:04:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 122</b> TimeCode 05:04:00:00 - 05:05:00:00	camp adaptation methods





**USC  
SHOAH  
FOUNDATION  
INSTITUTE**

FOR VISUAL  
HISTORY AND  
EDUCATION

**Ehrmann, Alexander (Interview Code 40245)  
Jewish Survivor**

**Keywords and People by Segment**

<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 123</b> TimeCode 05:05:00:00 - 05:06:00:00	freight trains Poland 1944 transfer from Auschwitz (Poland : Concentration Camp)(generic) transfers, means of transport
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 124</b> TimeCode 05:06:00:00 - 05:07:00:00	transfer routes transfer to Warschau (Poland : Concentration Camp)
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 125</b> TimeCode 05:07:00:00 - 05:08:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 126</b> TimeCode 05:08:00:00 - 05:09:00:00	Poland 1944 Warschau (Poland : Concentration Camp)
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 127</b> TimeCode 05:09:00:00 - 05:10:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 128</b> TimeCode 05:10:00:00 - 05:11:00:00	camp forced labor ghetto cleanup forced labor
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 129</b> TimeCode 05:11:00:00 - 05:12:00:00	Jewish prisoners Polish prisoners
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 130</b> TimeCode 05:12:00:00 - 05:13:00:00	camp forced labor ghetto cleanup forced labor
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 131</b> TimeCode 05:13:00:00 - 05:14:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 132</b> TimeCode 05:14:00:00 - 05:15:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 133</b> TimeCode 05:15:00:00 - 05:16:00:00	Auschwitz (Poland : Concentration Camp)(generic) mass murder awareness Poland 1944
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 134</b> TimeCode 05:16:00:00 - 05:17:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 135</b> TimeCode 05:17:00:00 - 05:18:00:00	Poland 1944 Warschau (Poland : Concentration Camp)
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 136</b> TimeCode 05:18:00:00 - 05:19:00:00	camp punishments camp sanitary conditions
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 137</b> TimeCode 05:19:00:00 - 05:20:00:00	resistance fighters
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 138</b> TimeCode 05:20:00:00 - 05:21:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 139</b> TimeCode 05:21:00:00 - 05:22:00:00	camp mass executions Polish prisoners
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 140</b> TimeCode 05:22:00:00 - 05:23:00:00	gas chambers
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 141</b> TimeCode 05:23:00:00 - 05:24:00:00	camp crematoria
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 142</b> TimeCode 05:24:00:00 - 05:25:00:00	



USC  
SHOAH  
FOUNDATION  
INSTITUTE

FOR VISUAL  
HISTORY AND  
EDUCATION

**Ehrmann, Alexander (Interview Code 40245)**  
**Jewish Survivor**

**Keywords and People by Segment**

<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 143</b> TimeCode 05:25:00:00 - 05:26:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 144</b> TimeCode 05:26:00:00 - 05:27:00:00	camp Jewish religious observances Jewish prisoners Poland 1944 rabbis Warschau (Poland : Concentration Camp) <i>Teitelbaum : prisoners</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 145</b> TimeCode 05:27:00:00 - 05:28:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 146</b> TimeCode 05:28:00:00 - 05:29:00:00	camp commandants camp-related aid giving Jewish prisoners preferential treatment rabbis <i>Teitelbaum : prisoners</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 147</b> TimeCode 05:29:00:00 - 05:30:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 148</b> TimeCode 05:30:00:00 - 05:31:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 149</b> TimeCode 06:00:00:00 - 06:01:00:00	camp forced labor forced labor conditions ghetto cleanup forced labor Poland 1944 Warschau (Poland : Concentration Camp)
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 150</b> TimeCode 06:01:00:00 - 06:02:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 151</b> TimeCode 06:02:00:00 - 06:03:00:00	Jewish persecution awareness Poland 1944 politico-military event awareness Warschau (Poland : Concentration Camp)
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 152</b> TimeCode 06:03:00:00 - 06:04:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 153</b> TimeCode 06:04:00:00 - 06:05:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 154</b> TimeCode 06:05:00:00 - 06:06:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 155</b> TimeCode 06:06:00:00 - 06:07:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 156</b> TimeCode 06:07:00:00 - 06:08:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 157</b> TimeCode 06:08:00:00 - 06:09:00:00	Polish forced labor civilian supervisors



USC  
SHOAH  
FOUNDATION  
INSTITUTE

FOR VISUAL  
HISTORY AND  
EDUCATION

**Ehrmann, Alexander (Interview Code 40245)**  
**Jewish Survivor**

**Keywords and People by Segment**

<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 158</b> TimeCode 06:09:00:00 - 06:10:00:00	camp sanitary conditions human soap rumors
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 159</b> TimeCode 06:10:00:00 - 06:11:00:00	camp food
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 160</b> TimeCode 06:11:00:00 - 06:12:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 161</b> TimeCode 06:12:00:00 - 06:13:00:00	loved ones' fates <i>Adolf Ehrmann : brothers, biological</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 162</b> TimeCode 06:13:00:00 - 06:14:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 163</b> TimeCode 06:14:00:00 - 06:15:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 164</b> TimeCode 06:15:00:00 - 06:16:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 165</b> TimeCode 06:16:00:00 - 06:17:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 166</b> TimeCode 06:17:00:00 - 06:18:00:00	death marches Poland 1944 transfer from Warschau (Poland : Concentration Camp) Warschau (Poland : Concentration Camp)
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 167</b> TimeCode 06:18:00:00 - 06:19:00:00	forced march brutal treatment forced march conditions SS/SD personnel
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 168</b> TimeCode 06:19:00:00 - 06:20:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 169</b> TimeCode 06:20:00:00 - 06:21:00:00	forced march food acquisition forced march thirst
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 170</b> TimeCode 06:21:00:00 - 06:22:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 171</b> TimeCode 06:22:00:00 - 06:23:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 172</b> TimeCode 06:23:00:00 - 06:24:00:00	freight trains transfer conditions transfers, means of transport
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 173</b> TimeCode 06:24:00:00 - 06:25:00:00	Dachau (Germany : Concentration Camp) Germany 1944 transfer to Dachau (Germany : Concentration Camp)
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 174</b> TimeCode 06:25:00:00 - 06:26:00:00	camp food
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 175</b> TimeCode 06:26:00:00 - 06:27:00:00	



USC  
SHOAH  
FOUNDATION  
INSTITUTE

FOR VISUAL  
HISTORY AND  
EDUCATION

**Ehrmann, Alexander (Interview Code 40245)**  
**Jewish Survivor**

**Keywords and People by Segment**

<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 176</b> TimeCode 06:27:00:00 - 06:28:00:00	death marches forced march food acquisition Poland 1944 SS/SD personnel transfer from Warschau (Poland : Concentration Camp)
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 177</b> TimeCode 06:28:00:00 - 06:29:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 178</b> TimeCode 06:29:00:00 - 06:30:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 179</b> TimeCode 07:00:00:00 - 07:01:00:00	camp selections Dachau (Germany : Concentration Camp) Germany 1944
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 180</b> TimeCode 07:01:00:00 - 07:02:00:00	camp food
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 181</b> TimeCode 07:02:00:00 - 07:03:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 182</b> TimeCode 07:03:00:00 - 07:04:00:00	Germany 1944 Mühdorf (Germany : Concentration Camp)
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 183</b> TimeCode 07:04:00:00 - 07:05:00:00	camp deaths camp forced labor construction forced labor forced labor conditions
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 184</b> TimeCode 07:05:00:00 - 07:06:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 185</b> TimeCode 07:06:00:00 - 07:07:00:00	camp family interactions Germany 1941 (June 22) - 1945 (May 7) Mühdorf (Germany : Concentration Camp) <i>Ernest Ehrmann : brothers, biological</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 186</b> TimeCode 07:07:00:00 - 07:08:00:00	camp selections Mengele, Josef <i>Ernest Ehrmann : brothers, biological</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 187</b> TimeCode 07:08:00:00 - 07:09:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 188</b> TimeCode 07:09:00:00 - 07:10:00:00	air raid cleanup forced labor camp forced labor Germany 1941 (June 22) - 1945 (May 7) Mühdorf (Germany : Concentration Camp)
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 189</b> TimeCode 07:10:00:00 - 07:11:00:00	camp diseases camp quarantines typhus
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 190</b> TimeCode 07:11:00:00 - 07:12:00:00	camp adaptation methods <i>Ernest Ehrmann : brothers, biological</i>



**USC  
SHOAH  
FOUNDATION  
INSTITUTE**

FOR VISUAL  
HISTORY AND  
EDUCATION

**Ehrmann, Alexander (Interview Code 40245)  
Jewish Survivor**

**Keywords and People by Segment**

<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 191</b> TimeCode 07:12:00:00 - 07:13:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 192</b> TimeCode 07:13:00:00 - 07:14:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 193</b> TimeCode 07:14:00:00 - 07:15:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 194</b> TimeCode 07:15:00:00 - 07:16:00:00	Germany 1945 (January 1 - May 7) trains transfer from Mühldorf (Germany : Concentration Camp) transfers, means of transport
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 195</b> TimeCode 07:16:00:00 - 07:17:00:00	bombardments
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 196</b> TimeCode 07:17:00:00 - 07:18:00:00	International Red Cross transfer-related aid giving
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 197</b> TimeCode 07:18:00:00 - 07:19:00:00	Auschwitz (Poland : Concentration Camp)(generic) beatings camp brutal treatment Poland 1944
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 198</b> TimeCode 07:19:00:00 - 07:20:00:00	camp food acquisition Germany 1941 (June 22) - 1945 (May 7) Mühldorf (Germany : Concentration Camp)
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 199</b> TimeCode 07:20:00:00 - 07:21:00:00	beatings camp punishments Dutch kapos
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 200</b> TimeCode 07:21:00:00 - 07:22:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 201</b> TimeCode 07:22:00:00 - 07:23:00:00	camp adaptation methods
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 202</b> TimeCode 07:23:00:00 - 07:24:00:00	camp Jewish prayers
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 203</b> TimeCode 07:24:00:00 - 07:25:00:00	camp Jewish religious observances Germany 1944 Mühldorf (Germany : Concentration Camp) Yom Kippur
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 204</b> TimeCode 07:25:00:00 - 07:26:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 205</b> TimeCode 07:26:00:00 - 07:27:00:00	camp time awareness Germany 1941 (June 22) - 1945 (May 7) Mühldorf (Germany : Concentration Camp) survival explanations
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 206</b> TimeCode 07:27:00:00 - 07:28:00:00	camp Jewish religious observances Jewish prisoners rabbis



**USC  
SHOAH  
FOUNDATION  
INSTITUTE**

FOR VISUAL  
HISTORY AND  
EDUCATION

**Ehrmann, Alexander (Interview Code 40245)  
Jewish Survivor**

**Keywords and People by Segment**

<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 207</b> TimeCode 07:28:00:00 - 07:29:00:00	camp suicides
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 208</b> TimeCode 07:29:00:00 - 07:30:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 209</b> TimeCode 08:00:00:00 - 08:01:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 210</b> TimeCode 08:01:00:00 - 08:02:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 211</b> TimeCode 08:02:00:00 - 08:03:00:00	camp punishments
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 212</b> TimeCode 08:03:00:00 - 08:04:00:00	Auschwitz (Poland : Concentration Camp)(generic) camp suicide attempts camp suicides Germany 1941 (June 22) - 1945 (May 7) Mühldorf (Germany : Concentration Camp) Poland 1944
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 213</b> TimeCode 08:04:00:00 - 08:05:00:00	Germany 1941 (June 22) - 1945 (May 7) Mühldorf (Germany : Concentration Camp) SS/SD personnel
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 214</b> TimeCode 08:05:00:00 - 08:06:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 215</b> TimeCode 08:06:00:00 - 08:07:00:00	SA personnel
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 216</b> TimeCode 08:07:00:00 - 08:08:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 217</b> TimeCode 08:08:00:00 - 08:09:00:00	bombardments camp-related psychological reactions
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 218</b> TimeCode 08:09:00:00 - 08:10:00:00	Germany 1945 (January 1 - May 7) transfer from Mühldorf (Germany : Concentration Camp)
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 219</b> TimeCode 08:10:00:00 - 08:11:00:00	politico-military event awareness
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 220</b> TimeCode 08:11:00:00 - 08:12:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 221</b> TimeCode 08:12:00:00 - 08:13:00:00	transfer liberation
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 222</b> TimeCode 08:13:00:00 - 08:14:00:00	African-American soldiers
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 223</b> TimeCode 08:14:00:00 - 08:15:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 224</b> TimeCode 08:15:00:00 - 08:16:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 225</b> TimeCode 08:16:00:00 - 08:17:00:00	liberation-related psychological reactions



USC  
SHOAH  
FOUNDATION  
INSTITUTE

FOR VISUAL  
HISTORY AND  
EDUCATION

**Ehrmann, Alexander (Interview Code 40245)**  
**Jewish Survivor**

**Keywords and People by Segment**

<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 226</b> TimeCode 08:17:00:00 - 08:18:00:00	Germany 1945 (May 8) - 1949 (May 23) post-liberation return journeys
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 227</b> TimeCode 08:18:00:00 - 08:19:00:00	Czechoslovakia 1945 (May 10) - 1948 (February 19) Král'ovský Chlumec (Czechoslovakia)
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 228</b> TimeCode 08:19:00:00 - 08:20:00:00	lost property recovery
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 229</b> TimeCode 08:20:00:00 - 08:21:00:00	loved ones' fates <i>Adolf Ehrmann : brothers, biological</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 230</b> TimeCode 08:21:00:00 - 08:22:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 231</b> TimeCode 08:22:00:00 - 08:23:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 232</b> TimeCode 08:23:00:00 - 08:24:00:00	apprenticeships Czechoslovakia 1945 (May 10) - 1948 (February 19)
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 233</b> TimeCode 08:24:00:00 - 08:25:00:00	France 1945 (May 8) - 1958 (September 27) migration policies Paris (France)
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 234</b> TimeCode 08:25:00:00 - 08:26:00:00	Canada 1945 (May 8) - 2000 (January 1) Montréal (Québec, Canada) <i>Ernest Ehrmann : brothers, biological</i> <i>Sara Sterba : sisters, biological</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 235</b> TimeCode 08:26:00:00 - 08:27:00:00	Detroit (Michigan, USA) interviewee occupations United States 1945 (May 8) - 2000 (December 31)
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 236</b> TimeCode 08:27:00:00 - 08:28:00:00	<i>Judith Ehrmann : wives</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 237</b> TimeCode 09:00:00:00 - 09:01:00:00	Holocaust faith issues survival explanations
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 238</b> TimeCode 09:01:00:00 - 09:02:00:00	Czechoslovakia 1945 (May 10) - 1992 (December 31) Holocaust faith issues Zionist organizations
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 239</b> TimeCode 09:02:00:00 - 09:03:00:00	commemoration events Jewish religious observances Prague (Czechoslovakia)
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 240</b> TimeCode 09:03:00:00 - 09:04:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 241</b> TimeCode 09:04:00:00 - 09:05:00:00	Jewish identity
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 242</b> TimeCode 09:05:00:00 - 09:06:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 243</b> TimeCode 09:06:00:00 - 09:07:00:00	postwar reflections



USC  
SHOAH  
FOUNDATION  
INSTITUTE

FOR VISUAL  
HISTORY AND  
EDUCATION

**Ehrmann, Alexander (Interview Code 40245)**  
**Jewish Survivor**

**Keywords and People by Segment**

<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 244</b> TimeCode 09:07:00:00 - 09:08:00:00	Holocaust testimony sharing reluctance
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 245</b> TimeCode 09:08:00:00 - 09:09:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 246</b> TimeCode 09:09:00:00 - 09:10:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 247</b> TimeCode 09:10:00:00 - 09:11:00:00	future message
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 248</b> TimeCode 09:11:00:00 - 09:12:00:00	photographs (stills) <i>Bernard Ehrmann : grandfathers, paternal</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 249</b> TimeCode 09:12:00:00 - 09:13:00:00	1934 photographs (stills) undated family photographs (stills) <i>Armin Ehrmann : fathers, biological</i> <i>Bertha Ehrmann : mothers, biological</i> <i>Ernest Ehrmann : brothers, biological</i> <i>Treitel : grandfathers, maternal</i> <i>Treitel : grandmothers, maternal</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 250</b> TimeCode 09:13:00:00 - 09:14:00:00	1929 photographs (stills) interviewee photographs (stills) <i>Adolf Ehrmann : brothers, biological</i> <i>Eva Königsberg : sisters, biological</i> <i>Magda Königsberg : sisters, biological</i> <i>Sara Sterba : sisters, biological</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 251</b> TimeCode 09:14:00:00 - 09:15:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 252</b> TimeCode 09:15:00:00 - 09:16:00:00	postwar photographs (stills) weddings (stills) <i>Edward Ehrmann : sons, biological</i> <i>Judith Ehrmann : wives</i> <i>Steven Ehrmann : sons, biological</i> <i>Tamy Ehrmann : daughters-in-law</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 253</b> TimeCode 09:16:00:00 - 09:17:00:00	intergenerational Holocaust impact loved ones' introductions <i>Edward Ehrmann : sons, biological</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 254</b> TimeCode 09:17:00:00 - 09:18:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 255</b> TimeCode 09:18:00:00 - 09:19:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 256</b> TimeCode 09:19:00:00 - 09:20:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 257</b> TimeCode 09:20:00:00 - 09:21:00:00	





USC  
SHOAH  
FOUNDATION  
INSTITUTE

FOR VISUAL  
HISTORY AND  
EDUCATION

Ehrmann, Alexander (Interview Code 40245)  
Jewish Survivor

Keywords and People by Segment

<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 258</b> TimeCode 09:21:00:00 - 09:22:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 259</b> TimeCode 09:22:00:00 - 09:23:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 260</b> TimeCode 09:23:00:00 - 09:24:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 261</b> TimeCode 09:24:00:00 - 09:25:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 262</b> TimeCode 09:25:00:00 - 09:26:00:00	Holocaust testimony sharing reluctance
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 263</b> TimeCode 09:26:00:00 - 09:27:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 264</b> TimeCode 09:27:00:00 - 09:28:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 265</b> TimeCode 09:28:00:00 - 09:29:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 266</b> TimeCode 09:29:00:00 - 09:30:00:00	



USC  
SHOAH  
FOUNDATION  
INSTITUTE

FOR VISUAL  
HISTORY AND  
EDUCATION

**Etinger, Elizabeth (Interview Code 20800)**  
**Jewish Survivor**

**Biographical Profile**

Name of Interviewee	Elizabeth Etinger Elizabeth Etinger (release name)  Elizabeth Beri (name at birth) Leah (Hebrew name) Lisa Chotowa (false name) Sala Ganz (false name)
Gender	Female
Date of Birth	Jun 10, 1922
City of Birth	Vinnitsa (Vinnitsa, Ukraine, USSR)
Country of Birth	Russia/Soviet Russia
Religious Identity (Prewar)	traditional Judaism
Religious Identity (Postwar)	traditional Judaism
Fled from Nazi-controlled territory	Yes
Ghetto(s)	
Camp(s)	(u)Vodokachka (Ukraine, USSR : Concentration Camp) Buchenwald (Germany : Concentration Camp) Ravensbrück (Germany : Concentration Camp)
Forced (death) marches	Yes
Went into Hiding	Yes
Hiding or Living under False Identity (Location)	Krasnodar (Krasnodar, Russia, USSR) Nikolaev (Nikolaev, Ukraine, USSR)
Type of Hiding Place	
Member of Underground, Resistance or Partisan Group(s)	Yes
Resistance Group(s)	resistance groups Soviet resistance groups
Location of Liberation	Germany
Liberated by	Soviet armed forces
Other Experiences	forced march escapes identity concealment prisons
Aid Giver, Liberator or War Crimes Trials Participant	
State of Interview	VIC
Country of Interview	Australia
Language(s) of Interview	English
Length of Interview (HH:MM)	3:35
Interview Code	20800



**Etinger, Elizabeth (Interview Code 20800)**  
**Jewish Survivor**

**Keywords and People by Segment**

<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 1</b> TimeCode 01:01:00:00 - 01:02:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 2</b> TimeCode 01:02:00:00 - 01:03:00:00	<i>David Beri : fathers</i> <i>Malka Beri : mothers</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 3</b> TimeCode 01:03:00:00 - 01:04:00:00	<i>Alexsandra Beri : sisters</i> <i>Raissa Beri : sisters</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 4</b> TimeCode 01:04:00:00 - 01:05:00:00	fathers' occupations Krasnodar (Krasnodar, Russia, USSR) Soviet soldiers USSR 1922 (December 30) - 1939 (August 31) USSR 1939 (September 1) - 1941 (June 21) <i>David Beri : fathers</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 5</b> TimeCode 01:05:00:00 - 01:06:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 6</b> TimeCode 01:06:00:00 - 01:07:00:00	cultural activities games
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 7</b> TimeCode 01:07:00:00 - 01:08:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 8</b> TimeCode 01:08:00:00 - 01:09:00:00	family life Jewish identity <i>David Beri : fathers</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 9</b> TimeCode 01:09:00:00 - 01:10:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 10</b> TimeCode 01:10:00:00 - 01:11:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 11</b> TimeCode 01:11:00:00 - 01:12:00:00	education
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 12</b> TimeCode 01:12:00:00 - 01:13:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 13</b> TimeCode 01:13:00:00 - 01:14:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 14</b> TimeCode 01:14:00:00 - 01:15:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 15</b> TimeCode 01:15:00:00 - 01:16:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 16</b> TimeCode 01:16:00:00 - 01:17:00:00	politico-military event awareness USSR 1941
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 17</b> TimeCode 01:17:00:00 - 01:18:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 18</b> TimeCode 01:18:00:00 - 01:19:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 19</b> TimeCode 01:19:00:00 - 01:20:00:00	politico-military event awareness <i>David Beri : fathers</i>



USC  
SHOAH  
FOUNDATION  
INSTITUTE

FOR VISUAL  
HISTORY AND  
EDUCATION

**Etinger, Elizabeth (Interview Code 20800)**  
**Jewish Survivor**

**Keywords and People by Segment**

<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 20</b> TimeCode 01:20:00:00 - 01:21:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 21</b> TimeCode 01:21:00:00 - 01:22:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 22</b> TimeCode 01:22:00:00 - 01:23:00:00	civilian evacuations Krasnodar (Krasnodar, Russia, USSR) USSR 1942
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 23</b> TimeCode 01:23:00:00 - 01:24:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 24</b> TimeCode 01:24:00:00 - 01:25:00:00	bombardments civilian evacuations Kuban' (Russia, USSR : Region) USSR 1942
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 25</b> TimeCode 01:25:00:00 - 01:26:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 26</b> TimeCode 01:26:00:00 - 01:27:00:00	<i>Alexsandra Beri : sisters</i> <i>Malka Beri : mothers</i> <i>Raissa Beri : sisters</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 27</b> TimeCode 01:27:00:00 - 01:28:00:00	German soldiers <i>Alexsandra Beri : sisters</i> <i>Malka Beri : mothers</i> <i>Raissa Beri : sisters</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 28</b> TimeCode 01:28:00:00 - 01:29:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 29</b> TimeCode 01:29:00:00 - 01:30:00:00	flight attempts Kuban' (Russia, USSR : Region) USSR 1942
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 30</b> TimeCode 02:00:00:00 - 02:01:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 31</b> TimeCode 02:01:00:00 - 02:02:00:00	Belorechensk (Krasnodar, Russia, USSR) USSR 1942
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 32</b> TimeCode 02:02:00:00 - 02:03:00:00	German soldiers
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 33</b> TimeCode 02:03:00:00 - 02:04:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 34</b> TimeCode 02:04:00:00 - 02:05:00:00	flight Nikolaevka (Krasnodar, Russia, USSR) USSR 1942
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 35</b> TimeCode 02:05:00:00 - 02:06:00:00	food <i>Alexsandra Beri : sisters</i> <i>Malka Beri : mothers</i> <i>Raissa Beri : sisters</i>



USC  
SHOAH  
FOUNDATION  
INSTITUTE

FOR VISUAL  
HISTORY AND  
EDUCATION

**Etinger, Elizabeth (Interview Code 20800)**  
**Jewish Survivor**

**Keywords and People by Segment**

<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 36</b> TimeCode 02:06:00:00 - 02:07:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 37</b> TimeCode 02:07:00:00 - 02:08:00:00	<i>Malka Beri : mothers</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 38</b> TimeCode 02:08:00:00 - 02:09:00:00	Jewish population roundups official registration temporary identity concealment
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 39</b> TimeCode 02:09:00:00 - 02:10:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 40</b> TimeCode 02:10:00:00 - 02:11:00:00	Krasnodar (Krasnodar, Russia, USSR) USSR 1942 USSR 1943 <i>Alexsandra Beri : sisters</i> <i>Malka Beri : mothers</i> <i>Raissa Beri : sisters</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 41</b> TimeCode 02:11:00:00 - 02:12:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 42</b> TimeCode 02:12:00:00 - 02:13:00:00	false document provision false documents false names identity concealment preparations <i>Iakishbina* : friends</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 43</b> TimeCode 02:13:00:00 - 02:14:00:00	<i>Iagunova* : civilian aid givers</i> <i>Selester* : civilian aid givers</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 44</b> TimeCode 02:14:00:00 - 02:15:00:00	identity concealment <i>Alexsandra Beri : sisters</i> <i>Malka Beri : mothers</i> <i>Raissa Beri : sisters</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 45</b> TimeCode 02:15:00:00 - 02:16:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 46</b> TimeCode 02:16:00:00 - 02:17:00:00	identity concealment Nikolaevka (Krasnodar, Russia, USSR) resistance group external contact resistance group intelligence activities resistance groups working life <i>Nikolai* : resistance fighters</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 47</b> TimeCode 02:17:00:00 - 02:18:00:00	identity concealment Nikolaev (Nikolaev, Ukraine, USSR) resistance group intelligence activities USSR 1942 USSR 1943 working life



**USC  
SHOAH  
FOUNDATION  
INSTITUTE**

FOR VISUAL  
HISTORY AND  
EDUCATION

**Etinger, Elizabeth (Interview Code 20800)  
Jewish Survivor**

**Keywords and People by Segment**

<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 48</b> TimeCode 02:18:00:00 - 02:19:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 49</b> TimeCode 02:19:00:00 - 02:20:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 50</b> TimeCode 02:20:00:00 - 02:21:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 51</b> TimeCode 02:21:00:00 - 02:22:00:00	resistance group propaganda activities Soviet resistance groups
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 52</b> TimeCode 02:22:00:00 - 02:23:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 53</b> TimeCode 02:23:00:00 - 02:24:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 54</b> TimeCode 02:24:00:00 - 02:25:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 55</b> TimeCode 02:25:00:00 - 02:26:00:00	Gestapo personnel identity concealment resistance activity exposure resistance fighters
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 56</b> TimeCode 02:26:00:00 - 02:27:00:00	arrests Gestapo personnel
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 57</b> TimeCode 02:27:00:00 - 02:28:00:00	beatings Gestapo personnel prison brutal treatment prisons
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 58</b> TimeCode 02:28:00:00 - 02:29:00:00	Jewish prisoners
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 59</b> TimeCode 02:29:00:00 - 02:30:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 60</b> TimeCode 02:30:00:00 - 02:31:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 61</b> TimeCode 02:31:00:00 - 02:32:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 62</b> TimeCode 03:00:00:00 - 03:01:00:00	Gestapo personnel Jewish identity exposure methods temporary identity concealment
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 63</b> TimeCode 03:01:00:00 - 03:02:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 64</b> TimeCode 03:02:00:00 - 03:03:00:00	prison living conditions prisons



**USC  
SHOAH  
FOUNDATION  
INSTITUTE**

FOR VISUAL  
HISTORY AND  
EDUCATION

**Etinger, Elizabeth (Interview Code 20800)  
Jewish Survivor**

**Keywords and People by Segment**

<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 65</b> TimeCode 03:03:00:00 - 03:04:00:00	(u)Vodokachka (Ukraine, USSR : Concentration Camp) agricultural forced labor camp forced labor identity concealment USSR 1943
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 66</b> TimeCode 03:04:00:00 - 03:05:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 67</b> TimeCode 03:05:00:00 - 03:06:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 68</b> TimeCode 03:06:00:00 - 03:07:00:00	camp living conditions
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 69</b> TimeCode 03:07:00:00 - 03:08:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 70</b> TimeCode 03:08:00:00 - 03:09:00:00	Holocaust-related psychological reactions
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 71</b> TimeCode 03:09:00:00 - 03:10:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 72</b> TimeCode 03:10:00:00 - 03:11:00:00	freight trains transfer conditions transfer from (u)Vodokachka (Ukraine, USSR : Concentration Camp) transfer to Buchenwald (Germany : Concentration Camp) transfers, means of transport
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 73</b> TimeCode 03:11:00:00 - 03:12:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 74</b> TimeCode 03:12:00:00 - 03:13:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 75</b> TimeCode 03:13:00:00 - 03:14:00:00	Buchenwald (Germany : Concentration Camp) camp first impressions Germany 1943
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 76</b> TimeCode 03:14:00:00 - 03:15:00:00	camp intake procedures
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 77</b> TimeCode 03:15:00:00 - 03:16:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 78</b> TimeCode 03:16:00:00 - 03:17:00:00	camp living conditions
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 79</b> TimeCode 03:17:00:00 - 03:18:00:00	camp resistance German prisoners German resistance groups political prisoners
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 80</b> TimeCode 03:18:00:00 - 03:19:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 81</b> TimeCode 03:19:00:00 - 03:20:00:00	



**USC  
SHOAH  
FOUNDATION  
INSTITUTE**

FOR VISUAL  
HISTORY AND  
EDUCATION

**Etinger, Elizabeth (Interview Code 20800)  
Jewish Survivor**

**Keywords and People by Segment**

<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 82</b> TimeCode 03:20:00:00 - 03:21:00:00	camp resistance German resistance groups resistance group leaders
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 83</b> TimeCode 03:21:00:00 - 03:22:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 84</b> TimeCode 03:22:00:00 - 03:23:00:00	camp-related aid giving warnings
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 85</b> TimeCode 03:23:00:00 - 03:24:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 86</b> TimeCode 03:24:00:00 - 03:25:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 87</b> TimeCode 03:25:00:00 - 03:26:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 88</b> TimeCode 03:26:00:00 - 03:27:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 89</b> TimeCode 03:27:00:00 - 03:28:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 90</b> TimeCode 03:28:00:00 - 03:29:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 91</b> TimeCode 04:00:00:00 - 04:01:00:00	camp living conditions
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 92</b> TimeCode 04:01:00:00 - 04:02:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 93</b> TimeCode 04:02:00:00 - 04:03:00:00	language skills
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 94</b> TimeCode 04:03:00:00 - 04:04:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 95</b> TimeCode 04:04:00:00 - 04:05:00:00	camp intake procedures Germany 1941 (June 22) - 1945 (May 7) Ravensbrück (Germany : Concentration Camp)
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 96</b> TimeCode 04:05:00:00 - 04:06:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 97</b> TimeCode 04:06:00:00 - 04:07:00:00	camp prisoner insignia
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 98</b> TimeCode 04:07:00:00 - 04:08:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 99</b> TimeCode 04:08:00:00 - 04:09:00:00	camp forced labor
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 100</b> TimeCode 04:09:00:00 - 04:10:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 101</b> TimeCode 04:10:00:00 - 04:11:00:00	





USC  
SHOAH  
FOUNDATION  
INSTITUTE

FOR VISUAL  
HISTORY AND  
EDUCATION

**Etinger, Elizabeth (Interview Code 20800)**  
**Jewish Survivor**

**Keywords and People by Segment**

<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 102</b> TimeCode 04:11:00:00 - 04:12:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 103</b> TimeCode 04:12:00:00 - 04:13:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 104</b> TimeCode 04:13:00:00 - 04:14:00:00	<i>Linda* : prisoners</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 105</b> TimeCode 04:14:00:00 - 04:15:00:00	armament forced labor camp forced labor factory forced labor
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 106</b> TimeCode 04:15:00:00 - 04:16:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 107</b> TimeCode 04:16:00:00 - 04:17:00:00	male prisoners prisoner external contact resistance group external contact Soviet prisoners
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 108</b> TimeCode 04:17:00:00 - 04:18:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 109</b> TimeCode 04:18:00:00 - 04:19:00:00	dog attacks French prisoners
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 110</b> TimeCode 04:19:00:00 - 04:20:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 111</b> TimeCode 04:20:00:00 - 04:21:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 112</b> TimeCode 04:21:00:00 - 04:22:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 113</b> TimeCode 04:22:00:00 - 04:23:00:00	camp resistance
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 114</b> TimeCode 04:23:00:00 - 04:24:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 115</b> TimeCode 04:24:00:00 - 04:25:00:00	camp uprisings Germany 1941 (June 22) - 1945 (May 7) Ravensbrück (Germany : Concentration Camp)
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 116</b> TimeCode 04:25:00:00 - 04:26:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 117</b> TimeCode 04:26:00:00 - 04:27:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 118</b> TimeCode 04:27:00:00 - 04:28:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 119</b> TimeCode 04:28:00:00 - 04:29:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 120</b> TimeCode 04:29:00:00 - 04:30:00:00	camp sanitary conditions lice



USC  
SHOAH  
FOUNDATION  
INSTITUTE

FOR VISUAL  
HISTORY AND  
EDUCATION

**Etinger, Elizabeth (Interview Code 20800)**  
**Jewish Survivor**

**Keywords and People by Segment**

<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 121</b> TimeCode 04:30:00:00 - 04:31:00:00	<i>Liuda* : prisoners</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 122</b> TimeCode 05:00:00:00 - 05:01:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 123</b> TimeCode 05:01:00:00 - 05:02:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 124</b> TimeCode 05:02:00:00 - 05:03:00:00	camp forced labor
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 125</b> TimeCode 05:03:00:00 - 05:04:00:00	camp sanitary conditions lice
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 126</b> TimeCode 05:04:00:00 - 05:05:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 127</b> TimeCode 05:05:00:00 - 05:06:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 128</b> TimeCode 05:06:00:00 - 05:07:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 129</b> TimeCode 05:07:00:00 - 05:08:00:00	forced marches Germany 1945 (January 1 - May 7) transfer from Ravensbrück (Germany : Concentration Camp)
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 130</b> TimeCode 05:08:00:00 - 05:09:00:00	forced march conditions
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 131</b> TimeCode 05:09:00:00 - 05:10:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 132</b> TimeCode 05:10:00:00 - 05:11:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 133</b> TimeCode 05:11:00:00 - 05:12:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 134</b> TimeCode 05:12:00:00 - 05:13:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 135</b> TimeCode 05:13:00:00 - 05:14:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 136</b> TimeCode 05:14:00:00 - 05:15:00:00	forced march escape attempts
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 137</b> TimeCode 05:15:00:00 - 05:16:00:00	SS/SD personnel
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 138</b> TimeCode 05:16:00:00 - 05:17:00:00	forced march escapes
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 139</b> TimeCode 05:17:00:00 - 05:18:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 140</b> TimeCode 05:18:00:00 - 05:19:00:00	



USC  
SHOAH  
FOUNDATION  
INSTITUTE

FOR VISUAL  
HISTORY AND  
EDUCATION

**Etinger, Elizabeth (Interview Code 20800)**  
**Jewish Survivor**

**Keywords and People by Segment**

<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 141</b> TimeCode 05:19:00:00 - 05:20:00:00	Germany 1945 (January 1 - May 7) liberation Soviet soldiers
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 142</b> TimeCode 05:20:00:00 - 05:21:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 143</b> TimeCode 05:21:00:00 - 05:22:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 144</b> TimeCode 05:22:00:00 - 05:23:00:00	Germany 1945 (May 8) - 1949 (May 23)
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 145</b> TimeCode 05:23:00:00 - 05:24:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 146</b> TimeCode 05:24:00:00 - 05:25:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 147</b> TimeCode 05:25:00:00 - 05:26:00:00	working life
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 148</b> TimeCode 05:26:00:00 - 05:27:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 149</b> TimeCode 05:27:00:00 - 05:28:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 150</b> TimeCode 05:28:00:00 - 05:29:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 151</b> TimeCode 05:29:00:00 - 05:30:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 152</b> TimeCode 05:30:00:00 - 05:31:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 153</b> TimeCode 06:00:00:00 - 06:01:00:00	Liegnitz (Germany) Poland 1945 (May 8) - 1948 (December 20) working life
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 154</b> TimeCode 06:01:00:00 - 06:02:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 155</b> TimeCode 06:02:00:00 - 06:03:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 156</b> TimeCode 06:03:00:00 - 06:04:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 157</b> TimeCode 06:04:00:00 - 06:05:00:00	workplace antisemitism
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 158</b> TimeCode 06:05:00:00 - 06:06:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 159</b> TimeCode 06:06:00:00 - 06:07:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 160</b> TimeCode 06:07:00:00 - 06:08:00:00	



USC  
SHOAH  
FOUNDATION  
INSTITUTE

FOR VISUAL  
HISTORY AND  
EDUCATION

**Etinger, Elizabeth (Interview Code 20800)**  
**Jewish Survivor**

**Keywords and People by Segment**

<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 161</b> TimeCode 06:08:00:00 - 06:09:00:00	<i>Smirnov* : other relationships</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 162</b> TimeCode 06:09:00:00 - 06:10:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 163</b> TimeCode 06:10:00:00 - 06:11:00:00	<i>Zhitkovskii* : other relationships</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 164</b> TimeCode 06:11:00:00 - 06:12:00:00	Habonim <i>Gershon Etinger : husbands</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 165</b> TimeCode 06:12:00:00 - 06:13:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 166</b> TimeCode 06:13:00:00 - 06:14:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 167</b> TimeCode 06:14:00:00 - 06:15:00:00	Breslau (Germany) Poland 1945 (May 8) - 1948 (December 20)
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 168</b> TimeCode 06:15:00:00 - 06:16:00:00	false documents false names
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 169</b> TimeCode 06:16:00:00 - 06:17:00:00	kibbutzim migration preparations
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 170</b> TimeCode 06:17:00:00 - 06:18:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 171</b> TimeCode 06:18:00:00 - 06:19:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 172</b> TimeCode 06:19:00:00 - 06:20:00:00	<i>Gershon Etinger : husbands</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 173</b> TimeCode 06:20:00:00 - 06:21:00:00	<i>Esther Fang : daughters</i> <i>Mark Etinger : sons</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 174</b> TimeCode 06:21:00:00 - 06:22:00:00	working life
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 175</b> TimeCode 06:22:00:00 - 06:23:00:00	antisemitism <i>Esther Fang : daughters</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 176</b> TimeCode 06:23:00:00 - 06:24:00:00	migration decisions
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 177</b> TimeCode 06:24:00:00 - 06:25:00:00	migration preparations
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 178</b> TimeCode 06:25:00:00 - 06:26:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 179</b> TimeCode 06:26:00:00 - 06:27:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 180</b> TimeCode 06:27:00:00 - 06:28:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 181</b> TimeCode 06:28:00:00 - 06:29:00:00	



USC  
SHOAH  
FOUNDATION  
INSTITUTE

FOR VISUAL  
HISTORY AND  
EDUCATION

**Etinger, Elizabeth (Interview Code 20800)**  
**Jewish Survivor**

**Keywords and People by Segment**

<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 182</b> TimeCode 06:29:00:00 - 06:30:00:00	<i>Gershon Etinger : husbands</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 183</b> TimeCode 07:00:00:00 - 07:01:00:00	tracing loved ones
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 184</b> TimeCode 07:01:00:00 - 07:02:00:00	Australia 1945 (May 8) - 2000 (January 1) Melbourne (Victoria, Australia) <i>Esther Fang : daughters</i> <i>Gershon Etinger : husbands</i> <i>Mark Etinger : sons</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 185</b> TimeCode 07:02:00:00 - 07:03:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 186</b> TimeCode 07:03:00:00 - 07:04:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 187</b> TimeCode 07:04:00:00 - 07:05:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 188</b> TimeCode 07:05:00:00 - 07:06:00:00	<i>Esther Fang : daughters</i> <i>Mark Etinger : sons</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 189</b> TimeCode 07:06:00:00 - 07:07:00:00	loved ones' renewed contacts <i>David Beri : fathers</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 190</b> TimeCode 07:07:00:00 - 07:08:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 191</b> TimeCode 07:08:00:00 - 07:09:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 192</b> TimeCode 07:09:00:00 - 07:10:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 193</b> TimeCode 07:10:00:00 - 07:11:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 194</b> TimeCode 07:11:00:00 - 07:12:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 195</b> TimeCode 07:12:00:00 - 07:13:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 196</b> TimeCode 07:13:00:00 - 07:14:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 197</b> TimeCode 07:15:00:00 - 07:16:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 198</b> TimeCode 07:16:00:00 - 07:17:00:00	<i>David Beri : fathers</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 199</b> TimeCode 07:17:00:00 - 07:18:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 200</b> TimeCode 07:18:00:00 - 07:19:00:00	



USC  
SHOAH  
FOUNDATION  
INSTITUTE

FOR VISUAL  
HISTORY AND  
EDUCATION

**Etinger, Elizabeth (Interview Code 20800)**  
**Jewish Survivor**

**Keywords and People by Segment**

<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 201</b> TimeCode 07:19:00:00 - 07:20:00:00	<i>Alexsandra Beri : sisters</i> <i>Malka Beri : mothers</i> <i>Raissa Beri : sisters</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 202</b> TimeCode 07:20:00:00 - 07:21:00:00	postwar reflections
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 203</b> TimeCode 07:21:00:00 - 07:22:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 204</b> TimeCode 07:22:00:00 - 07:23:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 205</b> TimeCode 07:23:00:00 - 07:24:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 206</b> TimeCode 07:24:00:00 - 07:25:00:00	extended family members loved ones' introductions <i>Adam Fang : grandsons</i> <i>Estber Fang : daughters</i> <i>Mark Etinger : sons</i> <i>Nathan Etinger : grandsons</i> <i>Sarah Etinger : granddaughters</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 207</b> TimeCode 07:25:00:00 - 07:26:00:00	<i>Alexsandra Beri : sisters</i> <i>David Beri : fathers</i> <i>Malka Beri : mothers</i> <i>Raissa Beri : sisters</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 208</b> TimeCode 07:26:00:00 - 07:27:00:00	intergenerational Holocaust impact <i>Estber Fang : daughters</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 209</b> TimeCode 07:27:00:00 - 07:28:00:00	intergenerational Holocaust impact <i>Mark Etinger : sons</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 210</b> TimeCode 07:28:00:00 - 07:29:00:00	prewar family photographs (stills) <i>Shmaia* : grandmothers</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 211</b> TimeCode 07:29:00:00 - 07:30:00:00	interviewee photographs (stills) postwar family photographs (stills) prewar family photographs (stills) <i>Alexsandra Beri : sisters</i> <i>David Beri : fathers</i> <i>Malka Beri : mothers</i> <i>Raissa Beri : sisters</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 212</b> TimeCode 07:30:00:00 - 07:31:00:00	1945 photographs (stills) interviewee photographs (stills) postwar family photographs (stills) <i>Alexsandra Beri : sisters</i> <i>David Beri : fathers</i> <i>Malka Beri : mothers</i> <i>Raissa Beri : sisters</i>



**Etinger, Elizabeth (Interview Code 20800)**  
**Jewish Survivor**

**Keywords and People by Segment**

<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 213</b> TimeCode 07:31:00:00 - 07:32:00:00</p>	<p>1945 photographs (stills) 1960s photographs (stills) interviewee photographs (stills) postwar family photographs (stills) <i>Gershon Etinger : husbands</i></p>
<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 214</b> TimeCode 07:32:00:00 - 07:33:00:00</p>	<p>1960s photographs (stills) 1978 photographs (stills) 1995 photographs (stills) interviewee photographs (stills) postwar family photographs (stills) <i>David Beri : fathers</i> <i>Gershon Etinger : husbands</i> <i>Malka Beri : mothers</i></p>
<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 215</b> TimeCode 07:33:00:00 - 07:34:00:00</p>	<p>extended family members interviewee photographs (stills) postwar family photographs (stills) <i>Adam Fang : grandsons</i> <i>David Fang : grandsons</i></p>
<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 216</b> TimeCode 07:34:00:00 - 07:35:00:00</p>	



USC  
SHOAH  
FOUNDATION  
INSTITUTE

FOR VISUAL  
HISTORY AND  
EDUCATION

**Feiden, Walter (Interview Code 27974)**  
**Jewish Survivor**

**Biographical Profile**

Name of Interviewee	Walter Feiden Walter B. Feiden (release name)  Walter B. Feiden (name at birth)  Benjamin (Hebrew name)
Gender	Male
Date of Birth	Apr 13, 1928
City of Birth	Vienna (Austria : Autonomous City/District)
Country of Birth	Austria
Religious Identity (Prewar)	conservative Judaism
Religious Identity (Postwar)	reform Judaism
Fled from Nazi-controlled territory	No
Ghetto(s)	Lódz (Poland : Ghetto)
Camp(s)	Auschwitz I (Poland : Concentration Camp) Auschwitz II-Birkenau (Poland : Death Camp) Buchenwald (Germany : Concentration Camp) Budy (Poland : Concentration Camp)
Forced (death) marches	Yes
Went into Hiding	No
Hiding or Living under False Identity (Location)	
Type of Hiding Place	
Member of Underground, Resistance or Partisan Group(s)	No
Resistance Group(s)	
Location of Liberation	Buchenwald (Germany : Concentration Camp)
Liberated by	United States armed forces
Other Experiences	children's homes
Aid Giver, Liberator or War Crimes Trials Participant	
State of Interview	NY
Country of Interview	U.S.A.
Language(s) of Interview	English
Length of Interview (HH:MM)	2:59
Interview Code	27974





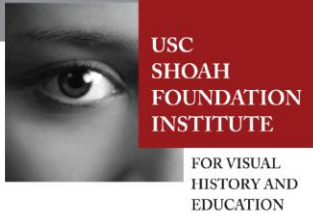
USC  
SHOAH  
FOUNDATION  
INSTITUTE

FOR VISUAL  
HISTORY AND  
EDUCATION

**Feiden, Walter (Interview Code 27974)**  
**Jewish Survivor**

**Keywords and People by Segment**

<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 1</b> TimeCode 01:00:00:00 - 01:01:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 2</b> TimeCode 01:01:00:00 - 01:02:00:00	<i>Moses Feiden : fathers, biological</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 3</b> TimeCode 01:02:00:00 - 01:03:00:00	Austria 1918 (November 11) - 1938 (March 12) family businesses Vienna (Austria : Autonomous City/District) <i>Emilie Feiden : mothers, biological</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 4</b> TimeCode 01:03:00:00 - 01:04:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 5</b> TimeCode 01:04:00:00 - 01:05:00:00	cultural activities fine arts <i>Moses Feiden : fathers, biological</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 6</b> TimeCode 01:05:00:00 - 01:06:00:00	antisemitism
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 7</b> TimeCode 01:06:00:00 - 01:07:00:00	Jewish communities
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 8</b> TimeCode 01:07:00:00 - 01:08:00:00	Austria 1932 (May 20) - 1938 (March 12) schools Vienna (Austria : Autonomous City/District)
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 9</b> TimeCode 01:08:00:00 - 01:09:00:00	politico-military event awareness <i>Emilie Feiden : mothers, biological</i> <i>Moses Feiden : fathers, biological</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 10</b> TimeCode 01:09:00:00 - 01:10:00:00	Austria 1938 Jewish schools
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 11</b> TimeCode 01:10:00:00 - 01:11:00:00	teachers
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 12</b> TimeCode 01:11:00:00 - 01:12:00:00	Austria 1938 (March 13) - 1939 (August 31) Austria 1939 (September 1) - 1941 (September 30) education Jewish schools
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 13</b> TimeCode 01:12:00:00 - 01:13:00:00	teachers
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 14</b> TimeCode 01:13:00:00 - 01:14:00:00	early personal aspirations
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 15</b> TimeCode 01:14:00:00 - 01:15:00:00	Austria 1932 (May 20) - 1938 (March 12) loved ones' deaths Vienna (Austria : Autonomous City/District) <i>Hela Feiden : sisters, biological</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 16</b> TimeCode 01:15:00:00 - 01:16:00:00	Austria 1938 (March 13) - 1939 (August 31) humiliation



**Feiden, Walter (Interview Code 27974)**  
**Jewish Survivor**

**Keywords and People by Segment**

<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 17</b> TimeCode 01:16:00:00 - 01:17:00:00	Austria 1932 (May 20) - 1938 (March 12) Jewish property attacks <i>Moses Feiden : fathers, biological</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 18</b> TimeCode 01:17:00:00 - 01:18:00:00	family businesses
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 19</b> TimeCode 01:18:00:00 - 01:19:00:00	Austria 1938 (March 13) - 1939 (August 31) flight decisions migration policies <i>Morris Asimov* : acquaintances</i> <i>Moses Feiden : fathers, biological</i> <i>Murray Feiden* : acquaintances</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 20</b> TimeCode 01:19:00:00 - 01:20:00:00	<i>Emilie Feiden : mothers, biological</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 21</b> TimeCode 01:20:00:00 - 01:21:00:00	Austria 1939 (September 1) - 1941 (September 30) flight preparations <i>Moses Feiden : fathers, biological</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 22</b> TimeCode 01:21:00:00 - 01:22:00:00	migration policies
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 23</b> TimeCode 01:22:00:00 - 01:23:00:00	Austria 1941 Vienna (Austria : Autonomous City/District)
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 24</b> TimeCode 01:23:00:00 - 01:24:00:00	flight decisions <i>Emilie Feiden : mothers, biological</i> <i>Moses Feiden : fathers, biological</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 25</b> TimeCode 01:24:00:00 - 01:25:00:00	loved ones' separations
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 26</b> TimeCode 01:25:00:00 - 01:26:00:00	Austria 1938 November Pogrom (Nov 9-10, 1938)
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 27</b> TimeCode 01:26:00:00 - 01:27:00:00	deportation awareness Jewish property attacks
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 28</b> TimeCode 01:27:00:00 - 01:28:00:00	anti-Jewish measures Austria 1938 (March 13) - 1939 (August 31) Vienna (Austria : Autonomous City/District) <i>Moses Feiden : fathers, biological</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 29</b> TimeCode 01:28:00:00 - 01:29:00:00	<i>Emilie Feiden : mothers, biological</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 30</b> TimeCode 02:00:00:00 - 02:01:00:00	Austria 1941 deportation awareness Vienna (Austria : Autonomous City/District)
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 31</b> TimeCode 02:01:00:00 - 02:02:00:00	deportation procedures SS/SD personnel <i>Emilie Feiden : mothers, biological</i> <i>Erich Sicher* : friends</i> <i>Moses Feiden : fathers, biological</i>



USC  
SHOAH  
FOUNDATION  
INSTITUTE

FOR VISUAL  
HISTORY AND  
EDUCATION

**Feiden, Walter (Interview Code 27974)**  
**Jewish Survivor**

**Keywords and People by Segment**

<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 32</b> TimeCode 02:02:00:00 - 02:03:00:00	Austria 1938 (March 13) - 1939 (August 31) Austria 1939 (September 1) - 1941 (September 30) property seizure
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 33</b> TimeCode 02:03:00:00 - 02:04:00:00	Austria 1941 deportation procedures SS/SD personnel Vienna (Austria : Autonomous City/District) <i>Emilie Feiden : mothers, biological</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 34</b> TimeCode 02:04:00:00 - 02:05:00:00	deportation from Vienna (Austria) deportation to Łódź (Poland : Ghetto) deportations, means of transport passenger trains <i>Moses Feiden : fathers, biological</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 35</b> TimeCode 02:05:00:00 - 02:06:00:00	deportation food <i>Emilie Feiden : mothers, biological</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 36</b> TimeCode 02:06:00:00 - 02:07:00:00	Łódź (Poland : Ghetto) Poland 1941 <i>Moses Feiden : fathers, biological</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 37</b> TimeCode 02:07:00:00 - 02:08:00:00	ghetto living conditions
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 38</b> TimeCode 02:08:00:00 - 02:09:00:00	<i>Moses Feiden : fathers, biological</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 39</b> TimeCode 02:09:00:00 - 02:10:00:00	ghetto housing conditions Poland 1941 (June 21) - 1945 (May 7) Sinti and Roma ghetto inhabitants
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 40</b> TimeCode 02:10:00:00 - 02:11:00:00	ghetto food
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 41</b> TimeCode 02:11:00:00 - 02:12:00:00	adaptation methods <i>Moses Feiden : fathers, biological</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 42</b> TimeCode 02:12:00:00 - 02:13:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 43</b> TimeCode 02:13:00:00 - 02:14:00:00	ghetto food ghetto forced labor textiles and garment forced labor <i>Emilie Feiden : mothers, biological</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 44</b> TimeCode 02:14:00:00 - 02:15:00:00	ghetto procedures <i>Moses Feiden : fathers, biological</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 45</b> TimeCode 02:15:00:00 - 02:16:00:00	forced labor compensation ghetto adaptation methods ghetto barter



USC  
SHOAH  
FOUNDATION  
INSTITUTE

FOR VISUAL  
HISTORY AND  
EDUCATION

**Feiden, Walter (Interview Code 27974)**  
**Jewish Survivor**

**Keywords and People by Segment**

<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 46</b> TimeCode 02:16:00:00 - 02:17:00:00	ghetto adaptation methods ghetto food acquisition Łódz (Poland : Ghetto) Poland 1941 (June 21) - 1945 (May 7) <i>Emilie Feiden : mothers, biological</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 47</b> TimeCode 02:17:00:00 - 02:18:00:00	ghetto food
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 48</b> TimeCode 02:18:00:00 - 02:19:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 49</b> TimeCode 02:19:00:00 - 02:20:00:00	ghetto malnutrition <i>Moses Feiden : fathers, biological</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 50</b> TimeCode 02:20:00:00 - 02:21:00:00	ghetto deaths ghetto medical care Łódz (Poland : Ghetto) loved ones' deaths Poland 1942 <i>Moses Feiden : fathers, biological</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 51</b> TimeCode 02:21:00:00 - 02:22:00:00	ghetto funerals <i>Emilie Feiden : mothers, biological</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 52</b> TimeCode 02:22:00:00 - 02:23:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 53</b> TimeCode 02:23:00:00 - 02:24:00:00	ghetto procedures ghetto selections SS/SD personnel
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 54</b> TimeCode 02:24:00:00 - 02:25:00:00	Axis deceptions Jewish ghetto inhabitants loved ones' separations Polish ghetto inhabitants <i>Emilie Feiden : mothers, biological</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 55</b> TimeCode 02:25:00:00 - 02:26:00:00	ghetto adaptation methods SS/SD personnel
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 56</b> TimeCode 02:26:00:00 - 02:27:00:00	deportation awareness
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 57</b> TimeCode 02:27:00:00 - 02:28:00:00	Axis deceptions
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 58</b> TimeCode 02:28:00:00 - 02:29:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 59</b> TimeCode 03:00:00:00 - 03:01:00:00	Czechoslovak ghetto inhabitants ghetto housing conditions Jewish ghetto inhabitants Łódz (Poland : Ghetto) Poland 1941 (June 21) - 1945 (May 7)



USC  
SHOAH  
FOUNDATION  
INSTITUTE

FOR VISUAL  
HISTORY AND  
EDUCATION

**Feiden, Walter (Interview Code 27974)  
Jewish Survivor**

**Keywords and People by Segment**

<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 60</b> TimeCode 03:01:00:00 - 03:02:00:00	camp forced labor textiles and garment forced labor
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 61</b> TimeCode 03:02:00:00 - 03:03:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 62</b> TimeCode 03:03:00:00 - 03:04:00:00	ghetto forced labor skilled forced labor
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 63</b> TimeCode 03:04:00:00 - 03:05:00:00	ghetto food ghetto sanitary conditions
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 64</b> TimeCode 03:05:00:00 - 03:06:00:00	ghetto diseases typhus
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 65</b> TimeCode 03:06:00:00 - 03:07:00:00	deportation awareness Sinti and Roma prisoners
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 66</b> TimeCode 03:07:00:00 - 03:08:00:00	ghetto diseases ghetto medical care typhus
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 67</b> TimeCode 03:08:00:00 - 03:09:00:00	ghetto adaptation methods ghetto forced labor skilled forced labor
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 68</b> TimeCode 03:09:00:00 - 03:10:00:00	ghetto inhabitant physical condition Łódz (Poland : Ghetto) Poland 1941 (June 21) - 1945 (May 7) Rumkowski, Chaim
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 69</b> TimeCode 03:10:00:00 - 03:11:00:00	ghetto-related aid giving preferential treatment
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 70</b> TimeCode 03:11:00:00 - 03:12:00:00	children's homes <i>Kafka* : Jewish ghetto inhabitants</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 71</b> TimeCode 03:12:00:00 - 03:13:00:00	ghetto forced labor textiles and garment forced labor
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 72</b> TimeCode 03:13:00:00 - 03:14:00:00	children's homes
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 73</b> TimeCode 03:14:00:00 - 03:15:00:00	Jewish ghetto inhabitants <i>Kafka* : Jewish ghetto inhabitants</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 74</b> TimeCode 03:15:00:00 - 03:16:00:00	deportation awareness ghetto deaths
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 75</b> TimeCode 03:16:00:00 - 03:17:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 76</b> TimeCode 03:17:00:00 - 03:18:00:00	Biebow, Hans ghetto procedures Łódz (Poland : Ghetto) Poland 1941 (June 21) - 1945 (May 7)
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 77</b> TimeCode 03:18:00:00 - 03:19:00:00	



**USC  
SHOAH  
FOUNDATION  
INSTITUTE**

FOR VISUAL  
HISTORY AND  
EDUCATION

**Feiden, Walter (Interview Code 27974)  
Jewish Survivor**

**Keywords and People by Segment**

<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 78</b> TimeCode 03:19:00:00 - 03:20:00:00	ghetto executions hangings
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 79</b> TimeCode 03:20:00:00 - 03:21:00:00	escape decisions
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 80</b> TimeCode 03:21:00:00 - 03:22:00:00	Biebow, Hans
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 81</b> TimeCode 03:22:00:00 - 03:23:00:00	Axis deceptions Poland 1944
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 82</b> TimeCode 03:23:00:00 - 03:24:00:00	deportation awareness
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 83</b> TimeCode 03:24:00:00 - 03:25:00:00	Auschwitz II-Birkenau (Poland : Death Camp) deportation from Łódź (Poland : Ghetto) deportation to Auschwitz II-Birkenau (Poland : Death Camp) SS/SD personnel
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 84</b> TimeCode 03:25:00:00 - 03:26:00:00	camp selections camp-related aid giving Jewish prisoner functionaries preferential treatment
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 85</b> TimeCode 03:26:00:00 - 03:27:00:00	camp intake procedures
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 86</b> TimeCode 03:27:00:00 - 03:28:00:00	camp selections Mengele, Josef
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 87</b> TimeCode 03:28:00:00 - 03:29:00:00	camp intake procedures
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 88</b> TimeCode 04:00:00:00 - 04:01:00:00	camp clothing camp prisoner marking
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 89</b> TimeCode 04:01:00:00 - 04:02:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 90</b> TimeCode 04:02:00:00 - 04:03:00:00	Auschwitz II-Birkenau (Poland : Death Camp) camp barracks Poland 1944
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 91</b> TimeCode 04:03:00:00 - 04:04:00:00	camp food
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 92</b> TimeCode 04:04:00:00 - 04:05:00:00	camp adaptation methods camp selections mass murder awareness
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 93</b> TimeCode 04:05:00:00 - 04:06:00:00	prisoner tattoos (stills)
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 94</b> TimeCode 04:06:00:00 - 04:07:00:00	Auschwitz I (Poland : Concentration Camp) camp quarantines
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 95</b> TimeCode 04:07:00:00 - 04:08:00:00	camp uniforms



USC  
SHOAH  
FOUNDATION  
INSTITUTE

FOR VISUAL  
HISTORY AND  
EDUCATION

**Feiden, Walter (Interview Code 27974)**  
**Jewish Survivor**

**Keywords and People by Segment**

<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 96</b> TimeCode 04:08:00:00 - 04:09:00:00	agricultural forced labor Budy (Poland : Concentration Camp) camp food camp forced labor Poland 1944
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 97</b> TimeCode 04:09:00:00 - 04:10:00:00	SS/SD personnel
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 98</b> TimeCode 04:10:00:00 - 04:11:00:00	camp forced labor secretarial forced labor
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 99</b> TimeCode 04:11:00:00 - 04:12:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 100</b> TimeCode 04:12:00:00 - 04:13:00:00	forced labor conditions SS/SD personnel
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 101</b> TimeCode 04:13:00:00 - 04:14:00:00	camp shoes
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 102</b> TimeCode 04:14:00:00 - 04:15:00:00	camp sanitary conditions
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 103</b> TimeCode 04:15:00:00 - 04:16:00:00	agricultural forced labor camp forced labor forced labor conditions
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 104</b> TimeCode 04:16:00:00 - 04:17:00:00	Budy (Poland : Concentration Camp) Poland 1944
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 105</b> TimeCode 04:17:00:00 - 04:18:00:00	camp food
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 106</b> TimeCode 04:18:00:00 - 04:19:00:00	camp adaptation methods
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 107</b> TimeCode 04:19:00:00 - 04:20:00:00	camp food camp housing conditions
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 108</b> TimeCode 04:20:00:00 - 04:21:00:00	criminal kapos German kapos
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 109</b> TimeCode 04:21:00:00 - 04:22:00:00	homosexual kapos
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 110</b> TimeCode 04:22:00:00 - 04:23:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 111</b> TimeCode 04:23:00:00 - 04:24:00:00	Poland 1945 (January 1 - May 7) politico-military event awareness
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 112</b> TimeCode 04:24:00:00 - 04:25:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 113</b> TimeCode 04:25:00:00 - 04:26:00:00	death marches transfer from Budy (Poland : Concentration Camp)
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 114</b> TimeCode 04:26:00:00 - 04:27:00:00	Allied armed forces bombardments forced march conditions



USC  
SHOAH  
FOUNDATION  
INSTITUTE

FOR VISUAL  
HISTORY AND  
EDUCATION

**Feiden, Walter (Interview Code 27974)**  
**Jewish Survivor**

**Keywords and People by Segment**

<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 115</b> TimeCode 04:27:00:00 - 04:28:00:00	forced march killings shootings SS/SD personnel
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 116</b> TimeCode 04:28:00:00 - 04:29:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 117</b> TimeCode 05:00:00:00 - 05:01:00:00	forced march conditions
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 118</b> TimeCode 05:01:00:00 - 05:02:00:00	freight trains transfer routes transfers, means of transport
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 119</b> TimeCode 05:02:00:00 - 05:03:00:00	frostbite Jewish prisoners transfer injuries transfer medical care
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 120</b> TimeCode 05:03:00:00 - 05:04:00:00	Buchenwald (Germany : Concentration Camp) Germany 1945 (January 1 - May 7) Jewish persecution bystander responses transfer to Buchenwald (Germany : Concentration Camp)
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 121</b> TimeCode 05:04:00:00 - 05:05:00:00	camp injuries frostbite
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 122</b> TimeCode 05:05:00:00 - 05:06:00:00	camp medical care
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 123</b> TimeCode 05:06:00:00 - 05:07:00:00	camp living conditions
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 124</b> TimeCode 05:07:00:00 - 05:08:00:00	camp corpse disposal
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 125</b> TimeCode 05:08:00:00 - 05:09:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 126</b> TimeCode 05:09:00:00 - 05:10:00:00	politico-military event awareness
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 127</b> TimeCode 05:10:00:00 - 05:11:00:00	deportation awareness German prisoner functionaries political prisoner functionaries
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 128</b> TimeCode 05:11:00:00 - 05:12:00:00	armed resistance Buchenwald (Germany : Concentration Camp) camp resistance German resistance groups Germany 1945 (January 1 - May 7)
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 129</b> TimeCode 05:12:00:00 - 05:13:00:00	perpetrator Allied approach response resistance group enemy soldier capture SS/SD personnel
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 130</b> TimeCode 05:13:00:00 - 05:14:00:00	aborted killings





USC  
SHOAH  
FOUNDATION  
INSTITUTE

FOR VISUAL  
HISTORY AND  
EDUCATION

**Feiden, Walter (Interview Code 27974)**  
**Jewish Survivor**

**Keywords and People by Segment**

<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 131</b> TimeCode 05:14:00:00 - 05:15:00:00	camp liberation United States armed forces United States soldiers
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 132</b> TimeCode 05:15:00:00 - 05:16:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 133</b> TimeCode 05:16:00:00 - 05:17:00:00	aid giving Buchenwald (Germany : Concentration Camp) liberation physical condition post-liberation camp/ghetto transition
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 134</b> TimeCode 05:17:00:00 - 05:18:00:00	post-liberation deaths
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 135</b> TimeCode 05:18:00:00 - 05:19:00:00	Germany 1945 (May 8) - 1949 (May 23) migration assistance migration from Germany
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 136</b> TimeCode 05:19:00:00 - 05:20:00:00	Austria 1945 (May 8) - 1955 (May 14) migration to Austria post-liberation return journeys
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 137</b> TimeCode 05:20:00:00 - 05:21:00:00	loved ones' fates <i>Emilie Feiden : mothers, biological</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 138</b> TimeCode 05:21:00:00 - 05:22:00:00	aid giving Salzburg (Salzburg, Austria)
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 139</b> TimeCode 05:22:00:00 - 05:23:00:00	post-liberation adaptation
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 140</b> TimeCode 05:23:00:00 - 05:24:00:00	post-liberation family home returns Vienna (Austria : Autonomous City/District) <i>Weber* : acquaintances</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 141</b> TimeCode 05:24:00:00 - 05:25:00:00	black market activities
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 142</b> TimeCode 05:25:00:00 - 05:26:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 143</b> TimeCode 05:26:00:00 - 05:27:00:00	migration decisions Salzburg (Salzburg, Austria) <i>Weber* : acquaintances</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 144</b> TimeCode 05:27:00:00 - 05:28:00:00	Germany 1945 (May 8) - 1949 (May 23) migration from Germany migration policies Munich (Germany)
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 145</b> TimeCode 05:28:00:00 - 05:29:00:00	domestic migration routes
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 146</b> TimeCode 06:00:00:00 - 06:01:00:00	Ernie Pyle (Ship)
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 147</b> TimeCode 06:01:00:00 - 06:02:00:00	living conditions



USC  
SHOAH  
FOUNDATION  
INSTITUTE

FOR VISUAL  
HISTORY AND  
EDUCATION

**Feiden, Walter (Interview Code 27974)**  
**Jewish Survivor**

**Keywords and People by Segment**

<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 148</b> TimeCode 06:02:00:00 - 06:03:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 149</b> TimeCode 06:03:00:00 - 06:04:00:00	Jewish refugees migration to the United States New York (New York, USA) United States 1945 (May 8) - 2000 (December 31)
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 150</b> TimeCode 06:04:00:00 - 06:05:00:00	aid giving
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 151</b> TimeCode 06:05:00:00 - 06:06:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 152</b> TimeCode 06:06:00:00 - 06:07:00:00	working life
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 153</b> TimeCode 06:07:00:00 - 06:08:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 154</b> TimeCode 06:08:00:00 - 06:09:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 155</b> TimeCode 06:09:00:00 - 06:10:00:00	housing conditions
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 156</b> TimeCode 06:10:00:00 - 06:11:00:00	acculturation
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 157</b> TimeCode 06:11:00:00 - 06:12:00:00	<i>Vera Kirchheimer : wives</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 158</b> TimeCode 06:12:00:00 - 06:13:00:00	living conditions New York (New York, USA) United States 1945 (May 8) - 2000 (December 31)
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 159</b> TimeCode 06:13:00:00 - 06:14:00:00	extended family members
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 160</b> TimeCode 06:14:00:00 - 06:15:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 161</b> TimeCode 06:15:00:00 - 06:16:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 162</b> TimeCode 06:16:00:00 - 06:17:00:00	<i>Janiée Gad : daughters, biological</i> <i>Vera Kirchheimer : wives</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 163</b> TimeCode 06:17:00:00 - 06:18:00:00	living conditions working life
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 164</b> TimeCode 06:18:00:00 - 06:19:00:00	<i>Elliot Feiden : sons, biological</i> <i>Vera Kirchheimer : wives</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 165</b> TimeCode 06:19:00:00 - 06:20:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 166</b> TimeCode 06:20:00:00 - 06:21:00:00	family businesses working life
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 167</b> TimeCode 06:21:00:00 - 06:22:00:00	<i>Arielle Feiden : granddaughters</i> <i>Randi Feiden : granddaughters</i>



USC  
SHOAH  
FOUNDATION  
INSTITUTE

FOR VISUAL  
HISTORY AND  
EDUCATION

**Feiden, Walter (Interview Code 27974)**  
**Jewish Survivor**

**Keywords and People by Segment**

<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 168</b> TimeCode 06:22:00:00 - 06:23:00:00	New York (New York, USA) United States 1945 (May 8) - 2000 (December 31) <i>Melissa Gad : granddaughters</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 169</b> TimeCode 06:23:00:00 - 06:24:00:00	Holocaust testimony sharing reluctance <i>Elliot Feiden : sons, biological</i> <i>Janiece Gad : daughters, biological</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 170</b> TimeCode 06:24:00:00 - 06:25:00:00	postwar survivor reunions
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 171</b> TimeCode 06:25:00:00 - 06:26:00:00	media coverage
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 172</b> TimeCode 06:26:00:00 - 06:27:00:00	future message <i>Arielle Feiden : granddaughters</i> <i>Elliot Feiden : sons, biological</i> <i>Janiece Gad : daughters, biological</i> <i>Melissa Gad : granddaughters</i> <i>Randi Feiden : granddaughters</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 173</b> TimeCode 06:27:00:00 - 06:28:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 174</b> TimeCode 06:28:00:00 - 06:29:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 175</b> TimeCode 07:00:00:00 - 07:01:00:00	interviewee photographs (stills) prewar family photographs (stills)
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 176</b> TimeCode 07:01:00:00 - 07:02:00:00	interviewee photographs (stills) post-liberation photographs (stills) prisoner uniforms photographs (stills)
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 177</b> TimeCode 07:02:00:00 - 07:03:00:00	identification papers (stills) interviewee photographs (stills) post-liberation documents and artifacts (stills) post-liberation photographs (stills)
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 178</b> TimeCode 07:03:00:00 - 07:04:00:00	interviewee photographs (stills) postwar family photographs (stills)
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 179</b> TimeCode 07:04:00:00 - 07:05:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 180</b> TimeCode 07:05:00:00 - 07:06:00:00	diseases New York (New York, USA) United States 1945 (May 8) - 2000 (December 31)
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 181</b> TimeCode 07:06:00:00 - 07:07:00:00	postwar family photographs (stills)
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 182</b> TimeCode 07:07:00:00 - 07:08:00:00	postwar documents and artifacts (stills)



USC  
SHOAH  
FOUNDATION  
INSTITUTE

FOR VISUAL  
HISTORY AND  
EDUCATION

**Firestone, Renée (Interview Code 151)**  
**Jewish Survivor**

**Biographical Profile**

Name of Interviewee	Renée Firestone Renée Firestone (release name) Renee Firestone (current name) Renee Weinfeld (name at birth)
Gender	Female
Date of Birth	Apr 13, 1924
City of Birth	Uzhorod (Czechoslovakia)
Country of Birth	Czechoslovakia
Religious Identity (Prewar)	Judaism
Religious Identity (Postwar)	
Fled from Nazi-controlled territory	
Ghetto(s)	Uzhorod (Czechoslovakia : Ghetto)
Camp(s)	Auschwitz II-Birkenau (Poland : Death Camp) Liebau (Germany : Concentration Camp)
Forced (death) marches	Yes
Went into Hiding	
Hiding or Living under False Identity (Location)	
Type of Hiding Place	
Member of Underground, Resistance or Partisan Group(s)	No
Resistance Group(s)	
Location of Liberation	Liebau (Germany : Concentration Camp)
Liberated by	Soviet armed forces
Other Experiences	
Aid Giver, Liberator or War Crimes Trials Participant	
State of Interview	CA
Country of Interview	U.S.A.
Language(s) of Interview	English
Length of Interview (HH:MM)	2:31
Interview Code	151



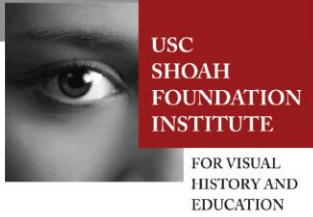
USC  
SHOAH  
FOUNDATION  
INSTITUTE

FOR VISUAL  
HISTORY AND  
EDUCATION

**Firestone, Renée (Interview Code 151)**  
**Jewish Survivor**

**Keywords and People by Segment**

<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 1</b> TimeCode 01:00:00:00 - 01:03:38:09</p>	<p>Czechoslovakia 1918 (November 11) - 1939 (March 14) family life fathers' occupations mothers' occupations Uzhorod (Czechoslovakia) <i>Frank Valenta : brothers</i> <i>Julia Weinfeld : mothers</i> <i>Klara Weinfeld : sisters</i> <i>Mauritius Weinfeld : fathers</i> <i>Rosenfeld : grandfathers, maternal</i></p>
<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 2</b> TimeCode 01:03:38:09 - 01:07:23:25</p>	<p>arrests brutal treatment Czechoslovakia 1939 (March 15) - 1944 (March 18) incarceration releases Mukacevo (Czechoslovakia) Uzhorod (Czechoslovakia) <i>Frank Valenta : brothers</i> <i>Mauritius Weinfeld : fathers</i></p>
<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 3</b> TimeCode 01:07:23:25 - 01:10:24:04</p>	<p>Czechoslovakia 1939 (March 15) - 1944 (March 18) Czechoslovakia 1940 Jewish persecution bystander responses mass murder awareness property seizure Uzhorod (Czechoslovakia) <i>Mauritius Weinfeld : fathers</i></p>
<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 4</b> TimeCode 01:10:24:04 - 01:14:34:20</p>	<p>Czechoslovakia 1944 deportation conditions deportation from Uzhorod (Czechoslovakia : Ghetto) deportation personal property seizure deportation to Auschwitz II-Birkenau (Poland : Death Camp) deportations, means of transport freight trains Poland 1944 <i>Frank Valenta : brothers</i> <i>Julia Weinfeld : mothers</i> <i>Klara Weinfeld : sisters</i> <i>Mauritius Weinfeld : fathers</i></p>



**Firestone, Renée (Interview Code 151)**  
**Jewish Survivor**

**Keywords and People by Segment**

<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 5</b>  TimeCode 01:14:34:20 - 01:21:13:02</p>	<p>Auschwitz II-Birkenau (Poland : Death Camp)  camp family interactions  camp first impressions  camp intake procedures  camp prisoner marking  Poland 1944  <i>Julia Weinfeld : mothers</i>  <i>Klara Weinfeld : sisters</i>  <i>Mauritius Weinfeld : fathers</i></p>
<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 6</b>  TimeCode 01:21:13:02 - 01:26:57:21</p>	<p>Auschwitz II-Birkenau (Poland : Death Camp)  camp doctors  mass murder awareness  Mengele, Josef  Poland 1944  <i>Klara Weinfeld : sisters</i>  <i>Klein : camp personnel</i></p>
<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 7</b>  TimeCode 01:26:57:21 - 02:04:00:07</p>	<p>Auschwitz II-Birkenau (Poland : Death Camp)  camp adaptation methods  camp cultural activities  camp procedures  Poland 1944</p>
<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 8</b>  TimeCode 02:04:00:07 - 02:08:16:25</p>	<p>Auschwitz II-Birkenau (Poland : Death Camp)  camp food  camp humiliation  camp latrines  German camp guards  Poland 1944  <i>Klara Weinfeld : sisters</i></p>
<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 9</b>  TimeCode 02:08:16:25 - 02:12:21:11</p>	<p>Auschwitz II-Birkenau (Poland : Death Camp)  camp corpses  camp mass executions  dwarf prisoners  loved ones' fates  loved ones' separations  Mengele, Josef  Poland 1944  <i>Klara Weinfeld : sisters</i></p>



USC  
SHOAH  
FOUNDATION  
INSTITUTE

FOR VISUAL  
HISTORY AND  
EDUCATION

**Firestone, Renée (Interview Code 151)**  
**Jewish Survivor**

**Keywords and People by Segment**

<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 10</b> TimeCode 02:12:21:11 - 02:16:09:08</p>	<p>Auschwitz II-Birkenau (Poland : Death Camp) camp executions hangings Poland 1944 Poland 1944 (July 22) - 1945 (January 16) politico-military event awareness Sonderkommando Uprising (Auschwitz II-Birkenau, October 7, 1944) <i>Diamond : other relationships</i> <i>Freddy Diamond : acquaintances</i></p>
<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 11</b> TimeCode 02:16:09:08 - 02:20:21:28</p>	<p>Auschwitz II-Birkenau (Poland : Death Camp) camp liquidations death marches freight trains Germany 1941 (June 22) - 1945 (May 7) Liebau (Germany : Concentration Camp) Poland 1944 (July 22) - 1945 (January 16) transfer from Auschwitz II-Birkenau (Poland : Death Camp) transfer physical condition transfer to Liebau (Germany : Concentration Camp) transfer-related aid giving transfers, means of transport <i>Farkhus : aid givers</i></p>
<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 12</b> TimeCode 02:20:21:28 - 02:23:23:01</p>	<p>antisemitism camp brutal treatment camp forced labor camp punishments Germany 1941 (June 22) - 1945 (May 7) Krupp AG Liebau (Germany : Concentration Camp)</p>
<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 13</b> TimeCode 02:23:23:01 - 02:27:44:19</p>	<p>camp liberation Germany 1945 (January 1 - May 7) Jewish soldiers liberation-related aid giving Liebau (Germany : Concentration Camp) Soviet soldiers</p>
<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 14</b> TimeCode 02:27:44:19 - 03:02:35:09</p>	<p>Czechoslovakia 1945 (May 10) - 1948 (February 19) Germany 1945 (May 8) - 1949 (May 23) migration assistance migration from Germany migration to Czechoslovakia post-liberation return journeys</p>



USC  
SHOAH  
FOUNDATION  
INSTITUTE

FOR VISUAL  
HISTORY AND  
EDUCATION

**Firestone, Renée (Interview Code 151)**  
**Jewish Survivor**

**Keywords and People by Segment**

<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 15</b> TimeCode 03:02:35:09 - 03:06:25:20</p>	<p>aid giving Bratislava (Czechoslovakia) Brno (Czechoslovakia) Czechoslovakia 1945 (May 10) - 1948 (February 19) domestic migration routes Hungary 1945 (April 4) - 1948 (June 11) migration from Czechoslovakia migration to Hungary Soviet soldiers stealing</p>
<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 16</b> TimeCode 03:06:25:20 - 03:12:21:23</p>	<p>Budapest (Hungary) extended family members Hungary 1945 (April 4) - 1948 (June 11) loved ones' renewed contacts migration from Hungary migration to the USSR post-liberation family home returns tracing loved ones USSR 1945 (May 7) - 1953 (March 5) Uzhorod (Czechoslovakia) <i>Frank Valenta : brothers</i></p>
<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 17</b> TimeCode 03:12:21:23 - 03:16:07:29</p>	<p>Czechoslovakia 1945 (May 10) - 1948 (February 19) loved ones' deaths loved ones' renewed contacts Prague (Czechoslovakia) Terezín (Litomerice, Bohemia, Czechoslovakia) tracing loved ones <i>Bernard Firestone : husbands</i> <i>Frank Valenta : brothers</i> <i>Mauritius Weinfeld : fathers</i></p>
<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 18</b> TimeCode 03:16:07:29 - 03:21:21:16</p>	<p>Allentown (Pennsylvania, USA) Czechoslovakia 1945 (May 10) - 1948 (February 19) extended family members migration from Czechoslovakia migration to the United States New York (New York, USA) Prague (Czechoslovakia) United States 1945 (May 8) - 1952 (December 31) <i>Bernard Firestone : husbands</i> <i>Frank Valenta : brothers</i> <i>Klara [Firestone] : daughters</i> <i>Mauritius Weinfeld : fathers</i></p>





USC  
SHOAH  
FOUNDATION  
INSTITUTE

FOR VISUAL  
HISTORY AND  
EDUCATION

**Firestone, Renée (Interview Code 151)**  
**Jewish Survivor**

**Keywords and People by Segment**

<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 19</b> TimeCode 03:21:21:16 - 03:26:03:02</p>	<p>Allentown (Pennsylvania, USA) extended family members Los Angeles (California, USA) migration assistance United States 1945 (May 8) - 2000 (December 31) <i>Bernard Firestone : husbands</i> <i>Fanny : sisters-in-law</i> <i>Klara [Firestone] : daughters</i> <i>Michael : nephews</i> <i>Susan : nieces</i></p>
<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 20</b> TimeCode 03:26:03:02 - 04:02:08:18</p>	<p>Holocaust education Holocaust testimony sharing willingness interviewee occupations Los Angeles (California, USA) United States 1945 (May 8) - 2000 (December 31) working life <i>Abraham Cooper : acquaintances</i> <i>Bernard Firestone : husbands</i> <i>Johanna Specter : granddaughters</i> <i>Klara [Firestone] : daughters</i></p>
<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 21</b> TimeCode 04:02:08:18 - 04:04:34:17</p>	<p>future message</p>
<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 22</b> TimeCode 04:04:34:17 - 04:09:15:14</p>	<p>Budapest (Hungary) extended family members Hungary 1939 (September 1) - 1945 (April 3) identity concealment Jewish persecution bystander responses <i>[Marvin] Hier : acquaintances</i> <i>Irene Gut-Opdyke : other relationships</i> <i>John Weidner : acquaintances</i></p>
<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 23</b> TimeCode 04:09:15:14 - 04:11:51:07</p>	<p>loved ones' introductions <i>Bernard Firestone : husbands</i></p>
<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 24</b> TimeCode 04:11:51:07 - 04:12:17:11</p>	<p>1910s photographs (stills) Austro-Hungarian armed forces military and police uniforms photographs (stills) prewar family photographs (stills) <i>Mauritius Weinfeld : fathers</i></p>
<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 25</b> TimeCode 04:12:17:11 - 04:12:47:25</p>	<p>1932 photographs (stills) interviewee photographs (stills) prewar family photographs (stills) <i>Julia Weinfeld : mothers</i> <i>Mauritius Weinfeld : fathers</i></p>



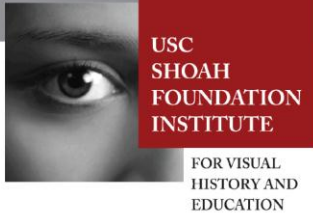
USC  
SHOAH  
FOUNDATION  
INSTITUTE

FOR VISUAL  
HISTORY AND  
EDUCATION

**Firestone, Renée (Interview Code 151)  
Jewish Survivor**

**Keywords and People by Segment**

<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 26</b> TimeCode 04:12:47:25 - 04:13:40:17	1930s photographs (stills) interviewee photographs (stills)
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 27</b> TimeCode 04:13:40:17 - 04:14:01:23	1930s photographs (stills) prewar family photographs (stills) <i>Klara Weinfeld : sisters</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 28</b> TimeCode 04:14:01:23 - 04:14:38:05	1944 photographs (stills) wartime family photographs (stills) <i>Klara Weinfeld : sisters</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 29</b> TimeCode 04:14:38:05 - 04:15:12:29	postwar family photographs (stills) <i>Frank Valenta : brothers</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 30</b> TimeCode 04:15:12:29 - 04:15:50:27	1945 photographs (stills) interviewee photographs (stills)
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 31</b> TimeCode 04:15:50:27 - 04:16:15:09	1947 photographs (stills) interviewee photographs (stills) postwar family photographs (stills) <i>Bernard Firestone : husbands</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 32</b> TimeCode 04:16:15:09 - 04:16:45:23	1948 photographs (stills) interviewee photographs (stills) postwar family photographs (stills) <i>Klara [Firestone] : daughters</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 33</b> TimeCode 04:16:45:23 - 04:17:07:06	postwar family photographs (stills) <i>Klara [Firestone] : daughters</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 34</b> TimeCode 04:17:07:06 - 04:17:21:25	1992 photographs (stills) postwar family photographs (stills) <i>Johanna Specter : granddaughters</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 35</b> TimeCode 04:17:21:25 - 05:00:02:10	1932 photographs (stills) extended family members interviewee photographs (stills) prewar family photographs (stills) weddings (stills) <i>Berta Yakubovich : aunts, paternal</i> <i>Frank Yakubovich : cousins</i> <i>Fred Weinfeld : cousins</i> <i>Joseph Yakubovich : uncles</i> <i>Julia Weinfeld : mothers</i> <i>Julia Yakubovich : cousins</i> <i>Klara Weinfeld : sisters</i> <i>Mauritius Weinfeld : fathers</i> <i>Tibby Yakubovich : cousins</i>



**Firestone, Renée (Interview Code 151)**  
**Jewish Survivor**

**Keywords and People by Segment**

<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 36</b>  TimeCode 05:00:02:10 - 05:03:16:26</p>	<p>Auschwitz II-Birkenau (Poland : Death Camp)  deportation to Auschwitz II-Birkenau (Poland : Death Camp)  deportations, means of transport  freight trains  location video footage  loved ones' separations  Panstwowe Muzeum Auschwitz-Birkenau  Poland 1944  Poland 1989 (June 5) - Present  post-liberation persecution site visits  <i>Julia Weinfeld : mothers</i>  <i>Klara Weinfeld : sisters</i>  <i>Mauritius Weinfeld : fathers</i></p>
<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 37</b>  TimeCode 05:03:16:26 - 05:07:06:09</p>	<p>Auschwitz II-Birkenau (Poland : Death Camp)  camp intake procedures  deportation to Auschwitz II-Birkenau (Poland : Death Camp)  location video footage  loved ones' fates  Panstwowe Muzeum Auschwitz-Birkenau  Poland 1944  Poland 1989 (June 5) - Present  post-liberation persecution site visits  <i>Julia Weinfeld : mothers</i>  <i>Klara Weinfeld : sisters</i>  <i>Mauritius Weinfeld : fathers</i></p>
<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 38</b>  TimeCode 05:07:06:09 - 05:12:00:23</p>	<p>Auschwitz II-Birkenau (Poland : Death Camp)  camp barracks  camp living conditions  location video footage  Panstwowe Muzeum Auschwitz-Birkenau  Poland 1944  Poland 1989 (June 5) - Present  post-liberation persecution site visits  <i>Klara Weinfeld : sisters</i></p>
<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 39</b>  TimeCode 05:12:00:23 - 05:15:00:06</p>	<p>location video footage  Panstwowe Muzeum Auschwitz-Birkenau  Poland 1989 (June 5) - Present  post-liberation persecution site visits  <i>Julia Weinfeld : mothers</i>  <i>Klara Weinfeld : sisters</i></p>



USC  
SHOAH  
FOUNDATION  
INSTITUTE

FOR VISUAL  
HISTORY AND  
EDUCATION

**Firestone, Renée (Interview Code 151)**  
**Jewish Survivor**

**Keywords and People by Segment**

<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 40</b> TimeCode 05:15:00:06 - 05:17:38:16</p>	<p>Auschwitz II-Birkenau (Poland : Death Camp) camp suicides future message location video footage Panstwowe Muzeum Auschwitz-Birkenau Poland 1944 Poland 1989 (June 5) - Present post-liberation persecution site visits</p>
<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 41</b> TimeCode 05:17:38:16 - 05:20:06:03</p>	<p>Auschwitz II-Birkenau (Poland : Death Camp) Czechoslovakia 1944 deportation awareness deportation from Uzhorod (Czechoslovakia : Ghetto) deportation routes deportation to Auschwitz II-Birkenau (Poland : Death Camp) deportations, means of transport freight trains location video footage Panstwowe Muzeum Auschwitz-Birkenau Poland 1944 Poland 1989 (June 5) - Present post-liberation persecution site visits</p>
<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 42</b> TimeCode 05:20:06:03 - 05:25:26:05</p>	<p>Auschwitz II-Birkenau (Poland : Death Camp) camp crematoria location video footage loved ones' fates Panstwowe Muzeum Auschwitz-Birkenau Poland 1989 (June 5) - Present post-liberation persecution site visits <i>Julia Weinfeld : mothers</i> <i>Klara Weinfeld : sisters</i></p>
<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 43</b> TimeCode 05:25:26:05 - 06:00:00:26</p>	<p>Auschwitz II-Birkenau (Poland : Death Camp) camp intake procedures location video footage Mengele, Josef Panstwowe Muzeum Auschwitz-Birkenau Poland 1944 Poland 1989 (June 5) - Present post-liberation persecution site visits <i>Klara Weinfeld : sisters</i></p>



USC  
SHOAH  
FOUNDATION  
INSTITUTE

FOR VISUAL  
HISTORY AND  
EDUCATION

**Firestone, Renée (Interview Code 151)**  
**Jewish Survivor**

**Keywords and People by Segment**

<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 44</b> TimeCode 06:00:00:26 - 06:02:36:22</p>	<p>Auschwitz II-Birkenau (Poland : Death Camp) camp procedures location video footage Panstwowe Muzeum Auschwitz-Birkenau Poland 1944 Poland 1989 (June 5) - Present post-liberation persecution site visits</p>
<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 45</b> TimeCode 06:02:36:22 - 06:07:05:05</p>	<p>location video footage mass graves Panstwowe Muzeum Auschwitz-Birkenau Poland 1989 (June 5) - Present post-liberation persecution site visits</p>
<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 46</b> TimeCode 06:07:05:05 - 06:11:26:07</p>	<p>Auschwitz II-Birkenau (Poland : Death Camp) camp living conditions future message location video footage Panstwowe Muzeum Auschwitz-Birkenau Poland 1944 Poland 1989 (June 5) - Present post-liberation persecution site visits</p>
<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 47</b> TimeCode 06:11:26:07 - 06:12:41:13</p>	<p>location video footage memorials and museums (stills) Panstwowe Muzeum Auschwitz-Birkenau Poland 1989 (June 5) - Present post-liberation persecution site visits Stein, Edith</p>



USC  
SHOAH  
FOUNDATION  
INSTITUTE

FOR VISUAL  
HISTORY AND  
EDUCATION

**Gabbai, Dario (Interview Code 142)**  
**Jewish Survivor**

**Biographical Profile**

Name of Interviewee	Dario Gabbai Dario Gabbai (release name) Dario Gabbai (current name) David Dario Gabbai (name at birth)
Gender	Male
Date of Birth	Sep 2, 1922
City of Birth	Salonika (Greece)
Country of Birth	Greece
Religious Identity (Prewar)	
Religious Identity (Postwar)	
Fled from Nazi-controlled territory	No
Ghetto(s)	
Camp(s)	Auschwitz II-Birkenau (Poland : Death Camp) Ebensee (Austria : Concentration Camp) Haidari (Greece : Concentration Camp) Mauthausen (Austria : Concentration Camp) Melk (Austria : Concentration Camp)
Forced (death) marches	Yes
Went into Hiding	No
Hiding or Living under False Identity (Location)	
Type of Hiding Place	
Member of Underground, Resistance or Partisan Group(s)	No
Resistance Group(s)	
Location of Liberation	Ebensee (Austria : Concentration Camp)
Liberated by	United States armed forces
Other Experiences	corpse disposal forced labor displaced persons camps
Aid Giver, Liberator or War Crimes Trials Participant	
State of Interview	CA
Country of Interview	U.S.A.
Language(s) of Interview	English
Length of Interview (HH:MM)	3:26
Interview Code	142



USC  
SHOAH  
FOUNDATION  
INSTITUTE

FOR VISUAL  
HISTORY AND  
EDUCATION

**Gabbai, Dario (Interview Code 142)**  
**Jewish Survivor**

**Keywords and People by Segment**

<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 1</b> TimeCode 01:00:00:00 - 01:02:45:17	family histories <i>Rosa Gabbai : mothers</i> <i>Victor Gabbai : fathers</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 2</b> TimeCode 01:02:45:17 - 01:05:17:14	citizenship early personal aspirations education Greece 1918 (November 11) - 1939 (August 31) Salonika (Greece) <i>Jack Gabbai : brothers</i> <i>Rosa Gabbai : mothers</i> <i>Sam Gabbai : brothers</i> <i>Victor Gabbai : fathers</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 3</b> TimeCode 01:05:17:14 - 01:08:07:28	cultural activities Greece 1918 (November 11) - 1939 (August 31) Jewish communities Salonika (Greece) <i>Allegra Beraba : grandmothers</i> <i>Bobor Beraba : grandfathers</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 4</b> TimeCode 01:08:07:28 - 01:11:19:13	Greece 1918 (November 11) - 1939 (August 31) Jewish communities Jewish religious observances Salonika (Greece) synagogue attendance <i>Allegra Beraba : grandmothers</i> <i>Bobor Beraba : grandfathers</i> <i>Rosa Gabbai : mothers</i> <i>Victor Gabbai : fathers</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 5</b> TimeCode 01:11:19:13 - 01:13:51:17	family life Greece 1918 (November 11) - 1939 (August 31) Salonika (Greece) <i>Jack Gabbai : brothers</i> <i>Rosa Gabbai : mothers</i> <i>Sam Gabbai : brothers</i> <i>Victor Gabbai : fathers</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 6</b> TimeCode 01:13:51:17 - 01:17:08:09	family homes Greece 1918 (November 11) - 1939 (August 31) Salonika (Greece) youth organizations <i>Modiano family : tenant</i>



USC  
SHOAH  
FOUNDATION  
INSTITUTE

FOR VISUAL  
HISTORY AND  
EDUCATION

**Gabbai, Dario (Interview Code 142)**  
**Jewish Survivor**

**Keywords and People by Segment**

<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 7</b> TimeCode 01:17:08:09 - 01:21:18:11</p>	<p>antisemitism Campbell Riots (Salonika, Greece, 1931) EEE extended family members Greece 1924 (April 13) - 1935 (November 24) Greece 1935 (November 25) - 1939 (August 31) interviewee occupations politico-military event awareness Salonika (Greece)</p>
<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 8</b> TimeCode 01:21:18:11 - 01:24:33:08</p>	<p>(u)Argos (Peloponnisos, Greece : Internment Camp) Amaroussion (Greece) citizenship Greece 1940 Greece 1941 restricted housing <i>Jack Gabbai : brothers</i> <i>Victor Gabbai : fathers</i></p>
<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 9</b> TimeCode 01:24:33:08 - 01:29:10:06</p>	<p>German occupation conditions Greece 1941 (April 6) - 1943 ( September 7) Salonika (Greece) working life</p>
<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 10</b> TimeCode 01:29:10:06 - 02:03:07:14</p>	<p>Athens (Greece) deportation from Athens (Greece) German occupation conditions Greece 1943 Jewish population roundups</p>
<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 11</b> TimeCode 02:03:07:14 - 02:07:51:27</p>	<p>Athens (Greece) deportation from Athens (Greece) deportation to Haidari (Greece : Concentration Camp) Greece 1944 Haidari (Greece : Concentration Camp) trains transfer conditions transfer from Haidari (Greece : Concentration Camp) transfer to Auschwitz II-Birkenau (Poland : Death Camp) transfers, means of transport</p>





USC  
SHOAH  
FOUNDATION  
INSTITUTE

FOR VISUAL  
HISTORY AND  
EDUCATION

**Gabbai, Dario (Interview Code 142)**  
**Jewish Survivor**

**Keywords and People by Segment**

<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 12</b> TimeCode 02:07:51:27 - 02:11:24:28</p>	<p>Auschwitz II-Birkenau (Poland : Death Camp) camp selections loved ones' fates loved ones' separations Mengele, Josef Poland 1944 trains transfer to Auschwitz II-Birkenau (Poland : Death Camp) transfers, means of transport trucks <i>Jack Gabbai : brothers</i> <i>Rosa Gabbai : mothers</i> <i>Sam Gabbai : brothers</i> <i>Venetsia family : friends</i> <i>Victor Gabbai : fathers</i></p>
<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 13</b> TimeCode 02:11:24:28 - 02:15:38:14</p>	<p>Auschwitz II-Birkenau (Poland : Death Camp) camp intake procedures camp-related psychological reactions loved ones' fates Poland 1944 prisoner tattoos (stills) <i>Danny : friends</i> <i>Jack Gabbai : brothers</i> <i>Rosa Gabbai : mothers</i> <i>Sam Gabbai : brothers</i> <i>Venetsia family : friends</i> <i>Victor Gabbai : fathers</i></p>
<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 14</b> TimeCode 02:15:38:14 - 02:19:18:06</p>	<p>Auschwitz II-Birkenau (Poland : Death Camp) camp adaptation methods camp forced labor camp mass executions corpse disposal forced labor gas chambers gassings interviewee memory Poland 1944 prisoner hair cutting forced labor Sonderkommando prisoners</p>



USC  
SHOAH  
FOUNDATION  
INSTITUTE

FOR VISUAL  
HISTORY AND  
EDUCATION

**Gabbai, Dario (Interview Code 142)**  
**Jewish Survivor**

**Keywords and People by Segment**

<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 15</b> TimeCode 02:19:18:06 - 02:22:06:02</p>	<p>Auschwitz II-Birkenau (Poland : Death Camp) camp brutal treatment camp procedures Moll, Otto Poland 1944 shootings SS/SD personnel</p>
<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 16</b> TimeCode 02:22:06:02 - 02:26:50:00</p>	<p>Auschwitz II-Birkenau (Poland : Death Camp) camp crematoria camp food acquisition camp forced labor corpse disposal forced labor gas chambers gassings Poland 1944</p>
<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 17</b> TimeCode 02:26:50:00 - 03:02:00:10</p>	<p>Auschwitz II-Birkenau (Poland : Death Camp) camp corpses camp crematoria camp forced labor camp mass executions corpse disposal forced labor gassings Jewish kapos Poland 1944 Polish kapos Sonderkommando prisoners <i>Kojak : kapos</i> <i>Stanislaw Kaminski : kapos</i></p>
<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 18</b> TimeCode 03:02:00:10 - 03:07:24:19</p>	<p>Auschwitz II-Birkenau (Poland : Death Camp) body searches camp forced labor camp mass executions camp personal property seizure camp resistance corpse disposal forced labor gassings personal property sorting forced labor Poland 1944 resistance group external contact Sonderkommando prisoners</p>



USC  
SHOAH  
FOUNDATION  
INSTITUTE

FOR VISUAL  
HISTORY AND  
EDUCATION

**Gabbai, Dario (Interview Code 142)**  
**Jewish Survivor**

**Keywords and People by Segment**

<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 19</b> TimeCode 03:07:24:19 - 03:11:25:26</p>	<p>Auschwitz II-Birkenau (Poland : Death Camp) camp executions camp resistance gassings Poland 1944 resistance fighter capture Sonderkommando prisoners Sonderkommando Uprising (Auschwitz II-Birkenau, October 7, 1944) <i>Bruno Venetsia : friends</i> <i>Danny : friends</i> <i>Jack Gabbai : brothers</i> <i>Morris Venetsia : friends</i> <i>Shlomo Venetsia : friends</i> <i>Stanislaw Kaminski : kapos</i></p>
<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 20</b> TimeCode 03:11:25:26 - 03:15:05:23</p>	<p>Auschwitz II-Birkenau (Poland : Death Camp) camp crematoria camp forced labor camp mass executions camp personnel camp visitors corpse disposal forced labor gassings Poland 1944 shootings Sonderkommando prisoners SS/SD personnel</p>
<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 21</b> TimeCode 03:15:05:23 - 03:16:50:18</p>	<p>Auschwitz II-Birkenau (Poland : Death Camp) camp corpse cremations camp corpses camp forced labor corpse disposal forced labor female camp personnel Poland 1944 Sonderkommando prisoners SS/SD personnel</p>



USC  
SHOAH  
FOUNDATION  
INSTITUTE

FOR VISUAL  
HISTORY AND  
EDUCATION

**Gabbai, Dario (Interview Code 142)**  
**Jewish Survivor**

**Keywords and People by Segment**

<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 22</b> TimeCode 03:16:50:18 - 03:20:32:12</p>	<p>Auschwitz II-Birkenau (Poland : Death Camp) camp forced labor camp mass executions camp resistance corpse disposal forced labor gassings Poland 1944 Sonderkommando prisoners Sonderkommando Uprising (Auschwitz II-Birkenau, October 7, 1944) Weichsel Union Werke <i>Stanislaw Kaminski : kapos</i></p>
<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 23</b> TimeCode 03:20:32:12 - 03:24:38:20</p>	<p>Auschwitz II-Birkenau (Poland : Death Camp) camp forced labor camp mass executions camp resistance corpse disposal forced labor German camp guards Poland 1944 shootings Sonderkommando prisoners Sonderkommando Uprising (Auschwitz II-Birkenau, October 7, 1944) SS/SD personnel</p>
<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 24</b> TimeCode 03:24:38:20 - 03:27:22:11</p>	<p>Auschwitz II-Birkenau (Poland : Death Camp) camp forced labor camp mass executions corpse disposal forced labor Poland 1944 (July 22) - 1945 (January 16) Polish kapos Sonderkommando prisoners Sonderkommando Uprising (Auschwitz II-Birkenau, October 7, 1944) <i>Kojak : kapos</i></p>
<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 25</b> TimeCode 03:27:22:11 - 04:00:29:09</p>	<p>Auschwitz II-Birkenau (Poland : Death Camp) forced march adaptation methods forced march food forced marches freight trains Poland 1945 (January 1 - May 7) transfer from Auschwitz I (Poland : Concentration Camp) transfer from Auschwitz II-Birkenau (Poland : Death Camp) transfer to Auschwitz I (Poland : Concentration Camp) transfer to Mauthausen (Austria : Concentration Camp) transfers, means of transport</p>



USC  
SHOAH  
FOUNDATION  
INSTITUTE

FOR VISUAL  
HISTORY AND  
EDUCATION

**Gabbai, Dario (Interview Code 142)**  
**Jewish Survivor**

**Keywords and People by Segment**

<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 26</b> TimeCode 04:00:29:09 - 04:04:17:16</p>	<p>Austria 1945 (January 1 - May 7) camp forced labor camp rumors Ebensee (Austria : Concentration Camp) factory forced labor I. G. Farben Mauthausen (Austria : Concentration Camp) Melk (Austria : Concentration Camp) quarry forced labor transfer from Mauthausen (Austria : Concentration Camp) transfer from Melk (Austria : Concentration Camp) transfer to Ebensee (Austria : Concentration Camp) transfer to Mauthausen (Austria : Concentration Camp) transfer to Melk (Austria : Concentration Camp)</p>
<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 27</b> TimeCode 04:04:17:16 - 04:05:56:14</p>	<p>Austria 1945 (January 1 - May 7) camp liberation Ebensee (Austria : Concentration Camp) liberation physical condition</p>
<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 28</b> TimeCode 04:05:56:14 - 04:08:37:14</p>	<p>Austria 1945 (January 1 - May 7) camp prisoner physical conditions Ebensee (Austria : Concentration Camp) survival explanations</p>
<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 29</b> TimeCode 04:08:37:14 - 04:11:06:16</p>	<p>Austria 1945 (January 1 - May 7) camp liberation Ebensee (Austria : Concentration Camp) post-liberation camp/ghetto transition United Nations Relief and Rehabilitation Administration</p>
<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 30</b> TimeCode 04:11:06:16 - 04:13:27:12</p>	<p>Austria 1945 (January 1 - May 7) corpses Ebensee (Austria : DP Camp) migration from Austria post-liberation return journeys refugee camp social relations refugee camp-related aid giving <i>Bruno Venetsia : friends</i> <i>Danny : friends</i> <i>Morris Venetsia : friends</i> <i>Shlomo Venetsia : friends</i></p>



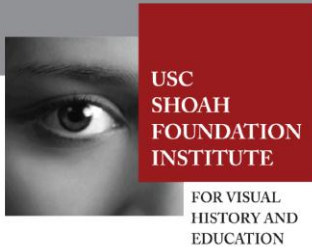
USC  
SHOAH  
FOUNDATION  
INSTITUTE

FOR VISUAL  
HISTORY AND  
EDUCATION

**Gabbai, Dario (Interview Code 142)**  
**Jewish Survivor**

**Keywords and People by Segment**

<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 31</b> TimeCode 04:13:27:12 - 04:16:21:05</p>	<p>American Jewish Joint Distribution Committee (JDC) Athens (Greece) extended family members Greece 1945 (May 8) - 1949 (August 29) loved ones' renewed contacts post-liberation return journeys working life <i>Danny : friends</i> <i>Jack Gabbai : brothers</i></p>
<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 32</b> TimeCode 04:16:21:05 - 04:20:06:08</p>	<p>Cleveland (Ohio, USA) migration from Greece migration to the United States United States 1945 (May 8) - 1952 (December 31) working life <i>Nick Amenardous : friends</i></p>
<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 33</b> TimeCode 04:20:06:08 - 04:22:22:28</p>	<p>California (USA : State) interviewee occupations United States 1945 (May 8) - 2000 (December 31) <i>Dana Mitzman : wives</i> <i>Rboda Gabbai : daughters</i></p>
<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 34</b> TimeCode 04:22:22:28 - 04:26:08:03</p>	<p>Lublin (Poland) memorials and museums Oswiecim (Poland) Poland 1989 (June 5) - Present post-liberation persecution site visits trauma-related dreams Treblinka (Poland : Concentration Camp)(generic)</p>
<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 35</b> TimeCode 04:26:08:03 - 05:00:31:06</p>	<p>future message</p>
<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 36</b> TimeCode 05:00:31:06 - 05:00:55:14</p>	<p>1920s photographs (stills) <i>Jack Gabbai : brothers</i> <i>Rosa Gabbai : mothers</i> <i>Victor Gabbai : fathers</i></p>
<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 37</b> TimeCode 05:00:55:14 - 05:01:35:07</p>	<p>1938 photographs (stills) <i>Sam Gabbai : brothers</i></p>
<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 38</b> TimeCode 05:01:35:07 - 05:01:58:09</p>	<p>1930s photographs (stills) <i>Jack Gabbai : uncles</i> <i>Victor Gabbai : fathers</i></p>
<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 39</b> TimeCode 05:01:58:09 - 05:02:44:24</p>	<p>1938 photographs (stills) interviewee photographs (stills) prewar family photographs (stills) <i>Jack Gabbai : uncles</i> <i>Sarah Gabbai : aunts</i></p>



**Gabbai, Dario (Interview Code 142)**  
**Jewish Survivor**

**Keywords and People by Segment**

<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 40</b> TimeCode 05:02:44:24 - 05:03:44:11	Auschwitz II-Birkenau (Poland : Death Camp) camp crematoria (stills) documents and artifacts (stills)
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 41</b> TimeCode 05:03:44:11 - 05:04:05:04	Auschwitz II-Birkenau (Poland : Death Camp) camp crematoria (stills) camp forced labor corpse disposal forced labor prisoners (stills) Sonderkommando prisoners wartime photographs (stills)
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 42</b> TimeCode 05:04:05:04 - 05:04:29:07	1945 photographs (stills) Ebensee (Austria : Concentration Camp) interviewee photographs (stills) prisoners (stills)
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 43</b> TimeCode 05:04:29:07 - 05:04:48:01	1945 photographs (stills) camp corpses corpses (stills) Ebensee (Austria : Concentration Camp)
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 44</b> TimeCode 05:04:48:01 - 05:05:07:21	1945 photographs (stills) Ebensee (Austria : Concentration Camp) prisoners (stills)
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 45</b> TimeCode 05:05:07:21 - 05:05:34:05	1946 photographs (stills) interviewee photographs (stills) <i>Matty Benachmias : friends</i> <i>Nina Benachmias : friends</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 46</b> TimeCode 05:05:34:05 - 05:05:53:25	1947 photographs (stills) interviewee photographs (stills) <i>Morris Venetsia : friends</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 47</b> TimeCode 05:05:53:25 - 05:06:08:22	1947 photographs (stills) postwar family photographs (stills) <i>Jack Gabbai : brothers</i> <i>Laura Gabbai : sisters-in-law</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 48</b> TimeCode 05:06:08:22 - 05:07:06:11	1945 documents and artifacts (stills) identification papers (stills)
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 49</b> TimeCode 05:07:06:11 - 05:07:32:18	1945 documents and artifacts (stills) United Nations Relief and Rehabilitation Administration
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 50</b> TimeCode 05:07:32:18 - 05:07:58:20	1947 documents and artifacts (stills) United Nations Relief and Rehabilitation Administration
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 51</b> TimeCode 05:07:58:20 - 05:08:13:29	1949 photographs (stills) interviewee photographs (stills)
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 52</b> TimeCode 05:08:13:29 - 05:08:40:14	1990 photographs (stills) postwar family photographs (stills) <i>Rhoda Gabbai : daughters</i>



USC  
SHOAH  
FOUNDATION  
INSTITUTE

FOR VISUAL  
HISTORY AND  
EDUCATION

**Gabbai, Dario (Interview Code 142)**  
**Jewish Survivor**

**Keywords and People by Segment**

<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 53</b> TimeCode 05:08:40:14 - 05:09:01:19	1996 photographs (stills) memorials and museums (stills) Muzeum Walki i Meczestwa w Treblince Oddzial Muzeum Okregowego w Siedlcach (Martyrology Museum at Treblinka)
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 54</b> TimeCode 05:09:01:19 - 05:09:18:16	1996 photographs (stills) interviewee photographs (stills)
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 55</b> TimeCode 05:09:18:16 - 05:09:50:11	1996 photographs (stills) Muzeum Walki i Meczestwa w Treblince Oddzial Muzeum Okregowego w Siedlcach (Martyrology Museum at Treblinka)





USC  
SHOAH  
FOUNDATION  
INSTITUTE

FOR VISUAL  
HISTORY AND  
EDUCATION

**Gelb, Regina (Interview Code 1061)**  
**Jewish Survivor**

**Biographical Profile**

Name of Interviewee	Regina Gelb Regina Gelb (release name) Regina Gelb (current name) Regina Laks (name at birth)
Gender	Female
Date of Birth	Dec 16, 1929
City of Birth	Wierzbnik (Poland)
Country of Birth	Poland
Religious Identity (Prewar)	traditional Judaism
Religious Identity (Postwar)	
Fled from Nazi-controlled territory	
Ghetto(s)	Starachowice (Poland : Ghetto)
Camp(s)	Auschwitz II-Birkenau (Poland : Death Camp) Ravensbrück (Germany : Concentration Camp) Rechlin (Germany : Concentration Camp) Starachowice (Poland : Concentration Camp) Starachowice-Julag II (Poland : Concentration Camp)
Forced (death) marches	
Went into Hiding	No
Hiding or Living under False Identity (Location)	
Type of Hiding Place	
Member of Underground, Resistance or Partisan Group(s)	No
Resistance Group(s)	
Location of Liberation	
Liberated by	
Other Experiences	displaced persons camps
Aid Giver, Liberator or War Crimes Trials Participant	
State of Interview	NY
Country of Interview	U.S.A.
Language(s) of Interview	English
Length of Interview (HH:MM)	2:24
Interview Code	1061



USC  
SHOAH  
FOUNDATION  
INSTITUTE

FOR VISUAL  
HISTORY AND  
EDUCATION

**Gelb, Regina (Interview Code 1061)**  
**Jewish Survivor**

**Keywords and People by Segment**

<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 1</b> TimeCode 01:00:00:00 - 01:01:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 2</b> TimeCode 01:01:00:00 - 01:02:00:00	Poland 1918 (November 11) - 1939 (August 31) Wierzbnik (Poland)
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 3</b> TimeCode 01:02:00:00 - 01:03:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 4</b> TimeCode 01:03:00:00 - 01:04:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 5</b> TimeCode 01:04:00:00 - 01:05:00:00	family histories <i>Isaac Laks : fathers</i> <i>Pola Laks : mothers</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 6</b> TimeCode 01:05:00:00 - 01:06:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 7</b> TimeCode 01:06:00:00 - 01:07:00:00	<i>Anna Laks Wilson : sisters</i> <i>Rosalie Lerman : sisters</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 8</b> TimeCode 01:07:00:00 - 01:08:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 9</b> TimeCode 01:08:00:00 - 01:09:00:00	Jewish identity
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 10</b> TimeCode 01:09:00:00 - 01:10:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 11</b> TimeCode 01:10:00:00 - 01:11:00:00	adaptation methods education Poland 1939 (September 1) - 1945 (May 7)
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 12</b> TimeCode 01:11:00:00 - 01:12:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 13</b> TimeCode 01:12:00:00 - 01:13:00:00	Poland 1918 (November 11) - 1939 (August 31)
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 14</b> TimeCode 01:13:00:00 - 01:14:00:00	family life Wierzbnik (Poland) <i>Anjia Tenenblum : aunts, maternal</i> <i>Regina Tenenblum : aunts, maternal</i> <i>Sarah Tenenblum : grandmothers, maternal</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 15</b> TimeCode 01:14:00:00 - 01:15:00:00	family businesses
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 16</b> TimeCode 01:15:00:00 - 01:16:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 17</b> TimeCode 01:16:00:00 - 01:17:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 18</b> TimeCode 01:17:00:00 - 01:18:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 19</b> TimeCode 01:18:00:00 - 01:19:00:00	politico-military event awareness



**USC  
SHOAH  
FOUNDATION  
INSTITUTE**

FOR VISUAL  
HISTORY AND  
EDUCATION

**Gelb, Regina (Interview Code 1061)  
Jewish Survivor**

**Keywords and People by Segment**

<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 20</b> TimeCode 01:19:00:00 - 01:20:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 21</b> TimeCode 01:20:00:00 - 01:21:00:00	German invasion of Poland (September 1, 1939) Poland 1939 (September 1 - December 31)
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 22</b> TimeCode 01:21:00:00 - 01:22:00:00	civilian evacuations
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 23</b> TimeCode 01:22:00:00 - 01:23:00:00	bombardments
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 24</b> TimeCode 01:23:00:00 - 01:24:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 25</b> TimeCode 01:24:00:00 - 01:25:00:00	Wierzbnik (Poland)
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 26</b> TimeCode 01:25:00:00 - 01:26:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 27</b> TimeCode 01:26:00:00 - 01:27:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 28</b> TimeCode 01:27:00:00 - 01:28:00:00	Jewish-gentile relations
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 29</b> TimeCode 01:28:00:00 - 01:29:00:00	ghetto living conditions Poland 1939 (September 1) - 1945 (May 7) Starachowice (Poland : Ghetto)
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 30</b> TimeCode 01:29:00:00 - 01:30:00:00	ghetto cultural activities
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 31</b> TimeCode 01:30:00:00 - 01:31:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 32</b> TimeCode 02:00:00:00 - 02:01:00:00	ghetto education
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 33</b> TimeCode 02:01:00:00 - 02:02:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 34</b> TimeCode 02:02:00:00 - 02:03:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 35</b> TimeCode 02:03:00:00 - 02:04:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 36</b> TimeCode 02:04:00:00 - 02:05:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 37</b> TimeCode 02:05:00:00 - 02:06:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 38</b> TimeCode 02:06:00:00 - 02:07:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 39</b> TimeCode 02:07:00:00 - 02:08:00:00	mass murder awareness



USC  
SHOAH  
FOUNDATION  
INSTITUTE

FOR VISUAL  
HISTORY AND  
EDUCATION

**Gelb, Regina (Interview Code 1061)**  
**Jewish Survivor**

**Keywords and People by Segment**

<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 40</b> TimeCode 02:08:00:00 - 02:09:00:00	Poland 1942
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 41</b> TimeCode 02:09:00:00 - 02:10:00:00	deportation from Starachowice (Poland : Ghetto) deportation killings deportation procedures Jewish population roundups Latvian police and security forces <i>Anna Laks Wilson : sisters</i> <i>Rosalie Lerman : sisters</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 42</b> TimeCode 02:10:00:00 - 02:11:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 43</b> TimeCode 02:11:00:00 - 02:12:00:00	ghetto selections <i>Isaac Laks : fathers</i> <i>Kazimirska* : acquaintances</i> <i>Pola Laks : mothers</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 44</b> TimeCode 02:12:00:00 - 02:13:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 45</b> TimeCode 02:13:00:00 - 02:14:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 46</b> TimeCode 02:14:00:00 - 02:15:00:00	deportation to Starachowice (Poland : Concentration Camp)
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 47</b> TimeCode 02:15:00:00 - 02:16:00:00	Starachowice (Poland : Concentration Camp)
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 48</b> TimeCode 02:16:00:00 - 02:17:00:00	<i>Anna Laks Wilson : sisters</i> <i>Isaac Laks : fathers</i> <i>Rosalie Lerman : sisters</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 49</b> TimeCode 02:17:00:00 - 02:18:00:00	loved ones' fates <i>Pola Laks : mothers</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 50</b> TimeCode 02:18:00:00 - 02:19:00:00	armament forced labor camp forced labor Poland 1941 (June 21) - 1944 (July 21)
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 51</b> TimeCode 02:19:00:00 - 02:20:00:00	forced labor conditions
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 52</b> TimeCode 02:20:00:00 - 02:21:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 53</b> TimeCode 02:21:00:00 - 02:22:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 54</b> TimeCode 02:22:00:00 - 02:23:00:00	camp daily services forced labor
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 55</b> TimeCode 02:23:00:00 - 02:24:00:00	camp epidemics typhus <i>Anna Laks Wilson : sisters</i>



USC  
SHOAH  
FOUNDATION  
INSTITUTE

FOR VISUAL  
HISTORY AND  
EDUCATION

**Gelb, Regina (Interview Code 1061)**  
**Jewish Survivor**

**Keywords and People by Segment**

<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 56</b> TimeCode 02:24:00:00 - 02:25:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 57</b> TimeCode 02:25:00:00 - 02:26:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 58</b> TimeCode 02:26:00:00 - 02:27:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 59</b> TimeCode 02:27:00:00 - 02:28:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 60</b> TimeCode 02:28:00:00 - 02:29:00:00	Starachowice-Julag II (Poland : Concentration Camp)
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 61</b> TimeCode 02:29:00:00 - 02:30:00:00	camp escape attempts German concentration camps (generic)
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 62</b> TimeCode 02:30:00:00 - 02:31:00:00	camp killings
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 63</b> TimeCode 03:00:00:00 - 03:01:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 64</b> TimeCode 03:01:00:00 - 03:02:00:00	shootings
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 65</b> TimeCode 03:02:00:00 - 03:03:00:00	camp family interactions <i>Anna Laks Wilson : sisters</i> <i>Rosalie Lerman : sisters</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 66</b> TimeCode 03:03:00:00 - 03:04:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 67</b> TimeCode 03:04:00:00 - 03:05:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 68</b> TimeCode 03:05:00:00 - 03:06:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 69</b> TimeCode 03:06:00:00 - 03:07:00:00	camp liquidations
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 70</b> TimeCode 03:07:00:00 - 03:08:00:00	Poland 1944 (July 22) - 1945 (January 16)
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 71</b> TimeCode 03:08:00:00 - 03:09:00:00	Auschwitz II-Birkenau (Poland : Death Camp) camp intake procedures
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 72</b> TimeCode 03:09:00:00 - 03:10:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 73</b> TimeCode 03:10:00:00 - 03:11:00:00	humor <i>Anna Laks Wilson : sisters</i> <i>Irene Rosz* : friends</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 74</b> TimeCode 03:11:00:00 - 03:12:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 75</b> TimeCode 03:12:00:00 - 03:13:00:00	loved ones' fates <i>Isaac Laks : fathers</i>



**USC  
SHOAH  
FOUNDATION  
INSTITUTE**

FOR VISUAL  
HISTORY AND  
EDUCATION

**Gelb, Regina (Interview Code 1061)  
Jewish Survivor**

**Keywords and People by Segment**

<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 76</b> TimeCode 03:13:00:00 - 03:14:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 77</b> TimeCode 03:14:00:00 - 03:15:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 78</b> TimeCode 03:15:00:00 - 03:16:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 79</b> TimeCode 03:16:00:00 - 03:17:00:00	camp forced labor
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 80</b> TimeCode 03:17:00:00 - 03:18:00:00	Poland 1944 (July 22) - 1945 (January 16)
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 81</b> TimeCode 03:18:00:00 - 03:19:00:00	forced labor conditions
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 82</b> TimeCode 03:19:00:00 - 03:20:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 83</b> TimeCode 03:20:00:00 - 03:21:00:00	camp humiliation
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 84</b> TimeCode 03:21:00:00 - 03:22:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 85</b> TimeCode 03:22:00:00 - 03:23:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 86</b> TimeCode 03:23:00:00 - 03:24:00:00	Auschwitz II-Birkenau (Poland : Death Camp) prison forced labor
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 87</b> TimeCode 03:24:00:00 - 03:25:00:00	camp daily services forced labor forced labor conditions
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 88</b> TimeCode 03:25:00:00 - 03:26:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 89</b> TimeCode 03:26:00:00 - 03:27:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 90</b> TimeCode 03:27:00:00 - 03:28:00:00	Poland 1945 (January 1 - May 7)
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 91</b> TimeCode 03:28:00:00 - 03:29:00:00	camp liquidations transfer from Auschwitz II-Birkenau (Poland : Death Camp)
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 92</b> TimeCode 03:29:00:00 - 03:30:00:00	death marches
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 93</b> TimeCode 03:30:00:00 - 03:31:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 94</b> TimeCode 04:00:00:00 - 04:01:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 95</b> TimeCode 04:01:00:00 - 04:02:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 96</b> TimeCode 04:02:00:00 - 04:03:00:00	forced march physical condition



USC  
SHOAH  
FOUNDATION  
INSTITUTE

FOR VISUAL  
HISTORY AND  
EDUCATION

**Gelb, Regina (Interview Code 1061)**  
**Jewish Survivor**

**Keywords and People by Segment**

<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 97</b> TimeCode 04:03:00:00 - 04:04:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 98</b> TimeCode 04:04:00:00 - 04:05:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 99</b> TimeCode 04:05:00:00 - 04:06:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 100</b> TimeCode 04:06:00:00 - 04:07:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 101</b> TimeCode 04:07:00:00 - 04:08:00:00	transfer to Ravensbrück (Germany : Concentration Camp)
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 102</b> TimeCode 04:08:00:00 - 04:09:00:00	camp living conditions Ravensbrück (Germany : Concentration Camp)
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 103</b> TimeCode 04:09:00:00 - 04:10:00:00	camp adaptation methods camp shoes camp stealing <i>Anna Laks Wilson : sisters</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 104</b> TimeCode 04:10:00:00 - 04:11:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 105</b> TimeCode 04:11:00:00 - 04:12:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 106</b> TimeCode 04:12:00:00 - 04:13:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 107</b> TimeCode 04:13:00:00 - 04:14:00:00	transfer from Ravensbrück (Germany : Concentration Camp)
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 108</b> TimeCode 04:14:00:00 - 04:15:00:00	camp forced labor Germany 1945 (January 1 - May 7) Rechlin (Germany : Concentration Camp) SS/SD personnel transfer to Rechlin (Germany : Concentration Camp)
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 109</b> TimeCode 04:15:00:00 - 04:16:00:00	camp-related aid giving personal services forced labor preferential treatment <i>Anna Laks Wilson : sisters</i> <i>Rosalie Lerman : sisters</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 110</b> TimeCode 04:16:00:00 - 04:17:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 111</b> TimeCode 04:17:00:00 - 04:18:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 112</b> TimeCode 04:18:00:00 - 04:19:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 113</b> TimeCode 04:19:00:00 - 04:20:00:00	



USC  
SHOAH  
FOUNDATION  
INSTITUTE

FOR VISUAL  
HISTORY AND  
EDUCATION

**Gelb, Regina (Interview Code 1061)**  
**Jewish Survivor**

**Keywords and People by Segment**

<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 114</b> TimeCode 04:20:00:00 - 04:21:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 115</b> TimeCode 04:21:00:00 - 04:22:00:00	transfer from Rechlin (Germany : Concentration Camp)
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 116</b> TimeCode 04:22:00:00 - 04:23:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 117</b> TimeCode 04:23:00:00 - 04:24:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 118</b> TimeCode 04:24:00:00 - 04:25:00:00	<i>Anna Laks Wilson : sisters</i> <i>Rosalie Lerman : sisters</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 119</b> TimeCode 04:25:00:00 - 04:26:00:00	forced march escapes
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 120</b> TimeCode 04:26:00:00 - 04:27:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 121</b> TimeCode 04:27:00:00 - 04:28:00:00	Germany 1945 (May 8) - 1949 (May 23) Jewish soldiers post-liberation return journeys Soviet soldiers warnings
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 122</b> TimeCode 04:28:00:00 - 04:29:00:00	Lódz (Poland) Poland 1945 (May 8) - 1948 (December 20) tracing loved ones
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 123</b> TimeCode 04:29:00:00 - 04:30:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 124</b> TimeCode 04:30:00:00 - 04:31:00:00	<i>Rosalie Lerman : sisters</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 125</b> TimeCode 05:00:00:00 - 05:01:00:00	<i>Alexander [Laks] : uncles, paternal</i> <i>Anna Laks Wilson : sisters</i> <i>Rosalie Lerman : sisters</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 126</b> TimeCode 05:01:00:00 - 05:02:00:00	Berlin (Germany : DP Camp)(generic) Germany 1945 (May 8) - 1949 (May 23)
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 127</b> TimeCode 05:02:00:00 - 05:03:00:00	refugee camp living conditions
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 128</b> TimeCode 05:03:00:00 - 05:04:00:00	education United States 1961 (January 1) - 1968 (December 31)
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 129</b> TimeCode 05:04:00:00 - 05:05:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 130</b> TimeCode 05:05:00:00 - 05:06:00:00	working life
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 131</b> TimeCode 05:06:00:00 - 05:07:00:00	<i>Victor Gelb : husbands</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 132</b> TimeCode 05:07:00:00 - 05:08:00:00	interviewee occupations





USC  
SHOAH  
FOUNDATION  
INSTITUTE

FOR VISUAL  
HISTORY AND  
EDUCATION

**Gelb, Regina (Interview Code 1061)**  
**Jewish Survivor**

**Keywords and People by Segment**

<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 133</b> TimeCode 05:08:00:00 - 05:09:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 134</b> TimeCode 05:09:00:00 - 05:10:00:00	post-liberation aid giver-aid recipient relations postwar visits home
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 135</b> TimeCode 05:10:00:00 - 05:11:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 136</b> TimeCode 05:11:00:00 - 05:12:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 137</b> TimeCode 05:12:00:00 - 05:13:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 138</b> TimeCode 05:13:00:00 - 05:14:00:00	Holocaust education loved ones' introductions <i>Victor Gelb : husbands</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 139</b> TimeCode 05:14:00:00 - 05:15:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 140</b> TimeCode 05:15:00:00 - 05:16:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 141</b> TimeCode 05:16:00:00 - 05:17:00:00	1930s photographs (stills) prewar family photographs (stills) <i>Anna Laks Wilson : sisters</i> <i>Isaac Laks : fathers</i> <i>Pola Laks : mothers</i> <i>Sarah Tenenblum : grandmothers, maternal</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 142</b> TimeCode 05:17:00:00 - 05:18:00:00	1920s photographs (stills) <i>Anjia Tenenblum : aunts, maternal</i> <i>Regina Tenenblum : aunts, maternal</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 143</b> TimeCode 05:18:00:00 - 05:19:00:00	1990s photographs (stills) interviewee photographs (stills) <i>Anna Laks Wilson : sisters</i> <i>Rosalie Lerman : sisters</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 144</b> TimeCode 05:19:00:00 - 05:20:00:00	1946 photographs (stills) class photographs (stills)
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 145</b> TimeCode 05:20:00:00 - 05:21:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 146</b> TimeCode 05:21:00:00 - 05:22:00:00	1953 documents and artifacts (stills)
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 147</b> TimeCode 05:22:00:00 - 05:23:00:00	1991 photographs (stills) postwar family photographs (stills) <i>Harry Gelb : sons, biological</i> <i>Paul Gelb : sons, biological</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 148</b> TimeCode 05:23:00:00 - 05:24:00:00	



USC  
SHOAH  
FOUNDATION  
INSTITUTE

FOR VISUAL  
HISTORY AND  
EDUCATION

**Gelb, Regina (Interview Code 1061)**  
**Jewish Survivor**

**Keywords and People by Segment**

---



USC  
SHOAH  
FOUNDATION  
INSTITUTE

FOR VISUAL  
HISTORY AND  
EDUCATION

**Giladi, Tova (Interview Code 10111)**  
**Jewish Survivor**

**Biographical Profile**

Name of Interviewee	Tova Giladi Tova Giladi (release name)
Gender	Female
Date of Birth	Nov 5, 1931
City of Birth	Piotrków (Łódz, Poland)
Country of Birth	Poland
Religious Identity (Prewar)	traditional Judaism
Religious Identity (Postwar)	
Fled from Nazi-controlled territory	No
Ghetto(s)	Piotrków (Poland : Ghetto)
Camp(s)	Bergen-Belsen (Germany : Concentration Camp) Petrikau-Bugaj (Poland : Concentration Camp) Ravensbrück (Germany : Concentration Camp)
Forced (death) marches	No
Went into Hiding	Yes
Hiding or Living under False Identity (Location)	Piotrków (Poland : Ghetto)
Type of Hiding Place	attics
Member of Underground, Resistance or Partisan Group(s)	No
Resistance Group(s)	
Location of Liberation	Bergen-Belsen (Germany : Concentration Camp)
Liberated by	British armed forces
Other Experiences	displaced persons camps
Aid Giver, Liberator or War Crimes Trials Participant	
State of Interview	ny
Country of Interview	U.S.A.
Language(s) of Interview	English
Length of Interview (HH:MM)	1:48
Interview Code	10111



USC  
SHOAH  
FOUNDATION  
INSTITUTE

FOR VISUAL  
HISTORY AND  
EDUCATION

**Giladi, Tova (Interview Code 10111)**  
**Jewish Survivor**

**Keywords and People by Segment**

<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 1</b> TimeCode 01:00:00:00 - 01:01:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 2</b> TimeCode 01:01:00:00 - 01:02:00:00	Piotrków (Łódz, Poland) Poland 1918 (November 11) - 1939 (August 31)
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 3</b> TimeCode 01:02:00:00 - 01:03:00:00	family businesses <i>Israel Flatto : brothers, biological</i> <i>Jacob Flatto : fathers, biological</i> <i>Szajna Flatto : mothers, biological</i> <i>Zelich Flatto : brothers, biological</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 4</b> TimeCode 01:03:00:00 - 01:04:00:00	bombardments German invasion of Poland (September 1, 1939) Piotrków (Łódz, Poland) Poland 1939 (September 1 - December 31)
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 5</b> TimeCode 01:04:00:00 - 01:05:00:00	anti-Jewish measures extended family members <i>Jacob Flatto : fathers, biological</i> <i>Szajna Flatto : mothers, biological</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 6</b> TimeCode 01:05:00:00 - 01:06:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 7</b> TimeCode 01:06:00:00 - 01:07:00:00	hiding-related discussions <i>Jacob Flatto : fathers, biological</i> <i>Szajna Flatto : mothers, biological</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 8</b> TimeCode 01:07:00:00 - 01:08:00:00	Piotrków (Łódz, Poland) Poland 1918 (November 11) - 1939 (August 31) schools teachers
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 9</b> TimeCode 01:08:00:00 - 01:09:00:00	family life Jewish identity <i>Jacob Flatto : fathers, biological</i> <i>Szajna Flatto : mothers, biological</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 10</b> TimeCode 01:09:00:00 - 01:10:00:00	loved ones' fates
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 11</b> TimeCode 01:10:00:00 - 01:11:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 12</b> TimeCode 01:11:00:00 - 01:12:00:00	antisemitism Piotrków (Łódz, Poland) Poland 1918 (November 11) - 1939 (August 31) <i>Israel Flatto : brothers, biological</i> <i>Zelich Flatto : brothers, biological</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 13</b> TimeCode 01:12:00:00 - 01:13:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 14</b> TimeCode 01:13:00:00 - 01:14:00:00	



USC  
SHOAH  
FOUNDATION  
INSTITUTE

FOR VISUAL  
HISTORY AND  
EDUCATION

**Giladi, Tova (Interview Code 10111)**  
**Jewish Survivor**

**Keywords and People by Segment**

<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 15</b> TimeCode 01:14:00:00 - 01:15:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 16</b> TimeCode 01:15:00:00 - 01:16:00:00	hiding places Piotrków (Poland : Ghetto) Poland 1942 <i>Jacob Flatto : fathers, biological</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 17</b> TimeCode 01:16:00:00 - 01:17:00:00	ghetto hiding and evasion
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 18</b> TimeCode 01:17:00:00 - 01:18:00:00	hidden children hiding discovery fears rabbis <i>Szajna Flatto : mothers, biological</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 19</b> TimeCode 01:18:00:00 - 01:19:00:00	collaboration
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 20</b> TimeCode 01:19:00:00 - 01:20:00:00	hiding discovery
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 21</b> TimeCode 01:20:00:00 - 01:21:00:00	loved ones' fates
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 22</b> TimeCode 01:21:00:00 - 01:22:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 23</b> TimeCode 01:22:00:00 - 01:23:00:00	ghetto hiding and evasion Piotrków (Poland : Ghetto) Poland 1942
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 24</b> TimeCode 01:23:00:00 - 01:24:00:00	deportation from Piotrków (Poland : Ghetto) deportation procedures deportation-related aid giving escape assistance hiding discovery Polish police and security forces <i>Szajna Flatto : mothers, biological</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 25</b> TimeCode 01:24:00:00 - 01:25:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 26</b> TimeCode 01:25:00:00 - 01:26:00:00	deportation escapes
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 27</b> TimeCode 01:26:00:00 - 01:27:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 28</b> TimeCode 01:27:00:00 - 01:28:00:00	ghetto covert movement <i>Szajna Flatto : mothers, biological</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 29</b> TimeCode 01:28:00:00 - 01:29:00:00	



USC  
SHOAH  
FOUNDATION  
INSTITUTE

FOR VISUAL  
HISTORY AND  
EDUCATION

**Giladi, Tova (Interview Code 10111)**  
**Jewish Survivor**

**Keywords and People by Segment**

<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 30</b> TimeCode 02:00:00:00 - 02:01:00:00	extended family members Piotrków (Poland : Ghetto) Poland 1942 <i>Jacob Flatto : fathers, biological</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 31</b> TimeCode 02:01:00:00 - 02:02:00:00	loved ones' renewed contacts
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 32</b> TimeCode 02:02:00:00 - 02:03:00:00	ghetto hiding and evasion
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 33</b> TimeCode 02:03:00:00 - 02:04:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 34</b> TimeCode 02:04:00:00 - 02:05:00:00	extended family members ghetto mass executions Piotrków (Poland : Ghetto) roundup warnings
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 35</b> TimeCode 02:05:00:00 - 02:06:00:00	ghetto bribery <i>Jacob Flatto : fathers, biological</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 36</b> TimeCode 02:06:00:00 - 02:07:00:00	loved ones' separations <i>Szajna Flatto : mothers, biological</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 37</b> TimeCode 02:07:00:00 - 02:08:00:00	Jüdischer Ordnungsdienst
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 38</b> TimeCode 02:08:00:00 - 02:09:00:00	ghetto personnel ghetto-related aid giving incarceration releases
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 39</b> TimeCode 02:09:00:00 - 02:10:00:00	Piotrków (Poland : Ghetto) Poland 1942
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 40</b> TimeCode 02:10:00:00 - 02:11:00:00	<i>Jacob Flatto : fathers, biological</i> <i>Szajna Flatto : mothers, biological</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 41</b> TimeCode 02:11:00:00 - 02:12:00:00	ghetto liquidations
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 42</b> TimeCode 02:12:00:00 - 02:13:00:00	ghetto cleanup forced labor ghetto forced labor <i>Jacob Flatto : fathers, biological</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 43</b> TimeCode 02:13:00:00 - 02:14:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 44</b> TimeCode 02:14:00:00 - 02:15:00:00	mass murder awareness
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 45</b> TimeCode 02:15:00:00 - 02:16:00:00	armament forced labor camp forced labor Petrikau-Bugaj (Poland : Concentration Camp) Poland 1941 (June 21) - 1945 (May 7)
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 46</b> TimeCode 02:16:00:00 - 02:17:00:00	camp housing conditions



USC  
SHOAH  
FOUNDATION  
INSTITUTE

FOR VISUAL  
HISTORY AND  
EDUCATION

**Giladi, Tova (Interview Code 10111)**  
**Jewish Survivor**

**Keywords and People by Segment**

<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 47</b> TimeCode 02:17:00:00 - 02:18:00:00	<i>Jacob Flatto : fathers, biological</i> <i>Szajna Flatto : mothers, biological</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 48</b> TimeCode 02:18:00:00 - 02:19:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 49</b> TimeCode 02:19:00:00 - 02:20:00:00	camp barter camp food camp sanitary conditions Petrikau-Bugaj (Poland : Concentration Camp) Poland 1941 (June 21) - 1945 (May 7)
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 50</b> TimeCode 02:20:00:00 - 02:21:00:00	camp brutal treatment German camp personnel
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 51</b> TimeCode 02:21:00:00 - 02:22:00:00	camp injuries
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 52</b> TimeCode 02:22:00:00 - 02:23:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 53</b> TimeCode 02:23:00:00 - 02:24:00:00	Germany 1944 Ravensbrück (Germany : Concentration Camp)
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 54</b> TimeCode 02:24:00:00 - 02:25:00:00	camp intake procedures hidden valuable item recovery valuable item concealment <i>Szajna Flatto : mothers, biological</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 55</b> TimeCode 02:25:00:00 - 02:26:00:00	camp populations
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 56</b> TimeCode 02:26:00:00 - 02:27:00:00	camp daily services forced labor camp forced labor Germany 1944 Germany 1945 (January 1 - May 7) Ravensbrück (Germany : Concentration Camp) <i>Szajna Flatto : mothers, biological</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 57</b> TimeCode 02:27:00:00 - 02:28:00:00	camp adaptation methods
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 58</b> TimeCode 03:00:00:00 - 03:01:00:00	Bergen-Belsen (Germany : Concentration Camp) first impressions Germany 1945 (January 1 - May 7)
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 59</b> TimeCode 03:01:00:00 - 03:02:00:00	camp living conditions
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 60</b> TimeCode 03:02:00:00 - 03:03:00:00	camp Appell
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 61</b> TimeCode 03:03:00:00 - 03:04:00:00	<i>Szajna Flatto : mothers, biological</i>



USC  
SHOAH  
FOUNDATION  
INSTITUTE

FOR VISUAL  
HISTORY AND  
EDUCATION

**Giladi, Tova (Interview Code 10111)**  
**Jewish Survivor**

**Keywords and People by Segment**

<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 62</b> TimeCode 03:04:00:00 - 03:05:00:00	camp adaptation methods camp barter camp food acquisition camp prisoner physical conditions typhus <i>Szajna Flatto : mothers, biological</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 63</b> TimeCode 03:05:00:00 - 03:06:00:00	Bergen-Belsen (Germany : Concentration Camp) camp liberation camp rumors Germany 1945 (January 1 - May 7)
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 64</b> TimeCode 03:06:00:00 - 03:07:00:00	British soldiers post-liberation deaths
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 65</b> TimeCode 03:07:00:00 - 03:08:00:00	Belsen (Germany : DP Camp) Germany 1945 (May 8) - 1949 (May 23) post-liberation medical problems <i>Jacob Flatto : fathers, biological</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 66</b> TimeCode 03:08:00:00 - 03:09:00:00	medical care
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 67</b> TimeCode 03:09:00:00 - 03:10:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 68</b> TimeCode 03:10:00:00 - 03:11:00:00	loved ones' renewed contacts
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 69</b> TimeCode 03:11:00:00 - 03:12:00:00	Holocaust-related psychological reactions post-liberation adaptation <i>Szajna Flatto : mothers, biological</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 70</b> TimeCode 03:12:00:00 - 03:13:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 71</b> TimeCode 03:13:00:00 - 03:14:00:00	Belsen (Germany : DP Camp) extended family members Germany 1945 (May 8) - 1949 (May 23) <i>Szajna Flatto : mothers, biological</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 72</b> TimeCode 03:14:00:00 - 03:15:00:00	postwar reflections
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 73</b> TimeCode 03:15:00:00 - 03:16:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 74</b> TimeCode 03:16:00:00 - 03:17:00:00	Belsen (Germany : DP Camp) education interruption Germany 1945 (May 8) - 1949 (May 23) <i>Israel Flatto : grandfathers, paternal</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 75</b> TimeCode 03:17:00:00 - 03:18:00:00	education
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 76</b> TimeCode 03:18:00:00 - 03:19:00:00	





USC  
SHOAH  
FOUNDATION  
INSTITUTE

FOR VISUAL  
HISTORY AND  
EDUCATION

**Giladi, Tova (Interview Code 10111)**  
**Jewish Survivor**

**Keywords and People by Segment**

<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 77</b> TimeCode 03:19:00:00 - 03:20:00:00	British Mandate Palestine 1945 (May 8) - 1948 (May 13) Holocaust-related psychological reactions Israel 1948 (May 14) - 1967 (June 5) trauma-related dreams
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 78</b> TimeCode 03:20:00:00 - 03:21:00:00	<i>Ben Giladi : husbands</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 79</b> TimeCode 03:21:00:00 - 03:22:00:00	courtships Israeli armed forces military service
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 80</b> TimeCode 03:22:00:00 - 03:23:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 81</b> TimeCode 03:23:00:00 - 03:24:00:00	Piotrków (Łódz, Poland) Poland 1945 (May 8) - 2000 (January 1) post-liberation persecution site visits postwar visits home <i>Iris Bush : daughters, biological</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 82</b> TimeCode 03:24:00:00 - 03:25:00:00	antisemitism <i>Ben Giladi : husbands</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 83</b> TimeCode 03:25:00:00 - 03:26:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 84</b> TimeCode 03:26:00:00 - 03:27:00:00	<i>Ben Giladi : husbands</i> <i>Iris Bush : daughters, biological</i> <i>Jacob Flatto : fathers, biological</i> <i>Szajna Flatto : mothers, biological</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 85</b> TimeCode 03:27:00:00 - 03:28:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 86</b> TimeCode 04:00:00:00 - 04:01:00:00	Israel 1948 (May 14) - 1967 (June 5) <i>Ben Giladi : husbands</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 87</b> TimeCode 04:01:00:00 - 04:02:00:00	Giv'atayim (Israel) <i>Iris Bush : daughters, biological</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 88</b> TimeCode 04:02:00:00 - 04:03:00:00	<i>Ben Giladi : husbands</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 89</b> TimeCode 04:03:00:00 - 04:04:00:00	New York (New York, USA) United States 1945 (May 8) - 2000 (December 31) working life
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 90</b> TimeCode 04:04:00:00 - 04:05:00:00	<i>Jacob Flatto : fathers, biological</i> <i>Szajna Flatto : mothers, biological</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 91</b> TimeCode 04:05:00:00 - 04:06:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 92</b> TimeCode 04:06:00:00 - 04:07:00:00	family life New York (New York, USA) United States 1945 (May 8) - 2000 (December 31) <i>Iris Bush : daughters, biological</i>



USC  
SHOAH  
FOUNDATION  
INSTITUTE

FOR VISUAL  
HISTORY AND  
EDUCATION

**Giladi, Tova (Interview Code 10111)**  
**Jewish Survivor**

**Keywords and People by Segment**

<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 93</b> TimeCode 04:07:00:00 - 04:08:00:00	grandchildren
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 94</b> TimeCode 04:08:00:00 - 04:09:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 95</b> TimeCode 04:09:00:00 - 04:10:00:00	suicide attempts <i>Ben Giladi : husbands</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 96</b> TimeCode 04:10:00:00 - 04:11:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 97</b> TimeCode 04:11:00:00 - 04:12:00:00	New York (New York, USA) United States 1945 (May 8) - 2000 (December 31) working life <i>Ben Giladi : husbands</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 98</b> TimeCode 04:12:00:00 - 04:13:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 99</b> TimeCode 04:13:00:00 - 04:14:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 100</b> TimeCode 04:14:00:00 - 04:15:00:00	grandchildren <i>Iris Bush : daughters, biological</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 101</b> TimeCode 04:15:00:00 - 04:16:00:00	future message
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 102</b> TimeCode 04:16:00:00 - 04:17:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 103</b> TimeCode 04:17:00:00 - 04:18:00:00	prewar family photographs (stills) <i>Berish Judkiewicz : uncles, maternal</i> <i>Edzia Judkiewicz : cousins, maternal</i> <i>Froim Judkiewicz : grandfathers, maternal</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 104</b> TimeCode 04:18:00:00 - 04:19:00:00	undated family photographs (stills) <i>Benjamin Goldszmid : uncles</i> <i>Chana Helman : aunts, paternal</i> <i>Moniek Helman : uncles</i> <i>Nacha Goldszmid : aunts, paternal</i> <i>Ninsia [Helman] : cousins</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 105</b> TimeCode 04:19:00:00 - 04:20:00:00	wartime family photographs (stills) <i>Bendit Flatteau : uncles, paternal</i> <i>Sheindl Flatto : grandmothers, paternal</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 106</b> TimeCode 04:20:00:00 - 04:21:00:00	interviewee photographs (stills) postwar family photographs (stills) <i>Maurice Flatteau : cousins, paternal</i> <i>Szaina Flatto : mothers, biological</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 107</b> TimeCode 04:21:00:00 - 04:22:00:00	weddings (stills) <i>Ben Giladi : husbands</i> <i>Jacob Flatto : fathers, biological</i>



USC  
SHOAH  
FOUNDATION  
INSTITUTE

FOR VISUAL  
HISTORY AND  
EDUCATION

**Giladi, Tova (Interview Code 10111)  
Jewish Survivor**

**Keywords and People by Segment**

<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 108</b> TimeCode 04:22:00:00 - 04:23:00:00	grandchildren <i>Iris Bush : daughters, biological</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 109</b> TimeCode 04:23:00:00 - 04:24:00:00	loved ones' introductions <i>Ben Giladi : husbands</i> <i>Iris Bush : daughters, biological</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 110</b> TimeCode 04:24:00:00 - 04:25:00:00	



USC  
SHOAH  
FOUNDATION  
INSTITUTE

FOR VISUAL  
HISTORY AND  
EDUCATION

**Gottliebova-Babbitt, Dina (Interview Code 46122)**  
**Jewish Survivor**

**Biographical Profile**

Name of Interviewee	Dina Gottliebova-Babbitt Dina Annemarie Gottliebova-Babbitt (release name)  Annemarie Gottlieb (name at birth)  Dinah (Hebrew name) Dina Babbitt (other name) Dinah (other name)
Gender	Female
Date of Birth	Jan 21, 1923
City of Birth	Brno (Czechoslovakia)
Country of Birth	Czechoslovakia
Religious Identity (Prewar)	liberal Judaism
Religious Identity (Postwar)	non-observant/non-practicing
Fled from Nazi-controlled territory	No
Ghetto(s)	Theresienstadt (Czechoslovakia : Ghetto)
Camp(s)	Auschwitz (Poland : Concentration Camp)(generic) Neustadt-Glewe (Germany : Concentration Camp) Ravensbrück (Germany : Concentration Camp)
Forced (death) marches	Yes
Went into Hiding	No
Hiding or Living under False Identity (Location)	
Type of Hiding Place	
Member of Underground, Resistance or Partisan Group(s)	No
Resistance Group(s)	
Location of Liberation	Neustadt-Glewe (Germany : Concentration Camp)
Liberated by	Soviet armed forces
Other Experiences	
Aid Giver, Liberator or War Crimes Trials Participant	
State of Interview	CA
Country of Interview	U.S.A.
Language(s) of Interview	English
Length of Interview (HH:MM)	6:07
Interview Code	46122



USC  
SHOAH  
FOUNDATION  
INSTITUTE

FOR VISUAL  
HISTORY AND  
EDUCATION

**Gottliebova-Babbitt, Dina (Interview Code 46122)**  
Jewish Survivor

**Keywords and People by Segment**

<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 1</b> TimeCode 01:00:00:00 - 01:05:11:21</p>	<p>Brno (Czechoslovakia) Czechoslovakia 1918 (November 11) - 1938 (September 29) family life <i>Alice Fischerova : cousins</i> <i>Jenny Schall : grandmothers</i> <i>Johanna Gottlieb : mothers, biological</i> <i>Marie Fischer : aunts, maternal</i> <i>Märka : domestic help</i> <i>Richard Gottlieb : fathers, biological</i></p>
<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 2</b> TimeCode 01:05:11:21 - 01:08:45:10</p>	<p>Brno (Czechoslovakia) Czechoslovakia 1918 (November 11) - 1938 (September 29) family life <i>Johanna Gottlieb : mothers, biological</i> <i>Marianne Gottlieb : half-sisters</i> <i>Peter Gottlieb : half-brothers</i> <i>Richard Gottlieb : fathers, biological</i></p>
<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 3</b> TimeCode 01:08:45:10 - 01:13:53:18</p>	<p>Brno (Czechoslovakia) Czechoslovakia 1918 (November 11) - 1938 (September 29) family histories <i>Egon Schall : uncles, maternal</i> <i>Jacques Schall : uncles, maternal</i> <i>Johanna Gottlieb : mothers, biological</i> <i>Marie Fischer : aunts, maternal</i></p>
<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 4</b> TimeCode 01:13:53:18 - 01:16:17:01</p>	<p>Brno (Czechoslovakia) cultural activities Czechoslovakia 1918 (November 11) - 1938 (September 29) family life <i>Alice Fischerova : cousins</i> <i>Johanna Gottlieb : mothers, biological</i></p>
<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 5</b> TimeCode 01:16:17:01 - 01:19:36:10</p>	<p>Brno (Czechoslovakia) Czechoslovakia 1918 (November 11) - 1938 (September 29) family life <i>Jenny Schall : grandmothers</i></p>
<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 6</b> TimeCode 01:19:36:10 - 01:24:09:03</p>	<p>Brno (Czechoslovakia) Czechoslovakia 1918 (November 11) - 1938 (September 29) education family homes socioeconomic status <i>Alice Fischerova : cousins</i> <i>Johanna Gottlieb : mothers, biological</i></p>



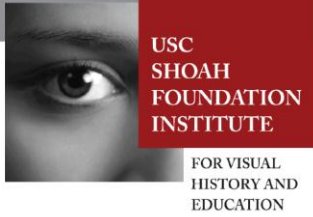
USC  
SHOAH  
FOUNDATION  
INSTITUTE

FOR VISUAL  
HISTORY AND  
EDUCATION

**Gottliebova-Babbitt, Dina (Interview Code 46122)**  
**Jewish Survivor**

**Keywords and People by Segment**

<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 7</b> TimeCode 01:24:09:03 - 02:00:13:05</p>	<p>Brno (Czechoslovakia) cultural activities Czechoslovakia 1918 (November 11) - 1938 (September 29) family life <i>Alice Fischerova : cousins</i> <i>Marie Fischer : aunts, maternal</i></p>
<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 8</b> TimeCode 02:00:13:05 - 02:07:50:03</p>	<p>Brno (Czechoslovakia) cultural activities Czechoslovakia 1918 (November 11) - 1938 (September 29) family life <i>Alice Fischerova : cousins</i> <i>Marie Fischer : aunts, maternal</i></p>
<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 9</b> TimeCode 02:07:50:03 - 02:13:37:00</p>	<p>Brno (Czechoslovakia) cultural activities Czechoslovakia 1918 (November 11) - 1939 (March 14) education fine arts Jewish educational-exclusions <i>Alice Fischerova : cousins</i> <i>Antonius Horsch : teachers</i> <i>Egon Neuyviet : acquaintances</i> <i>Lichtag : teachers</i></p>
<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 10</b> TimeCode 02:13:37:00 - 02:19:16:15</p>	<p>Brno (Czechoslovakia) Czechoslovakia 1918 (November 11) - 1938 (September 29) family histories Jewish religious observances synagogue attendance <i>Alice Fischerova : cousins</i> <i>Jenny Schall : grandmothers</i> <i>Johanna Gottlieb : mothers, biological</i> <i>Josef Schall : grandfathers, maternal</i></p>
<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 11</b> TimeCode 02:19:16:15 - 02:23:06:09</p>	<p>Brno (Czechoslovakia) Czechoslovakia 1918 (November 11) - 1938 (September 29) synagogue attendance youth organizations <i>Les Goldman : friends</i> <i>Rachel Sonner : friends</i></p>
<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 12</b> TimeCode 02:23:06:09 - 02:26:41:18</p>	<p>Czechoslovakia 1918 (November 11) - 1938 (September 29) extended family members family life Moravská Ostrava (Czechoslovakia) <i>Johanna Gottlieb : mothers, biological</i> <i>Richard Gottlieb : fathers, biological</i></p>



**Gottliebova-Babbitt, Dina (Interview Code 46122)**  
**Jewish Survivor**

**Keywords and People by Segment**

<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 13</b> TimeCode 02:26:41:18 - 03:04:37:08	Czechoslovakia 1941 family life Prague (Czechoslovakia) teachers <i>Peter Kins : teachers</i> <i>Richard Gottlieb : fathers, biological</i> <i>Valinka Chernova : prisoners</i> <i>Yindra Lechner : friends</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 14</b> TimeCode 03:04:37:08 - 03:10:20:05	Czechoslovakia 1940 farms hakhsharot working life
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 15</b> TimeCode 03:10:20:05 - 03:16:22:12	Czechoslovakia 1940 politico-military event awareness Prague (Czechoslovakia) working life <i>Fritz Kerstenbaum : friends</i> <i>Leo Laub : employers</i> <i>Lotte Kerstenbaum : friends</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 16</b> TimeCode 03:16:22:12 - 03:20:35:29	Czechoslovakia 1939 (March 15) - 1945 (May 9) flight preparations loved ones' togetherness decisions persecuted group insignia temporary identity concealment Youth Aliyah <i>Johanna Gottlieb : mothers, biological</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 17</b> TimeCode 03:20:35:29 - 03:25:54:24	Brno (Czechoslovakia) Czechoslovakia 1942 deportation from Brno (Czechoslovakia) deportation preparations deportation to Theresienstadt (Czechoslovakia : Ghetto) loved ones' fates Theresienstadt (Czechoslovakia : Ghetto) <i>Erik Schall : cousins</i> <i>Jenny Schall : grandmothers</i> <i>Johanna Gottlieb : mothers, biological</i> <i>Marie Fischer : aunts, maternal</i> <i>Sylvia Schall : cousins</i> <i>Ziona Schall : aunts</i>



USC  
SHOAH  
FOUNDATION  
INSTITUTE

FOR VISUAL  
HISTORY AND  
EDUCATION

**Gottliebova-Babbitt, Dina (Interview Code 46122)**  
Jewish Survivor

**Keywords and People by Segment**

<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 18</b> TimeCode 03:25:54:24 - 04:00:17:20</p>	<p>Brno (Czechoslovakia) Czechoslovakia 1942 deportation from Brno (Czechoslovakia) deportation preparations loved ones' separations <i>Johanna Gottlieb : mothers, biological</i></p>
<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 19</b> TimeCode 04:00:17:20 - 04:06:20:18</p>	<p>Brno (Czechoslovakia) Czechoslovakia 1942 deportation from Brno (Czechoslovakia) deportation procedures deportation to Theresienstadt (Czechoslovakia : Ghetto) deportations, means of transport ghetto food ghetto housing conditions passenger trains Theresienstadt (Czechoslovakia : Ghetto) <i>Johanna Gottlieb : mothers, biological</i></p>
<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 20</b> TimeCode 04:06:20:18 - 04:09:52:01</p>	<p>Czechoslovakia 1941 (June 22) - 1944 (March 18) ghetto hospitals ghetto selections ghetto service work Jüdischer Ordnungsdienst Theresienstadt (Czechoslovakia : Ghetto) <i>Ruzia : prisoners</i></p>
<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 21</b> TimeCode 04:09:52:01 - 04:13:53:09</p>	<p>Czechoslovakia 1941 (June 22) - 1944 (March 18) ghetto food sharing ghetto social relations Theresienstadt (Czechoslovakia : Ghetto) <i>Franta Klinger : friends</i> <i>Karel Klinger : fiancés</i> <i>Ruzia : prisoners</i></p>
<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 22</b> TimeCode 04:13:53:09 - 04:17:22:09</p>	<p>courtships Czechoslovakia 1941 (June 22) - 1944 (March 18) ghetto covert communications Theresienstadt (Czechoslovakia : Ghetto) <i>Karel Klinger : fiancés</i></p>
<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 23</b> TimeCode 04:17:22:09 - 04:24:21:03</p>	<p>Czechoslovakia 1942 ghetto cultural activities performing arts Theresienstadt (Czechoslovakia : Ghetto) <i>Ruzia : prisoners</i></p>





USC  
SHOAH  
FOUNDATION  
INSTITUTE

FOR VISUAL  
HISTORY AND  
EDUCATION

**Gottliebova-Babbitt, Dina (Interview Code 46122)**  
Jewish Survivor

**Keywords and People by Segment**

<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 24</b> TimeCode 04:24:21:03 - 04:27:08:15</p>	<p>consensual sexual activities courtships Czechoslovakia 1942 ghetto sexual activities Theresienstadt (Czechoslovakia : Ghetto) <i>Franta Klinger : friends</i> <i>Karel Klinger : fiancés</i> <i>Ruzia : prisoners</i></p>
<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 25</b> TimeCode 04:27:08:15 - 05:05:23:22</p>	<p>Czechoslovakia 1942 ghetto cultural activities ghetto sanitary conditions ghetto social relations Theresienstadt (Czechoslovakia : Ghetto) <i>Johanna Gottlieb : mothers, biological</i> <i>Suzy Goldschmidt : prisoners</i> <i>Zdenka Grodetska : prisoners</i></p>
<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 26</b> TimeCode 05:05:23:22 - 05:11:25:09</p>	<p>arts-related forced labor Czechoslovakia 1941 (June 22) - 1944 (March 18) ghetto forced labor Theresienstadt (Czechoslovakia : Ghetto)</p>
<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 27</b> TimeCode 05:11:25:09 - 05:15:55:01</p>	<p>agricultural forced labor Czechoslovakia 1941 (June 22) - 1944 (March 18) German forced labor civilian supervisors ghetto adaptation methods ghetto forced labor ghetto smuggling Theresienstadt (Czechoslovakia : Ghetto) <i>Ham : German forced labor civilian supervisors</i> <i>Ruzia : prisoners</i></p>
<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 28</b> TimeCode 05:15:55:01 - 05:20:50:14</p>	<p>arts-related forced labor Czechoslovakia 1942 fine arts forestry forced labor ghetto barter ghetto forced labor Theresienstadt (Czechoslovakia : Ghetto) <i>Johanna Gottlieb : mothers, biological</i></p>
<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 29</b> TimeCode 05:20:50:14 - 05:26:06:08</p>	<p>Czechoslovakia 1942 ghetto barter ghetto smuggling Theresienstadt (Czechoslovakia : Ghetto) <i>Karel Klinger : fiancés</i> <i>Vlada Student : other relationships</i></p>



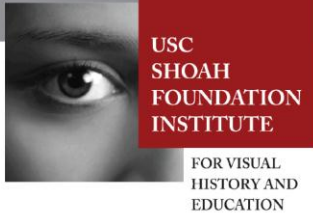
USC  
SHOAH  
FOUNDATION  
INSTITUTE

FOR VISUAL  
HISTORY AND  
EDUCATION

**Gottliebova-Babbitt, Dina (Interview Code 46122)**  
Jewish Survivor

**Keywords and People by Segment**

<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 30</b> TimeCode 05:26:06:08 - 06:00:15:21</p>	<p>courtships Czechoslovakia 1943 fine arts ghetto cultural activities Theresienstadt (Czechoslovakia : Ghetto) <i>Karel Klinger : fiancés</i></p>
<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 31</b> TimeCode 06:00:15:21 - 06:04:12:07</p>	<p>Czechoslovakia 1942 ghetto education Hirsch, Fredy Theresienstadt (Czechoslovakia : Ghetto) <i>Fredy Hirsch : friends</i> <i>George Schubert : friends</i></p>
<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 32</b> TimeCode 06:04:12:07 - 06:09:52:15</p>	<p>courtships Czechoslovakia 1941 (June 22) - 1944 (March 18) ghetto killings SS/SD personnel Theresienstadt (Czechoslovakia : Ghetto) <i>Clausen : German soldiers</i> <i>Karel Klinger : fiancés</i></p>
<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 33</b> TimeCode 06:09:52:15 - 06:14:37:28</p>	<p>Czechoslovakia 1943 deportation from Theresienstadt (Czechoslovakia: Ghetto) deportation sanitary conditions deportations, means of transport freight trains loved ones' final contacts loved ones' togetherness decisions Theresienstadt (Czechoslovakia : Ghetto) <i>Johanna Gottlieb : mothers, biological</i> <i>Karel Klinger : fiancés</i></p>
<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 34</b> TimeCode 06:14:37:28 - 06:18:15:14</p>	<p>Czechoslovakia 1943 ghetto currency Theresienstadt (Czechoslovakia : Ghetto) <i>Karel Klinger : fiancés</i></p>
<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 35</b> TimeCode 06:18:15:14 - 06:26:53:07</p>	<p>Auschwitz (Poland : Concentration Camp)(generic) loved ones' fates Poland 1941 (June 21) - 1945 (May 7) tracing loved ones <i>Karel Klinger : fiancés</i></p>



**Gottliebova-Babbitt, Dina (Interview Code 46122)**  
**Jewish Survivor**

**Keywords and People by Segment**

<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 36</b>  TimeCode 06:26:53:07 - 07:02:13:15</p>	<p>Auschwitz II-Birkenau (Poland : Death Camp)  camp first impressions  camp intake procedures  deportation from Theresienstadt (Czechoslovakia: Ghetto)  deportation to Auschwitz II-Birkenau (Poland : Death Camp)  Poland 1943  <i>Johanna Gottlieb : mothers, biological</i></p>
<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 37</b>  TimeCode 07:02:13:15 - 07:06:44:28</p>	<p>Auschwitz II-Birkenau (Poland : Death Camp)  camp clothing  camp intake procedures  camp shoes  camp-related aid giving  Poland 1943</p>
<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 38</b>  TimeCode 07:06:44:28 - 07:10:52:13</p>	<p>Auschwitz II-Birkenau (Poland : Death Camp)  mass murder awareness  Poland 1943  prisoner tattoos  <i>Eva Wolf : prisoners</i></p>
<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 39</b>  TimeCode 07:10:52:13 - 07:13:25:14</p>	<p>Auschwitz II-Birkenau (Poland : Death Camp)  camp intake procedures  Familienlager Theresienstadt (Auschwitz II-Birkenau)  loved ones' renewed contacts  Poland 1943  <i>Johanna Gottlieb : mothers, biological</i></p>
<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 40</b>  TimeCode 07:13:25:14 - 07:17:05:12</p>	<p>Auschwitz II-Birkenau (Poland : Death Camp)  Czechoslovakia 1942  loved ones' deaths  Poland 1943  Theresienstadt (Czechoslovakia : Ghetto)  <i>Jenny Schall : grandmothers</i>  <i>Johanna Gottlieb : mothers, biological</i>  <i>Marianne Gottlieb : half-sisters</i>  <i>Marie Fischer : aunts, maternal</i>  <i>Peter Gottlieb : half-brothers</i>  <i>Richard Gottlieb : fathers, biological</i></p>



USC  
SHOAH  
FOUNDATION  
INSTITUTE

FOR VISUAL  
HISTORY AND  
EDUCATION

**Gottliebova-Babbitt, Dina (Interview Code 46122)**  
Jewish Survivor

**Keywords and People by Segment**

<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 41</b> TimeCode 07:17:05:12 - 07:19:41:27</p>	<p>Auschwitz II-Birkenau (Poland : Death Camp) camp mass executions camp prisoner physical conditions camp visitors Familienlager Theresienstadt (Auschwitz II-Birkenau) gassings Nazi propaganda Poland 1944 <i>Johanna Gottlieb : mothers, biological</i></p>
<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 42</b> TimeCode 07:19:41:27 - 07:23:20:09</p>	<p>Auschwitz II-Birkenau (Poland : Death Camp) Blockälteste camp forced labor camp maintenance forced labor German kapos Poland 1943 <i>Arno Böhm : Lagerälteste</i> <i>Fredy Hirsch : friends</i> <i>Ruzja : prisoners</i> <i>Willie Brachman : kapos</i></p>
<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 43</b> TimeCode 07:23:20:09 - 07:27:14:19</p>	<p>Auschwitz II-Birkenau (Poland : Death Camp) German kapos Lagerälteste Poland 1943 <i>Arno Böhm : Lagerälteste</i> <i>Gustel Bayer : prisoners</i> <i>Willie Brachman : kapos</i></p>
<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 44</b> TimeCode 07:27:14:19 - 08:02:08:06</p>	<p>Auschwitz II-Birkenau (Poland : Death Camp) courtships German kapos Poland 1943 <i>Willie Brachman : kapos</i></p>
<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 45</b> TimeCode 08:02:08:06 - 08:04:54:15</p>	<p>Auschwitz II-Birkenau (Poland : Death Camp) camp childbearing camp-related aid giving courtships food provision German kapos Poland 1943 <i>Willie Brachman : kapos</i></p>



USC  
SHOAH  
FOUNDATION  
INSTITUTE

FOR VISUAL  
HISTORY AND  
EDUCATION

**Gottliebova-Babbitt, Dina (Interview Code 46122)**  
Jewish Survivor

**Keywords and People by Segment**

<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 46</b> TimeCode 08:04:54:15 - 08:07:52:27</p>	<p>Auschwitz II-Birkenau (Poland : Death Camp) Blockälteste camp abortions camp childbearing camp children camp-related aid giving Familienlager Theresienstadt (Auschwitz II-Birkenau) German kapos Poland 1943 prisoner doctors <i>Grünwald : prisoner functionaries</i> <i>Misha Grünwald : prisoners</i> <i>Trude Loeny : Blockälteste</i> <i>Willie Bruchman : kapos</i></p>
<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 47</b> TimeCode 08:07:52:27 - 08:10:03:06</p>	<p>Czechoslovakia 1939 (March 15) - 1945 (May 9) ghetto abortions Theresienstadt (Czechoslovakia : Ghetto) <i>Karel Klínger : fiancés</i></p>
<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 48</b> TimeCode 08:10:03:06 - 08:13:19:05</p>	<p>Auschwitz II-Birkenau (Poland : Death Camp) camp children camp cultural activities Familienlager Theresienstadt (Auschwitz II-Birkenau) fine arts Hirsch, Fredy Poland 1943 <i>Fredy Hirsch : friends</i></p>
<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 49</b> TimeCode 08:13:19:05 - 08:17:44:21</p>	<p>Auschwitz II-Birkenau (Poland : Death Camp) camp cultural activities Familienlager Theresienstadt (Auschwitz II-Birkenau) performing arts Poland 1943 <i>Arno Böhm : Lagerälteste</i> <i>Gustel Bayer : prisoners</i> <i>Ille : prisoners</i></p>
<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 50</b> TimeCode 08:17:44:21 - 08:20:57:15</p>	<p>arts-related forced labor Auschwitz II-Birkenau (Poland : Death Camp) camp children camp forced labor Familienlager Theresienstadt (Auschwitz II-Birkenau) Mengele, Josef Poland 1943 <i>Fredy Hirsch : friends</i> <i>Lucas : German soldiers</i></p>



USC  
SHOAH  
FOUNDATION  
INSTITUTE

FOR VISUAL  
HISTORY AND  
EDUCATION

**Gottliebova-Babbitt, Dina (Interview Code 46122)**  
**Jewish Survivor**

**Keywords and People by Segment**

<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 51</b> TimeCode 08:20:57:15 - 08:25:36:19</p>	<p>Auschwitz II-Birkenau (Poland : Death Camp) camp-related aid giving Mengele, Josef Poland 1944 preferential treatment <i>Agneta Heller : prisoners</i> <i>Hellman : prisoner functionaries</i> <i>Johanna Gottlieb : mothers, biological</i> <i>Stepha Heller : acquaintances</i></p>
<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 52</b> TimeCode 08:25:36:19 - 09:02:24:27</p>	<p>Auschwitz II-Birkenau (Poland : Death Camp) friendships literary recitals Poland 1944 suicide discussions <i>Ernest Feigel : prisoners</i> <i>Gustel Bayer : prisoners</i> <i>Ruzia : prisoners</i></p>
<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 53</b> TimeCode 09:02:24:27 - 09:06:07:03</p>	<p>Auschwitz II-Birkenau (Poland : Death Camp) camp quarantines camp-related aid giving Mengele, Josef Poland 1944 preferential treatment <i>Bundrub : camp personnel</i> <i>Erich Fischer : Jewish prisoner functionaries</i> <i>Johanna Gottlieb : mothers, biological</i> <i>Stegfried Lederer : acquaintances</i> <i>Viktor Pestek : camp personnel</i></p>
<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 54</b> TimeCode 09:06:07:03 - 09:09:29:28</p>	<p>Auschwitz II-Birkenau (Poland : Death Camp) German kapos loved ones' fates Poland 1944 <i>Ernest Feigel : prisoners</i> <i>Willie Brachman : kapos</i></p>
<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 55</b> TimeCode 09:09:29:28 - 09:17:10:18</p>	<p>arts-related forced labor camp forced labor Mengele, Josef musical recitals Sinti and Roma prisoners <i>Celine : prisoners</i> <i>Flager : camp personnel</i></p>



USC  
SHOAH  
FOUNDATION  
INSTITUTE

FOR VISUAL  
HISTORY AND  
EDUCATION

**Gottliebova-Babbitt, Dina (Interview Code 46122)**  
**Jewish Survivor**

**Keywords and People by Segment**

<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 56</b> TimeCode 09:17:10:18 - 09:24:36:27</p>	<p>arts-related forced labor Auschwitz II-Birkenau (Poland : Death Camp) camp doctors camp forced labor camp-related aid giving Mengele, Josef Poland 1944 preferential treatment Sinti and Roma prisoners <i>Arno Böhm : Lagerälteste</i> <i>Eugene König : camp personnel</i> <i>Misha Grünwald : prisoners</i></p>
<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 57</b> TimeCode 09:24:36:27 - 10:04:24:26</p>	<p>Auschwitz II-Birkenau (Poland : Death Camp) camp medical experiments camp-related aid giving Mengele, Josef Poland 1944 preferential treatment SS/SD personnel <i>Alexandra Mintz : friends</i> <i>Eugene König : camp personnel</i> <i>Flager : camp personnel</i> <i>Johanna Gottlieb : mothers, biological</i></p>
<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 58</b> TimeCode 10:04:24:26 - 10:07:30:19</p>	<p>Auschwitz II-Birkenau (Poland : Death Camp) camp liquidations Familienlager Theresienstadt (Auschwitz II-Birkenau) Mengele, Josef Poland 1944 Sinti and Roma prisoners <i>Eugene König : camp personnel</i></p>
<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 59</b> TimeCode 10:07:30:19 - 10:13:30:18</p>	<p>arts-related forced labor Auschwitz II-Birkenau (Poland : Death Camp) camp food sharing camp forced labor camp-related aid giving Mengele, Josef Poland 1944 <i>Bundrub : camp personnel</i> <i>Misha Grünwald : prisoners</i></p>



USC  
SHOAH  
FOUNDATION  
INSTITUTE

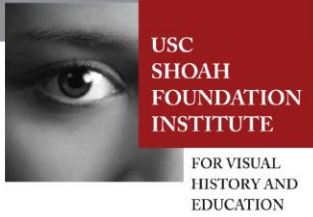
FOR VISUAL  
HISTORY AND  
EDUCATION

**Gottliebova-Babbitt, Dina (Interview Code 46122)**  
Jewish Survivor

**Keywords and People by Segment**

<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 60</b> TimeCode 10:13:30:18 - 10:18:36:14</p>	<p>arts-related forced labor Auschwitz II-Birkenau (Poland : Death Camp) camp forced labor Poland 1944 <i>Renee Neumann : prisoners</i></p>
<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 61</b> TimeCode 10:18:36:14 - 10:24:00:29</p>	<p>Auschwitz II-Birkenau (Poland : Death Camp) camp liquidations friendships Poland 1945 (January 1 - May 7) <i>Grünwald : prisoner functionaries</i> <i>Misha Grünwald : prisoners</i></p>
<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 62</b> TimeCode 10:24:00:29 - 11:01:15:13</p>	<p>Auschwitz II-Birkenau (Poland : Death Camp) death marches dysentery forced march physical condition freight trains Poland 1945 (January 1 - May 7) transfer from Auschwitz II-Birkenau (Poland : Death Camp) transfers, means of transport <i>Alexandra Mintz : friends</i> <i>Johanna Gottlieb : mothers, biological</i> <i>Walter Stern : prisoner functionaries</i> <i>Willie Brachman : kapos</i></p>
<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 63</b> TimeCode 11:01:15:13 - 11:04:31:17</p>	<p>camp food camp hunger freight trains Germany 1945 (January 1 - May 7) Poland 1945 (January 1 - May 7) Ravensbrück (Germany : Concentration Camp) transfer conditions transfer from Auschwitz II-Birkenau (Poland : Death Camp) transfer to Ravensbrück (Germany : Concentration Camp) transfers, means of transport <i>Alexandra Mintz : friends</i> <i>Johanna Gottlieb : mothers, biological</i></p>





**Gottliebova-Babbitt, Dina (Interview Code 46122)**  
**Jewish Survivor**

**Keywords and People by Segment**

<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 64</b>  TimeCode 11:04:31:17 - 11:10:49:14</p>	<p>armament forced labor  arts-related forced labor  camp forced labor  camp-related aid giving  female camp guards  Germany 1945 (January 1 - May 7)  Neustadt-Glewe (Germany : Concentration Camp)  passenger trains  preferential treatment  SS/SD personnel  transfer from Ravensbrück (Germany : Concentration Camp)  transfer to Neustadt-Glewe (Germany : Concentration Camp)  transfers, means of transport  <i>Alexandra Mintz : friends</i>  <i>Johanna Gottlieb : mothers, biological</i></p>
<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 65</b>  TimeCode 11:10:49:14 - 11:17:40:26</p>	<p>camp liberation  Germany 1945 (January 1 - May 7)  Neustadt-Glewe (Germany : Concentration Camp)  <i>Antonio Turzi : other relationships</i></p>
<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 66</b>  TimeCode 11:17:40:26 - 11:24:46:03</p>	<p>Czechoslovakia 1945 (May 10) - 1992 (December 31)  France 1945 (May 8) - 2000 (January 1)  Germany 1945 (May 8) - 1949 (May 23)  migration decisions  migration from Czechoslovakia  migration from France  migration from Germany  migration to Czechoslovakia  migration to France  migration to the United States  Paris (France)  United States 1945 (May 8) - 2000 (December 31)  working life  <i>Arthur Babbitt : husbands, ex</i>  <i>Egon Schall : uncles, maternal</i>  <i>Jacques Schall : uncles, maternal</i>  <i>Johanna Gottlieb : mothers, biological</i></p>



USC  
SHOAH  
FOUNDATION  
INSTITUTE

FOR VISUAL  
HISTORY AND  
EDUCATION

**Gottliebova-Babbitt, Dina (Interview Code 46122)**  
**Jewish Survivor**

**Keywords and People by Segment**

<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 67</b> TimeCode 11:24:46:03 - 12:02:22:05</p>	<p>family life Los Angeles (California, USA) United States 1945 (May 8) - 2000 (December 31) working life <i>Angela Chilcott : granddaughters</i> <i>Arthur Babbitt : husbands, ex</i> <i>Elizabeth Chilcott : granddaughters</i> <i>Jon Kane : grandsons</i> <i>Karen Chilcott : daughters, biological</i> <i>Michelle Kane : daughters, biological</i></p>
<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 68</b> TimeCode 12:02:22:05 - 12:13:53:11</p>	<p>Germany 1945 (January 1 - May 7) Neustadt-Glewe (Germany : Concentration Camp) Neustadt-Glewe (Mecklenburg-Schwerin, Germany) post-liberation camp/ghetto transition sexual assaults Soviet soldiers <i>Alexandra Mintz : friends</i> <i>Johanna Gottlieb : mothers, biological</i> <i>Paulek : Soviet soldiers</i></p>
<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 69</b> TimeCode 12:13:53:11 - 12:17:15:01</p>	<p>Los Angeles (California, USA) marital dissolutions United States 1945 (May 8) - 2000 (December 31) working life <i>Arthur Babbitt : husbands, ex</i> <i>Chuck Jones : friends</i> <i>Johanna Gottlieb : mothers, biological</i> <i>Karen Chilcott : daughters, biological</i> <i>Les Goldman : friends</i> <i>Michelle Kane : daughters, biological</i></p>
<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 70</b> TimeCode 12:17:15:01 - 12:20:13:20</p>	<p>Jewish identity Jewish religious observances loved ones' deaths United States 1945 (May 8) - 2000 (December 31) yizkor <i>Johanna Gottlieb : mothers, biological</i></p>
<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 71</b> TimeCode 12:20:13:20 - 12:28:11:03</p>	<p>fine arts Panstwowe Muzeum Auschwitz-Birkenau survival explanations</p>
<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 72</b> TimeCode 12:28:11:03 - 13:06:08:24</p>	<p>creative works <i>Otto Kraus : friends</i></p>
<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 73</b> TimeCode 13:06:08:24 - 13:09:08:20</p>	<p>Holocaust indifference/ignorance testimony-sharing motivations</p>



USC  
SHOAH  
FOUNDATION  
INSTITUTE

FOR VISUAL  
HISTORY AND  
EDUCATION

**Gottliebova-Babbitt, Dina (Interview Code 46122)**  
**Jewish Survivor**

**Keywords and People by Segment**

<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 74</b> TimeCode 13:09:08:20 - 13:09:48:04	future message
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 75</b> TimeCode 13:09:48:04 - 13:10:16:01	1947 photographs (stills) interviewee photographs (stills)
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 76</b> TimeCode 13:10:16:01 - 13:10:45:02	1960s photographs (stills) interviewee photographs (stills) <i>Alexandra Mintz : friends</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 77</b> TimeCode 13:10:45:02 - 13:11:11:13	1970s photographs (stills) <i>Egon Schall : uncles, maternal</i> <i>Johanna Gottlieb : mothers, biological</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 78</b> TimeCode 13:11:11:13 - 13:11:40:20	1991 photographs (stills) <i>Karen Chilcott : daughters, biological</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 79</b> TimeCode 13:11:40:20 - 13:12:16:28	1980s photographs (stills) <i>Michelle Kane : daughters, biological</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 80</b> TimeCode 13:12:16:28 - 13:12:49:10	1994 photographs (stills) <i>Elizabeth Chilcott : granddaughters</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 81</b> TimeCode 13:12:49:10 - 13:13:12:21	1996 photographs (stills) <i>Angela Chilcott : granddaughters</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 82</b> TimeCode 13:13:12:21 - 13:13:54:20	1944 documents and artifacts (stills) fine arts <i>Celine : prisoners</i>



USC  
SHOAH  
FOUNDATION  
INSTITUTE

FOR VISUAL  
HISTORY AND  
EDUCATION

**Grinfeld, Hanah (Interview Code 39837)**  
**Jewish Survivor**

**Biographical Profile**

Name of Interviewee	Hanah Grinfeld Hanah Grinfeld (release name) Hana Lustig (name at birth) Hanah Lustig (name at birth) Hannah Lustig (name at birth) Hana Greenfield (other name) Hannah Greenfield (other name)
Gender	Female
Date of Birth	Nov 3, 1926
City of Birth	Kolín (Czechoslovakia)
Country of Birth	Czechoslovakia
Religious Identity (Prewar)	traditional Judaism
Religious Identity (Postwar)	not applicable
Fled from Nazi-controlled territory	No
Ghetto(s)	Theresienstadt (Czechoslovakia : Ghetto)
Camp(s)	Auschwitz II-Birkenau (Poland : Death Camp) Bergen-Belsen (Germany : Concentration Camp) Hamburg-Freihafen (Germany : Concentration Camp) Hamburg-Neugraben (Germany : Concentration Camp) Hamburg-Tiefstack (Germany : Concentration Camp)
Forced (death) marches	No
Went into Hiding	No
Hiding or Living under False Identity (Location)	
Type of Hiding Place	
Member of Underground, Resistance or Partisan Group(s)	No
Resistance Group(s)	
Location of Liberation	Bergen-Belsen (Germany : Concentration Camp)
Liberated by	British armed forces
Other Experiences	
Aid Giver, Liberator or War Crimes Trials Participant	
State of Interview	Tel Aviv
Country of Interview	Israel
Language(s) of Interview	English
Length of Interview (HH:MM)	4:35
Interview Code	39837



USC  
SHOAH  
FOUNDATION  
INSTITUTE

FOR VISUAL  
HISTORY AND  
EDUCATION

**Grinfeld, Hanah (Interview Code 39837)**  
**Jewish Survivor**

**Keywords and People by Segment**

<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 1</b> TimeCode 01:00:00:00 - 01:01:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 2</b> TimeCode 01:01:00:00 - 01:02:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 3</b> TimeCode 01:02:00:00 - 01:03:00:00	<i>Charles-Karl Lustig : fathers, biological</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 4</b> TimeCode 01:03:00:00 - 01:04:00:00	Czechoslovakia 1918 (November 11) - 1939 (March 14) Kolín (Czechoslovakia)
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 5</b> TimeCode 01:04:00:00 - 01:05:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 6</b> TimeCode 01:05:00:00 - 01:06:00:00	<i>Mariyah Lustig : mothers, biological</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 7</b> TimeCode 01:06:00:00 - 01:07:00:00	<i>Irena Ravel : sisters, biological</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 8</b> TimeCode 01:07:00:00 - 01:08:00:00	Jewish communities
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 9</b> TimeCode 01:08:00:00 - 01:09:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 10</b> TimeCode 01:09:00:00 - 01:10:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 11</b> TimeCode 01:10:00:00 - 01:11:00:00	Jewish-gentile relations
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 12</b> TimeCode 01:11:00:00 - 01:12:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 13</b> TimeCode 01:12:00:00 - 01:13:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 14</b> TimeCode 01:13:00:00 - 01:14:00:00	Czechoslovakia 1918 (November 11) - 1939 (March 14) Kolín (Czechoslovakia)
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 15</b> TimeCode 01:14:00:00 - 01:15:00:00	<i>Hermína Heler : grandmothers, maternal</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 16</b> TimeCode 01:15:00:00 - 01:16:00:00	<i>Klementina Lustig : grandmothers, paternal</i> <i>Ludwig Lustig : grandfathers, paternal</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 17</b> TimeCode 01:16:00:00 - 01:17:00:00	schools
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 18</b> TimeCode 01:17:00:00 - 01:18:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 19</b> TimeCode 01:18:00:00 - 01:19:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 20</b> TimeCode 01:19:00:00 - 01:20:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 21</b> TimeCode 01:20:00:00 - 01:21:00:00	antisemitism



USC  
SHOAH  
FOUNDATION  
INSTITUTE

FOR VISUAL  
HISTORY AND  
EDUCATION

**Grinfeld, Hanah (Interview Code 39837)  
Jewish Survivor**

**Keywords and People by Segment**

<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 22</b> TimeCode 01:21:00:00 - 01:22:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 23</b> TimeCode 01:22:00:00 - 01:23:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 24</b> TimeCode 01:23:00:00 - 01:24:00:00	Czechoslovakia 1918 (November 11) - 1939 (March 14) Kolín (Czechoslovakia)
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 25</b> TimeCode 01:24:00:00 - 01:25:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 26</b> TimeCode 01:25:00:00 - 01:26:00:00	migration discussions
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 27</b> TimeCode 01:26:00:00 - 01:27:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 28</b> TimeCode 01:27:00:00 - 01:28:00:00	Czechoslovakia 1939 (March 15) - 1941 (June 21) Kolín (Czechoslovakia)
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 29</b> TimeCode 01:28:00:00 - 01:29:00:00	anti-Jewish measures
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 30</b> TimeCode 01:29:00:00 - 01:30:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 31</b> TimeCode 01:30:00:00 - 01:31:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 32</b> TimeCode 02:00:00:00 - 02:01:00:00	Czechoslovakia 1939 (March 15) - 1944 (March 18) Kolín (Czechoslovakia) SS/SD personnel <i>Charles-Karl Lustig : fathers, biological</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 33</b> TimeCode 02:01:00:00 - 02:02:00:00	loved ones' separations
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 34</b> TimeCode 02:02:00:00 - 02:03:00:00	property seizure
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 35</b> TimeCode 02:03:00:00 - 02:04:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 36</b> TimeCode 02:04:00:00 - 02:05:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 37</b> TimeCode 02:05:00:00 - 02:06:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 38</b> TimeCode 02:06:00:00 - 02:07:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 39</b> TimeCode 02:07:00:00 - 02:08:00:00	Czechoslovakia 1941 Gestapo personnel Kolín (Czechoslovakia)
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 40</b> TimeCode 02:08:00:00 - 02:09:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 41</b> TimeCode 02:09:00:00 - 02:10:00:00	secretarial forced labor <i>Frankel : acquaintances</i>



USC  
SHOAH  
FOUNDATION  
INSTITUTE

FOR VISUAL  
HISTORY AND  
EDUCATION

**Grinfeld, Hanah (Interview Code 39837)**  
**Jewish Survivor**

**Keywords and People by Segment**

<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 42</b> TimeCode 02:10:00:00 - 02:11:00:00	<i>Charles-Karl Lustig : fathers, biological</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 43</b> TimeCode 02:11:00:00 - 02:12:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 44</b> TimeCode 02:12:00:00 - 02:13:00:00	loved ones' fates Malyi Trostenets Massacres
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 45</b> TimeCode 02:13:00:00 - 02:14:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 46</b> TimeCode 02:14:00:00 - 02:15:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 47</b> TimeCode 02:15:00:00 - 02:16:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 48</b> TimeCode 02:16:00:00 - 02:17:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 49</b> TimeCode 02:17:00:00 - 02:18:00:00	Czechoslovakia 1941 (June 22) - 1944 (March 18) Kolín (Czechoslovakia)
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 50</b> TimeCode 02:18:00:00 - 02:19:00:00	<i>Charles-Karl Lustig : fathers, biological</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 51</b> TimeCode 02:19:00:00 - 02:20:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 52</b> TimeCode 02:20:00:00 - 02:21:00:00	<i>Frankel : acquaintances</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 53</b> TimeCode 02:21:00:00 - 02:22:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 54</b> TimeCode 02:22:00:00 - 02:23:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 55</b> TimeCode 02:23:00:00 - 02:24:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 56</b> TimeCode 02:24:00:00 - 02:25:00:00	deportation preparations
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 57</b> TimeCode 02:25:00:00 - 02:26:00:00	loved ones' contact prisoner external contact <i>Charles-Karl Lustig : fathers, biological</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 58</b> TimeCode 02:26:00:00 - 02:27:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 59</b> TimeCode 02:27:00:00 - 02:28:00:00	Czechoslovakia 1939 (March 15) - 1941 (June 21) Prague (Czechoslovakia) temporary identity concealment <i>Viera Rubin : friends</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 60</b> TimeCode 02:28:00:00 - 02:29:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 61</b> TimeCode 02:29:00:00 - 02:30:00:00	



USC  
SHOAH  
FOUNDATION  
INSTITUTE

FOR VISUAL  
HISTORY AND  
EDUCATION

**Grinfeld, Hanah (Interview Code 39837)**  
**Jewish Survivor**

**Keywords and People by Segment**

<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 62</b> TimeCode 03:00:00:00 - 03:01:00:00	Czechoslovakia 1939 (March 15) - 1944 (March 18) Kolín (Czechoslovakia)
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 63</b> TimeCode 03:01:00:00 - 03:02:00:00	cultural activities <i>Michael Mahler : friends</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 64</b> TimeCode 03:02:00:00 - 03:03:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 65</b> TimeCode 03:03:00:00 - 03:04:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 66</b> TimeCode 03:04:00:00 - 03:05:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 67</b> TimeCode 03:05:00:00 - 03:06:00:00	Czechoslovakia 1942 Theresienstadt (Czechoslovakia : Ghetto)
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 68</b> TimeCode 03:06:00:00 - 03:07:00:00	ghetto social relations <i>Michael Mahler : friends</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 69</b> TimeCode 03:07:00:00 - 03:08:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 70</b> TimeCode 03:08:00:00 - 03:09:00:00	ghetto funerals
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 71</b> TimeCode 03:09:00:00 - 03:10:00:00	writing
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 72</b> TimeCode 03:10:00:00 - 03:11:00:00	Czechoslovakia 1942 deportation from Kolín (Czechoslovakia) deportation to Theresienstadt (Czechoslovakia : Ghetto) Kolín (Czechoslovakia)
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 73</b> TimeCode 03:11:00:00 - 03:12:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 74</b> TimeCode 03:12:00:00 - 03:13:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 75</b> TimeCode 03:13:00:00 - 03:14:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 76</b> TimeCode 03:14:00:00 - 03:15:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 77</b> TimeCode 03:15:00:00 - 03:16:00:00	Czechoslovakia 1942 Theresienstadt (Czechoslovakia : Ghetto)
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 78</b> TimeCode 03:16:00:00 - 03:17:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 79</b> TimeCode 03:17:00:00 - 03:18:00:00	<i>Ludwig Lustig : grandfathers, paternal</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 80</b> TimeCode 03:18:00:00 - 03:19:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 81</b> TimeCode 03:19:00:00 - 03:20:00:00	





USC  
SHOAH  
FOUNDATION  
INSTITUTE

FOR VISUAL  
HISTORY AND  
EDUCATION

**Grinfeld, Hanah (Interview Code 39837)  
Jewish Survivor**

**Keywords and People by Segment**

<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 82</b> TimeCode 03:20:00:00 - 03:21:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 83</b> TimeCode 03:21:00:00 - 03:22:00:00	ghetto housing conditions
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 84</b> TimeCode 03:22:00:00 - 03:23:00:00	ghetto food sharing
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 85</b> TimeCode 03:23:00:00 - 03:24:00:00	ghetto deaths ghetto suicides loved ones' deaths
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 86</b> TimeCode 03:24:00:00 - 03:25:00:00	daily services forced labor ghetto forced labor
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 87</b> TimeCode 03:25:00:00 - 03:26:00:00	Czechoslovakia 1941 (June 22) - 1944 (March 18) ghetto family interactions Theresienstadt (Czechoslovakia : Ghetto) <i>Ludwig Lustig : grandfathers, paternal</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 88</b> TimeCode 03:26:00:00 - 03:27:00:00	<i>Irena Ravel : sisters, biological</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 89</b> TimeCode 03:27:00:00 - 03:28:00:00	<i>Olga Bergman : aunts, paternal</i> <i>Richard Glezer : consins, paternal</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 90</b> TimeCode 03:28:00:00 - 03:29:00:00	<i>Mariyah Lustig : mothers, biological</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 91</b> TimeCode 03:29:00:00 - 03:30:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 92</b> TimeCode 04:00:00:00 - 04:01:00:00	Czechoslovakia 1941 (June 22) - 1944 (March 18) extended family members ghetto deaths ghetto suicides loved ones' deaths Theresienstadt (Czechoslovakia : Ghetto) <i>Ludwig Lustig : grandfathers, paternal</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 93</b> TimeCode 04:01:00:00 - 04:02:00:00	ghetto suicides <i>Richard Glezer : consins, paternal</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 94</b> TimeCode 04:02:00:00 - 04:03:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 95</b> TimeCode 04:03:00:00 - 04:04:00:00	ghetto living conditions
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 96</b> TimeCode 04:04:00:00 - 04:05:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 97</b> TimeCode 04:05:00:00 - 04:06:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 98</b> TimeCode 04:06:00:00 - 04:07:00:00	



USC  
SHOAH  
FOUNDATION  
INSTITUTE

FOR VISUAL  
HISTORY AND  
EDUCATION

**Grinfeld, Hanah (Interview Code 39837)**  
**Jewish Survivor**

**Keywords and People by Segment**

<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 99</b> TimeCode 04:07:00:00 - 04:08:00:00	daily services forced labor ghetto forced labor
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 100</b> TimeCode 04:08:00:00 - 04:09:00:00	ghetto housing conditions
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 101</b> TimeCode 04:09:00:00 - 04:10:00:00	ghetto diseases typhoid fever <i>Estie : friends</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 102</b> TimeCode 04:10:00:00 - 04:11:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 103</b> TimeCode 04:11:00:00 - 04:12:00:00	Auschwitz II-Birkenau (Poland : Death Camp) loved ones' renewed contacts Poland 1944 <i>Estie : friends</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 104</b> TimeCode 04:12:00:00 - 04:13:00:00	camp deaths loved ones' deaths
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 105</b> TimeCode 04:13:00:00 - 04:14:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 106</b> TimeCode 04:14:00:00 - 04:15:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 107</b> TimeCode 04:15:00:00 - 04:16:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 108</b> TimeCode 04:16:00:00 - 04:17:00:00	Czechoslovakia 1941 (June 22) - 1944 (March 18) ghetto children Theresienstadt (Czechoslovakia : Ghetto)
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 109</b> TimeCode 04:17:00:00 - 04:18:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 110</b> TimeCode 04:18:00:00 - 04:19:00:00	<i>Mariyah Lustig : mothers, biological</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 111</b> TimeCode 04:19:00:00 - 04:20:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 112</b> TimeCode 04:20:00:00 - 04:21:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 113</b> TimeCode 04:21:00:00 - 04:22:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 114</b> TimeCode 04:22:00:00 - 04:23:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 115</b> TimeCode 04:23:00:00 - 04:24:00:00	ghetto family interactions <i>Mariyah Lustig : mothers, biological</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 116</b> TimeCode 04:24:00:00 - 04:25:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 117</b> TimeCode 04:25:00:00 - 04:26:00:00	



USC  
SHOAH  
FOUNDATION  
INSTITUTE

FOR VISUAL  
HISTORY AND  
EDUCATION

**Grinfeld, Hanah (Interview Code 39837)**  
**Jewish Survivor**

**Keywords and People by Segment**

<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 118</b> TimeCode 04:26:00:00 - 04:27:00:00	Czechoslovakia 1941 (June 22) - 1944 (March 18) exchange prisoners ghetto children Theresienstadt (Czechoslovakia : Ghetto)
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 119</b> TimeCode 04:27:00:00 - 04:28:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 120</b> TimeCode 04:28:00:00 - 04:29:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 121</b> TimeCode 04:29:00:00 - 04:30:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 122</b> TimeCode 04:30:00:00 - 04:31:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 123</b> TimeCode 05:00:00:00 - 05:01:00:00	Czechoslovakia 1941 (June 22) - 1944 (March 18) Theresienstadt (Czechoslovakia : Ghetto)
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 124</b> TimeCode 05:01:00:00 - 05:02:00:00	loved ones' fates <i>Mariyah Lustig : mothers, biological</i> <i>Otilie David : other relationships</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 125</b> TimeCode 05:02:00:00 - 05:03:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 126</b> TimeCode 05:03:00:00 - 05:04:00:00	<i>Emilie Reinvald : prisoners</i> <i>Hanna Fuksbold : acquaintances</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 127</b> TimeCode 05:04:00:00 - 05:05:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 128</b> TimeCode 05:05:00:00 - 05:06:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 129</b> TimeCode 05:06:00:00 - 05:07:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 130</b> TimeCode 05:07:00:00 - 05:08:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 131</b> TimeCode 05:08:00:00 - 05:09:00:00	exchange prisoners ghetto children
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 132</b> TimeCode 05:09:00:00 - 05:10:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 133</b> TimeCode 05:10:00:00 - 05:11:00:00	Israel 1948 (May 14) - 2003 (December 31) Jerusalem (Israel) tracing loved ones Yad Vashem
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 134</b> TimeCode 05:11:00:00 - 05:12:00:00	loved ones' fates <i>Mariyah Lustig : mothers, biological</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 135</b> TimeCode 05:12:00:00 - 05:13:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 136</b> TimeCode 05:13:00:00 - 05:14:00:00	



USC  
SHOAH  
FOUNDATION  
INSTITUTE

FOR VISUAL  
HISTORY AND  
EDUCATION

**Grinfeld, Hanah (Interview Code 39837)  
Jewish Survivor**

**Keywords and People by Segment**

<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 137</b> TimeCode 05:14:00:00 - 05:15:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 138</b> TimeCode 05:15:00:00 - 05:16:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 139</b> TimeCode 05:16:00:00 - 05:17:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 140</b> TimeCode 05:17:00:00 - 05:18:00:00	Czechoslovakia 1941 (June 22) - 1944 (March 18) Theresienstadt (Czechoslovakia : Ghetto)
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 141</b> TimeCode 05:18:00:00 - 05:19:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 142</b> TimeCode 05:19:00:00 - 05:20:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 143</b> TimeCode 05:20:00:00 - 05:21:00:00	creative works (stills) <i>Otto Hunger : prisoners</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 144</b> TimeCode 05:21:00:00 - 05:22:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 145</b> TimeCode 05:22:00:00 - 05:23:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 146</b> TimeCode 05:23:00:00 - 05:24:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 147</b> TimeCode 05:24:00:00 - 05:25:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 148</b> TimeCode 05:25:00:00 - 05:26:00:00	Czechoslovakia 1941 (June 22) - 1944 (March 18) Theresienstadt (Czechoslovakia : Ghetto) <i>Mariyah Lustig : mothers, biological</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 149</b> TimeCode 05:26:00:00 - 05:27:00:00	ghetto children
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 150</b> TimeCode 05:27:00:00 - 05:28:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 151</b> TimeCode 05:28:00:00 - 05:29:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 152</b> TimeCode 06:00:00:00 - 06:01:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 153</b> TimeCode 06:01:00:00 - 06:02:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 154</b> TimeCode 06:02:00:00 - 06:03:00:00	Auschwitz II-Birkenau (Poland : Death Camp) Poland 1944
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 155</b> TimeCode 06:03:00:00 - 06:04:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 156</b> TimeCode 06:04:00:00 - 06:05:00:00	camp first impressions



USC  
SHOAH  
FOUNDATION  
INSTITUTE

FOR VISUAL  
HISTORY AND  
EDUCATION

**Grinfeld, Hanah (Interview Code 39837)**  
**Jewish Survivor**

**Keywords and People by Segment**

<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 157</b> TimeCode 06:05:00:00 - 06:06:00:00	friends
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 158</b> TimeCode 06:06:00:00 - 06:07:00:00	camp personal property seizure
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 159</b> TimeCode 06:07:00:00 - 06:08:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 160</b> TimeCode 06:08:00:00 - 06:09:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 161</b> TimeCode 06:09:00:00 - 06:10:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 162</b> TimeCode 06:10:00:00 - 06:11:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 163</b> TimeCode 06:11:00:00 - 06:12:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 164</b> TimeCode 06:12:00:00 - 06:13:00:00	Auschwitz II-Birkenau (Poland : Death Camp) Familienlager Theresienstadt (Auschwitz II-Birkenau) Poland 1944 <i>Dina Gottlieb : prisoners</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 165</b> TimeCode 06:13:00:00 - 06:14:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 166</b> TimeCode 06:14:00:00 - 06:15:00:00	camp living conditions
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 167</b> TimeCode 06:15:00:00 - 06:16:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 168</b> TimeCode 06:16:00:00 - 06:17:00:00	<i>Estie : friends</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 169</b> TimeCode 06:17:00:00 - 06:18:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 170</b> TimeCode 06:18:00:00 - 06:19:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 171</b> TimeCode 06:19:00:00 - 06:20:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 172</b> TimeCode 06:20:00:00 - 06:21:00:00	Hungarian prisoners Jewish prisoners
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 173</b> TimeCode 06:21:00:00 - 06:22:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 174</b> TimeCode 06:22:00:00 - 06:23:00:00	Auschwitz II-Birkenau (Poland : Death Camp) Poland 1944
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 175</b> TimeCode 06:23:00:00 - 06:24:00:00	camp selections valuable item concealment
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 176</b> TimeCode 06:24:00:00 - 06:25:00:00	



USC  
SHOAH  
FOUNDATION  
INSTITUTE

FOR VISUAL  
HISTORY AND  
EDUCATION

**Grinfeld, Hanah (Interview Code 39837)**  
**Jewish Survivor**

**Keywords and People by Segment**

<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 177</b> TimeCode 06:25:00:00 - 06:26:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 178</b> TimeCode 06:26:00:00 - 06:27:00:00	prisoner tattoos (stills)
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 179</b> TimeCode 06:27:00:00 - 06:28:00:00	prisoner tattoos
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 180</b> TimeCode 06:28:00:00 - 06:29:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 181</b> TimeCode 06:29:00:00 - 06:30:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 182</b> TimeCode 07:00:00:00 - 07:01:00:00	Czechoslovakia 1939 (March 15) - 1944 (March 18) Kolín (Czechoslovakia) <i>Richard Glezer : cousins, paternal</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 183</b> TimeCode 07:01:00:00 - 07:02:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 184</b> TimeCode 07:02:00:00 - 07:03:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 185</b> TimeCode 07:03:00:00 - 07:04:00:00	Czechoslovakia 1941 (June 22) - 1944 (March 18) Theresienstadt (Czechoslovakia : Ghetto)
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 186</b> TimeCode 07:04:00:00 - 07:05:00:00	<i>Richard Glezer : cousins, paternal</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 187</b> TimeCode 07:05:00:00 - 07:06:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 188</b> TimeCode 07:06:00:00 - 07:07:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 189</b> TimeCode 07:07:00:00 - 07:08:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 190</b> TimeCode 07:08:00:00 - 07:09:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 191</b> TimeCode 07:09:00:00 - 07:10:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 192</b> TimeCode 07:10:00:00 - 07:11:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 193</b> TimeCode 07:11:00:00 - 07:12:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 194</b> TimeCode 07:12:00:00 - 07:13:00:00	Israel 1948 (May 14) - 2003 (December 31) Jerusalem (Israel) postwar survivor reunions <i>Richard Glezer : cousins, paternal</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 195</b> TimeCode 07:13:00:00 - 07:14:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 196</b> TimeCode 07:14:00:00 - 07:15:00:00	



**USC  
SHOAH  
FOUNDATION  
INSTITUTE**

FOR VISUAL  
HISTORY AND  
EDUCATION

**Grinfeld, Hanah (Interview Code 39837)  
Jewish Survivor**

**Keywords and People by Segment**

<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 197</b> TimeCode 07:15:00:00 - 07:16:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 198</b> TimeCode 07:16:00:00 - 07:17:00:00	loved ones' deaths
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 199</b> TimeCode 07:17:00:00 - 07:18:00:00	postwar reflections
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 200</b> TimeCode 07:18:00:00 - 07:19:00:00	transfer from Auschwitz II-Birkenau (Poland : Death Camp) transfer to Hamburg-Freihafen (Germany : Concentration Camp)
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 201</b> TimeCode 07:19:00:00 - 07:20:00:00	Germany 1944 Hamburg-Freihafen (Germany : Concentration Camp)
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 202</b> TimeCode 07:20:00:00 - 07:21:00:00	Auschwitz II-Birkenau (Poland : Death Camp) Poland 1944
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 203</b> TimeCode 07:21:00:00 - 07:22:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 204</b> TimeCode 07:22:00:00 - 07:23:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 205</b> TimeCode 07:23:00:00 - 07:24:00:00	camp forced labor Germany 1944 Hamburg-Freihafen (Germany : Concentration Camp)
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 206</b> TimeCode 07:24:00:00 - 07:25:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 207</b> TimeCode 07:25:00:00 - 07:26:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 208</b> TimeCode 07:26:00:00 - 07:27:00:00	Germany 1941 (June 22) - 1945 (May 7) Hamburg-Tiefstack (Germany : Concentration Camp)
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 209</b> TimeCode 07:27:00:00 - 07:28:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 210</b> TimeCode 07:28:00:00 - 07:29:00:00	camp food acquisition camp hunger
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 211</b> TimeCode 07:29:00:00 - 07:30:00:00	armament forced labor camp forced labor
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 212</b> TimeCode 07:30:00:00 - 07:31:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 213</b> TimeCode 08:00:00:00 - 08:01:00:00	Bergen-Belsen (Germany : Concentration Camp) Germany 1945 (January 1 - May 7)
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 214</b> TimeCode 08:01:00:00 - 08:02:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 215</b> TimeCode 08:02:00:00 - 08:03:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 216</b> TimeCode 08:03:00:00 - 08:04:00:00	camp corpses camp epidemics typhoid fever



USC  
SHOAH  
FOUNDATION  
INSTITUTE

FOR VISUAL  
HISTORY AND  
EDUCATION

**Grinfeld, Hanah (Interview Code 39837)  
Jewish Survivor**

**Keywords and People by Segment**

<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 217</b> TimeCode 08:04:00:00 - 08:05:00:00	camp adaptation methods friendships
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 218</b> TimeCode 08:05:00:00 - 08:06:00:00	camp covert movement
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 219</b> TimeCode 08:06:00:00 - 08:07:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 220</b> TimeCode 08:07:00:00 - 08:08:00:00	camp guards camp injuries shootings
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 221</b> TimeCode 08:08:00:00 - 08:09:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 222</b> TimeCode 08:09:00:00 - 08:10:00:00	camp forced labor corpse disposal forced labor
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 223</b> TimeCode 08:10:00:00 - 08:11:00:00	camp liberation
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 224</b> TimeCode 08:11:00:00 - 08:12:00:00	Belsen (Germany : DP Camp) Germany 1945 (January 1 - May 7) Germany 1945 (May 8) - 1949 (May 23) post-liberation deaths
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 225</b> TimeCode 08:12:00:00 - 08:13:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 226</b> TimeCode 08:13:00:00 - 08:14:00:00	refugee camp epidemics
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 227</b> TimeCode 08:14:00:00 - 08:15:00:00	hospitals
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 228</b> TimeCode 08:15:00:00 - 08:16:00:00	tracing loved ones <i>Irena Ravel : sisters, biological</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 229</b> TimeCode 08:16:00:00 - 08:17:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 230</b> TimeCode 08:17:00:00 - 08:18:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 231</b> TimeCode 08:18:00:00 - 08:19:00:00	civilian aid givers illegal border crossings migration assistance
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 232</b> TimeCode 08:19:00:00 - 08:20:00:00	Czechoslovakia 1945 (May 10) - 1948 (February 19) Kolín (Czechoslovakia) post-liberation family home returns
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 233</b> TimeCode 08:20:00:00 - 08:21:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 234</b> TimeCode 08:21:00:00 - 08:22:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 235</b> TimeCode 08:22:00:00 - 08:23:00:00	





USC  
SHOAH  
FOUNDATION  
INSTITUTE

FOR VISUAL  
HISTORY AND  
EDUCATION

**Grinfeld, Hanah (Interview Code 39837)**  
**Jewish Survivor**

**Keywords and People by Segment**

<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 236</b> TimeCode 08:23:00:00 - 08:24:00:00	creative works (stills)
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 237</b> TimeCode 08:24:00:00 - 08:25:00:00	Germany 1941 (June 22) - 1945 (May 7) Hamburg-Neugraben (Germany : Concentration Camp) <i>Erna Fuks : prisoners</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 238</b> TimeCode 08:25:00:00 - 08:26:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 239</b> TimeCode 08:26:00:00 - 08:27:00:00	camp brutal treatment Lagerführer
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 240</b> TimeCode 08:27:00:00 - 08:28:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 241</b> TimeCode 08:28:00:00 - 08:29:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 242</b> TimeCode 08:29:00:00 - 08:30:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 243</b> TimeCode 09:00:00:00 - 09:01:00:00	postwar reflections
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 244</b> TimeCode 09:01:00:00 - 09:02:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 245</b> TimeCode 09:02:00:00 - 09:03:00:00	Germany 1945 (January 1 - May 7) Hamburg-Neugraben (Germany : Concentration Camp)
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 246</b> TimeCode 09:03:00:00 - 09:04:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 247</b> TimeCode 09:04:00:00 - 09:05:00:00	camp adaptation methods civilian aid givers food provision
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 248</b> TimeCode 09:05:00:00 - 09:06:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 249</b> TimeCode 09:06:00:00 - 09:07:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 250</b> TimeCode 09:07:00:00 - 09:08:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 251</b> TimeCode 09:08:00:00 - 09:09:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 252</b> TimeCode 09:09:00:00 - 09:10:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 253</b> TimeCode 09:10:00:00 - 09:11:00:00	postwar reflections
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 254</b> TimeCode 09:11:00:00 - 09:12:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 255</b> TimeCode 09:12:00:00 - 09:13:00:00	



USC  
SHOAH  
FOUNDATION  
INSTITUTE

FOR VISUAL  
HISTORY AND  
EDUCATION

**Grinfeld, Hanah (Interview Code 39837)**  
**Jewish Survivor**

**Keywords and People by Segment**

<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 256</b> TimeCode 09:13:00:00 - 09:14:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 257</b> TimeCode 09:14:00:00 - 09:15:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 258</b> TimeCode 09:15:00:00 - 09:16:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 259</b> TimeCode 09:16:00:00 - 09:17:00:00	restitution
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 260</b> TimeCode 09:17:00:00 - 09:18:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 261</b> TimeCode 09:18:00:00 - 09:19:00:00	<i>Ebrlich : acquaintances</i> <i>Mariyah Lustig : mothers, biological</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 262</b> TimeCode 09:19:00:00 - 09:20:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 263</b> TimeCode 09:20:00:00 - 09:21:00:00	postwar reflections
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 264</b> TimeCode 09:21:00:00 - 09:22:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 265</b> TimeCode 09:22:00:00 - 09:23:00:00	<i>Richard Feüder : rabbis</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 266</b> TimeCode 09:23:00:00 - 09:24:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 267</b> TimeCode 09:24:00:00 - 09:25:00:00	Czechoslovakia 1945 (May 10) - 1992 (December 31) Kolín (Czechoslovakia)
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 268</b> TimeCode 09:25:00:00 - 09:26:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 269</b> TimeCode 09:26:00:00 - 09:27:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 270</b> TimeCode 09:27:00:00 - 09:28:00:00	Jewish identity
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 271</b> TimeCode 09:28:00:00 - 09:29:00:00	Holocaust faith issues
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 272</b> TimeCode 09:29:00:00 - 09:30:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 273</b> TimeCode 09:30:00:00 - 09:31:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 274</b> TimeCode 09:31:00:00 - 09:32:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 275</b> TimeCode 10:00:00:00 - 10:01:00:00	1940s photographs (stills) prewar family photographs (stills) prewar photographs (stills) wartime family photographs (stills) wartime photographs (stills)



**Grinfeld, Hanah (Interview Code 39837)**  
**Jewish Survivor**

**Keywords and People by Segment**

<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 276</b> TimeCode 10:01:00:00 - 10:02:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 277</b> TimeCode 10:02:00:00 - 10:03:00:00	1930s photographs (stills) interviewee photographs (stills)
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 278</b> TimeCode 10:03:00:00 - 10:04:00:00	1940s documents and artifacts (stills) creative works (stills) fine arts (stills) ghetto artifacts (stills) wartime documents and artifacts (stills)
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 279</b> TimeCode 10:04:00:00 - 10:05:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 280</b> TimeCode 10:05:00:00 - 10:06:00:00	1980s photographs (stills) 1990s photographs (stills) postwar family photographs (stills) postwar photographs (stills)
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 281</b> TimeCode 10:06:00:00 - 10:07:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 282</b> TimeCode 10:07:00:00 - 10:08:00:00	



USC  
SHOAH  
FOUNDATION  
INSTITUTE

FOR VISUAL  
HISTORY AND  
EDUCATION

**Grohs-Martin, Silvia (Interview Code 935)**  
**Jewish Survivor**

**Biographical Profile**

Name of Interviewee	Silvia Grohs-Martin Silvia Grohs-Martin (release name) Silvia Grohs (name at birth)  Silvia Martin (other name)
Gender	Female
Date of Birth	Oct 1, 1918
City of Birth	Vienna (Austria : Autonomous City/District)
Country of Birth	Austria-Hungary
Religious Identity (Prewar)	Judaism non-observant/non-practicing
Religious Identity (Postwar)	liberal Judaism
Fled from Nazi-controlled territory	Yes
Ghetto(s)	
Camp(s)	Auschwitz II-Birkenau (Poland : Death Camp) Mechelen (Belgium : Concentration Camp) Ravensbrück (Germany : Concentration Camp)
Forced (death) marches	
Went into Hiding	Yes
Hiding or Living under False Identity (Location)	
Type of Hiding Place	
Member of Underground, Resistance or Partisan Group(s)	Yes
Resistance Group(s)	
Location of Liberation	
Liberated by	
Other Experiences	identity concealment
Aid Giver, Liberator or War Crimes Trials Participant	
State of Interview	CA
Country of Interview	U.S.A.
Language(s) of Interview	English
Length of Interview (HH:MM)	4:49
Interview Code	935



USC  
SHOAH  
FOUNDATION  
INSTITUTE

FOR VISUAL  
HISTORY AND  
EDUCATION

**Grohs-Martin, Silvia (Interview Code 935)**  
**Jewish Survivor**

**Keywords and People by Segment**

<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 1</b> TimeCode 01:00:00:00 - 01:04:06:21</p>	<p>Austria 1918 (November 11) - 1932 (May 19) family life Vienna (Austria : Autonomous City/District) <i>Adrienne Grobs : mothers, biological</i> <i>Berthold Grobs : fathers</i> <i>Elfriede Saunders : sisters</i> <i>Kate Pölese : sisters</i></p>
<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 2</b> TimeCode 01:04:06:21 - 01:06:41:17</p>	<p>Austria 1918 (November 11) - 1932 (May 19) education Jewish identity schools Vienna (Austria : Autonomous City/District) <i>Elfriede Saunders : sisters</i></p>
<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 3</b> TimeCode 01:06:41:17 - 01:09:29:20</p>	<p>Austria 1918 (November 11) - 1932 (May 19) Holocaust faith issues Jewish identity loved ones' deaths Vienna (Austria : Autonomous City/District) <i>Adrienne Grobs : mothers, biological</i> <i>Berthold Grobs : fathers</i> <i>Elfriede Saunders : sisters</i></p>
<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 4</b> TimeCode 01:09:29:20 - 01:13:09:28</p>	<p>Austria 1918 (November 11) - 1932 (May 19) family life interviewee occupations Vienna (Austria : Autonomous City/District)</p>
<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 5</b> TimeCode 01:13:09:28 - 01:17:11:07</p>	<p>Austria 1918 (November 11) - 1938 (March 12) extended family members family life Vienna (Austria : Autonomous City/District) <i>Berthold Grobs : fathers</i> <i>Malvine Lauter : grandmothers</i> <i>Marie : domestic help</i></p>
<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 6</b> TimeCode 01:17:11:07 - 01:21:26:14</p>	<p>Austria 1918 (November 11) - 1938 (March 12) family life mothers' occupations socioeconomic status Vienna (Austria : Autonomous City/District) <i>Adrienne Grobs : mothers, biological</i> <i>Berthold Grobs : fathers</i> <i>Elfriede Saunders : sisters</i></p>



USC  
SHOAH  
FOUNDATION  
INSTITUTE

FOR VISUAL  
HISTORY AND  
EDUCATION

**Grohs-Martin, Silvia (Interview Code 935)**  
**Jewish Survivor**

**Keywords and People by Segment**

<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 7</b> TimeCode 01:21:26:14 - 01:24:33:07</p>	<p>Austria 1918 (November 11) - 1938 (March 12) education interviewee occupations Vienna (Austria : Autonomous City/District) <i>Ernst Wieland : teachers</i> <i>Leo Strauss : other relationships</i> <i>Max Reinhart : teachers</i></p>
<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 8</b> TimeCode 01:24:33:07 - 02:01:18:06</p>	<p>Austria 1932 (May 20) - 1938 (March 12) interviewee occupations Jewish employment-exclusions Jewish identity politico-military event awareness Vienna (Austria : Autonomous City/District) <i>Adrienne Grobs : mothers, biological</i> <i>Elfriede Saunders : sisters</i> <i>Kate Pölese : sisters</i></p>
<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 9</b> TimeCode 02:01:18:06 - 02:03:41:22</p>	<p>Austria 1918 (November 11) - 1938 (March 12) Jewish identity Jewish religious observances Vienna (Austria : Autonomous City/District) <i>Adrienne Grobs : mothers, biological</i> <i>Birnbaum : other relationships</i> <i>Stella Birnbaum : friends</i></p>
<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 10</b> TimeCode 02:03:41:22 - 02:04:55:27</p>	<p>Austria 1918 (November 11) - 1938 (March 12) cultural activities migration from Austria migration to the United Kingdom political activities Vienna (Austria : Autonomous City/District) <i>Adrienne Grobs : mothers, biological</i> <i>Elfriede Saunders : sisters</i></p>
<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 11</b> TimeCode 02:04:55:27 - 02:08:56:00</p>	<p>Austria 1938 interviewee occupations migration from countries migration from Switzerland migration policies migration to countries migration to Switzerland politico-military event awareness Switzerland 1938 (March 13) - 1939 (August 31) <i>Adrienne Grobs : mothers, biological</i></p>



USC  
SHOAH  
FOUNDATION  
INSTITUTE

FOR VISUAL  
HISTORY AND  
EDUCATION

**Grohs-Martin, Silvia (Interview Code 935)**  
**Jewish Survivor**

**Keywords and People by Segment**

<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 12</b> TimeCode 02:08:56:00 - 02:11:34:17</p>	<p>Austria 1938 (March 13) - 1945 (May 7) loved ones' contact Vienna (Austria : Autonomous City/District) <i>Adrienne Grohs : mothers, biological</i> <i>Elfriede Saunders : sisters</i> <i>Kate Pölese : sisters</i></p>
<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 13</b> TimeCode 02:11:34:17 - 02:13:59:11</p>	<p>Austria 1938 (March 13) - 1945 (May 7) Austria 1939 (September 1) - 1941 (September 30) Belgium 1918 (November 11) - 1939 (August 31) Belgium 1939 (September 1) - 1945 (May 7) Budapest (Hungary) extended family members flight from Austria flight to the Netherlands Hungary 1938 (March 5) - 1939 (August 31) Hungary 1939 (September 1) - 1941 (June 21) Netherlands 1933 (January 30) - 1939 (August 31) Netherlands 1939 (September 1) - 1940 (May 9) politico-military event awareness Vienna (Austria : Autonomous City/District) <i>Adrienne Grohs : mothers, biological</i> <i>Berthold Grohs : fathers</i> <i>Ference Nagy : consins</i></p>
<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 14</b> TimeCode 02:13:59:11 - 02:19:10:02</p>	<p>Belgium 1940 flight from Belgium flight to the Netherlands German invasion of the Netherlands (May 10, 1940) Netherlands 1940 The Hague (Netherlands) <i>Adrienne Grohs : mothers, biological</i> <i>Julius Pölese : brothers-in-law</i> <i>Kate Pölese : sisters</i></p>
<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 15</b> TimeCode 02:19:10:02 - 02:23:05:27</p>	<p>flight attempts Netherlands 1940 The Hague (Netherlands) <i>Kurt Präger : friends</i></p>



USC  
SHOAH  
FOUNDATION  
INSTITUTE

FOR VISUAL  
HISTORY AND  
EDUCATION

**Grohs-Martin, Silvia (Interview Code 935)**  
**Jewish Survivor**

**Keywords and People by Segment**

<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 16</b> TimeCode 02:23:05:27 - 02:28:44:15</p>	<p>Enschede (Netherlands) Judenräte Netherlands 1940 politico-military event awareness Utrecht (Utrecht, Netherlands) <i>Adrienne Grohs : mothers, biological</i> <i>Julius Pölese : brothers-in-law</i> <i>Kate Pölese : sisters</i> <i>Kurt Präger : friends</i></p>
<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 17</b> TimeCode 02:28:44:15 - 03:03:59:21</p>	<p>Amsterdam (Netherlands) German occupation conditions German soldiers interviewee occupations Netherlands 1940 (May 10) - 1942 (June 25) resistance</p>
<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 18</b> TimeCode 03:03:59:21 - 03:11:53:07</p>	<p>Amsterdam (Netherlands) anti-Jewish measures cultural activities deportation from Amsterdam (Netherlands) German occupation conditions Hollandsche Schouwburg (Amsterdam, Netherlands : Deportation Center) Netherlands 1939 (September 1) - 1945 (May 7) Netherlands 1942 performing arts</p>
<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 19</b> TimeCode 03:11:53:07 - 03:18:11:00</p>	<p>Amsterdam (Netherlands) anti-Jewish arrests deportation escapes escape assistance identification papers Judenräte Netherlands 1942 (June 26) - 1944 (September 3) <i>Lou : other relationships</i></p>
<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 20</b> TimeCode 03:18:11:00 - 03:24:43:23</p>	<p>Amsterdam (Netherlands) deportation covert activities deportation escapes escape assistance Netherlands 1942 (June 26) - 1944 (September 3) resistance <i>Cor : other relationships</i> <i>Gus : other relationships</i> <i>Wim : other relationships</i></p>





USC  
SHOAH  
FOUNDATION  
INSTITUTE

FOR VISUAL  
HISTORY AND  
EDUCATION

**Grohs-Martin, Silvia (Interview Code 935)**  
**Jewish Survivor**

**Keywords and People by Segment**

<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 21</b> TimeCode 03:24:43:23 - 03:29:38:09</p>	<p>aid giving Amsterdam (Netherlands) hiding hiding people hiding places hiding-related psychological reactions Jewish-gentile relations Netherlands 1942 (June 26) - 1944 (September 3) <i>Margit Heinrich : friends</i></p>
<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 22</b> TimeCode 03:29:38:09 - 04:06:30:04</p>	<p>Amsterdam (Netherlands) false documents flight from the Netherlands flight preparations Netherlands 1943 valuable item concealment <i>Adrienne Grohs : mothers, biological</i> <i>Ference Nagy : cousins</i> <i>Herbert Nelson : husbands, ex</i> <i>Kate Pölese : sisters</i> <i>Margit Heinrich : friends</i> <i>Toni Mausner : friends</i></p>
<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 23</b> TimeCode 04:06:30:04 - 04:11:52:14</p>	<p>adaptation methods Amsterdam (Netherlands) Belgium 1943 bribery flight assistance flight from the Netherlands flight to Belgium illegal border crossings Netherlands 1943 <i>Harry : other relationships</i> <i>John : other relationships</i></p>
<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 24</b> TimeCode 04:11:52:14 - 04:20:35:19</p>	<p>Belgium 1943 betrayals Brussels (Belgium) flight to Belgium <i>John : other relationships</i> <i>Max : other relationships</i></p>



USC  
SHOAH  
FOUNDATION  
INSTITUTE

FOR VISUAL  
HISTORY AND  
EDUCATION

**Grohs-Martin, Silvia (Interview Code 935)**  
**Jewish Survivor**

**Keywords and People by Segment**

<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 25</b> TimeCode 04:20:35:19 - 04:25:44:18</p>	<p>anti-Jewish arrests Belgium 1943 Brussels (Belgium) identification papers prison cells prisons temporary identity concealment <i>Max : other relationships</i></p>
<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 26</b> TimeCode 04:25:44:18 - 04:28:26:16</p>	<p>Belgium 1943 Brussels (Belgium) loved ones' contact non-violent resistance prisoner external contact prisons transfer from prisons</p>
<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 27</b> TimeCode 04:28:26:16 - 05:04:39:18</p>	<p>"Mischlinge" Belgian camp guards Belgium 1943 body searches camp intake procedures Mechelen (Belgium : Concentration Camp) temporary identity concealment transfer to Mechelen (Belgium : Concentration Camp) <i>Reina : friends</i></p>
<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 28</b> TimeCode 05:04:39:18 - 05:07:57:04</p>	<p>Belgium 1943 camp first impressions camp-related psychological reactions Mechelen (Belgium : Concentration Camp)</p>
<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 29</b> TimeCode 05:07:57:04 - 05:12:27:24</p>	<p>Belgium 1943 camp humiliation camp living conditions Mechelen (Belgium : Concentration Camp) <i>Boden : perpetrators</i></p>



USC  
SHOAH  
FOUNDATION  
INSTITUTE

FOR VISUAL  
HISTORY AND  
EDUCATION

**Grohs-Martin, Silvia (Interview Code 935)**  
**Jewish Survivor**

**Keywords and People by Segment**

<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 30</b> TimeCode 05:12:27:24 - 05:19:38:07</p>	<p>Belgium 1943 camp humiliation false documents Mechelen (Belgium : Concentration Camp) <i>Boden : perpetrators</i> <i>Erdmann : perpetrators</i> <i>Fränk : perpetrators</i> <i>Harry : other relationships</i> <i>John : other relationships</i> <i>Margit Heinrich : friends</i> <i>Max : other relationships</i> <i>Meier : other relationships</i></p>
<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 31</b> TimeCode 05:19:38:07 - 05:22:26:07</p>	<p>arts-related forced labor Belgium 1943 camp cultural activities camp forced labor camp punishments Mechelen (Belgium : Concentration Camp) prisoner identification numbers <i>Boden : perpetrators</i> <i>Fränk : perpetrators</i> <i>Meier : other relationships</i></p>
<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 32</b> TimeCode 05:22:26:07 - 05:27:42:16</p>	<p>Belgium 1943 escape preparations freight trains Mechelen (Belgium : Concentration Camp) transfer from Mechelen (Belgium : Concentration Camp) transfers, means of transport <i>Erdmann : perpetrators</i> <i>Fränk : perpetrators</i> <i>Martin Citrin : friends</i></p>



USC  
SHOAH  
FOUNDATION  
INSTITUTE

FOR VISUAL  
HISTORY AND  
EDUCATION

**Grohs-Martin, Silvia (Interview Code 935)**  
**Jewish Survivor**

**Keywords and People by Segment**

<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 33</b> TimeCode 05:27:42:16 - 06:06:10:04</p>	<p>Belgium 1943 escape preparations freight trains non-violent resistance transfer conditions transfer escape attempts transfer from Mechelen (Belgium : Concentration Camp) transfer killings transfers, means of transport <i>Boden : perpetrators</i> <i>Erdmann : perpetrators</i> <i>Fränk : perpetrators</i> <i>Heinz : friends</i></p>
<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 34</b> TimeCode 06:06:10:04 - 06:12:32:13</p>	<p>Belgium 1943 freight trains transfer conditions transfer escape attempts transfer from Mechelen (Belgium : Concentration Camp) transfers, means of transport <i>Heinz : friends</i></p>
<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 35</b> TimeCode 06:12:32:13 - 06:16:45:29</p>	<p>Auschwitz II-Birkenau (Poland : Death Camp) camp first impressions camp selections Poland 1943 transfer to Auschwitz II-Birkenau (Poland : Death Camp) <i>Fritzi : friends</i> <i>Heinz : friends</i> <i>Reina : friends</i> <i>Werner : friends</i></p>
<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 36</b> TimeCode 06:16:45:29 - 06:22:25:19</p>	<p>Auschwitz II-Birkenau (Poland : Death Camp) camp adaptation methods camp intake procedures Poland 1943 <i>Fritzi : friends</i> <i>Reina : friends</i></p>



USC  
SHOAH  
FOUNDATION  
INSTITUTE

FOR VISUAL  
HISTORY AND  
EDUCATION

**Grohs-Martin, Silvia (Interview Code 935)**  
**Jewish Survivor**

**Keywords and People by Segment**

<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 37</b> TimeCode 06:22:25:19 - 06:27:54:03</p>	<p>Auschwitz II-Birkenau (Poland : Death Camp) camp adaptation methods camp intake procedures camp prisoner physical conditions mass murder awareness Poland 1943 prisoner tattoos <i>Fritzi : friends</i> <i>Reina : friends</i></p>
<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 38</b> TimeCode 06:27:54:03 - 07:02:34:00</p>	<p>Auschwitz II-Birkenau (Poland : Death Camp) camp adaptation methods child killings Greek prisoners Poland 1943 <i>Reina : friends</i></p>
<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 39</b> TimeCode 07:02:34:00 - 07:05:33:18</p>	<p>Auschwitz II-Birkenau (Poland : Death Camp) Blockälteste camp Appell camp barracks camp living conditions lesbian prisoners Poland 1943 <i>Ilse : prisoner functionaries</i> <i>Katja : prisoner functionaries</i></p>
<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 40</b> TimeCode 07:05:33:18 - 07:10:15:20</p>	<p>Auschwitz II-Birkenau (Poland : Death Camp) camp adaptation methods camp forced labor camp stealing camp-related aid giving Poland 1943 preferential treatment <i>Ilse : prisoner functionaries</i></p>
<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 41</b> TimeCode 07:10:15:20 - 07:12:34:27</p>	<p>Auschwitz II-Birkenau (Poland : Death Camp) camp cultural activities loved ones' separations Poland 1943</p>



USC  
SHOAH  
FOUNDATION  
INSTITUTE

FOR VISUAL  
HISTORY AND  
EDUCATION

**Grohs-Martin, Silvia (Interview Code 935)**  
**Jewish Survivor**

**Keywords and People by Segment**

<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 42</b> TimeCode 07:12:34:27 - 07:15:45:12</p>	<p>Auschwitz II-Birkenau (Poland : Death Camp) camp adaptation methods camp deaths camp diseases health deceptions Holocaust faith issues loved ones' deaths Poland 1943 <i>Ilse : prisoner functionaries</i> <i>Reina : friends</i></p>
<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 43</b> TimeCode 07:15:45:12 - 07:22:38:12</p>	<p>camp first impressions Germany 1943 passenger trains Poland 1943 Ravensbrück (Germany : Concentration Camp) transfer from Auschwitz II-Birkenau (Poland : Death Camp) transfer procedures transfer to Ravensbrück (Germany : Concentration Camp) transfers, means of transport <i>Betty : friends</i></p>
<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 44</b> TimeCode 07:22:38:12 - 07:27:52:06</p>	<p>camp populations criminal prisoners false documents Germany 1941 (June 22) - 1945 (May 7) Jehovah's Witness prisoners political prisoners Ravensbrück (Germany : Concentration Camp) Soviet prisoners of war <i>Hagazy : other relationships</i></p>
<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 45</b> TimeCode 07:27:52:06 - 08:04:48:16</p>	<p>agricultural forced labor camp adaptation methods camp cultural activities camp forced labor Germany 1941 (June 22) - 1945 (May 7) Ravensbrück (Germany : Concentration Camp) <i>Eva Reichert : friends</i></p>
<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 46</b> TimeCode 08:04:48:16 - 08:08:27:14</p>	<p>armament forced labor bombardments camp forced labor camp living conditions Germany 1941 (June 22) - 1945 (May 7) Ravensbrück (Germany : Concentration Camp) Siemens-Schuckertwerke AG</p>



USC  
SHOAH  
FOUNDATION  
INSTITUTE

FOR VISUAL  
HISTORY AND  
EDUCATION

**Grohs-Martin, Silvia (Interview Code 935)**  
**Jewish Survivor**

**Keywords and People by Segment**

<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 47</b> TimeCode 08:08:27:14 - 08:12:43:02</p>	<p>arrests camp adaptation methods camp resistance Germany 1941 (June 22) - 1945 (May 7) political prisoners politico-military event awareness Ravensbrück (Germany : Concentration Camp) Siemens-Schuckertwerke AG <i>Eva Reichert : friends</i> <i>Karl Seitz : other relationships</i> <i>Teddy : other relationships</i></p>
<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 48</b> TimeCode 08:12:43:02 - 08:20:21:24</p>	<p>beatings camp adaptation methods camp brutal treatment Germany 1941 (June 22) - 1945 (May 7) Holocaust-related psychological reactions Ravensbrück (Germany : Concentration Camp) <i>Eva Reichert : friends</i> <i>Randolf : perpetrators</i></p>
<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 49</b> TimeCode 08:20:21:24 - 08:23:31:13</p>	<p>camp populations German prisoners Germany 1941 (June 22) - 1945 (May 7) political prisoners Ravensbrück (Germany : Concentration Camp) <i>Eva Reichert : friends</i></p>
<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 50</b> TimeCode 08:23:31:13 - 08:28:03:13</p>	<p>camp humiliation camp mass executions Germany 1945 (January 1 - May 7) Ravensbrück (Germany : Concentration Camp) <i>Eva Reichert : friends</i></p>
<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 51</b> TimeCode 08:28:03:13 - 09:00:20:04</p>	<p>body part processing Germany 1945 (January 1 - May 7) perpetrator Allied approach response Ravensbrück (Germany : Concentration Camp) <i>Binz : perpetrators</i> <i>Eva Reichert : friends</i></p>



USC  
SHOAH  
FOUNDATION  
INSTITUTE

FOR VISUAL  
HISTORY AND  
EDUCATION

**Grohs-Martin, Silvia (Interview Code 935)**  
**Jewish Survivor**

**Keywords and People by Segment**

<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 52</b> TimeCode 09:00:20:04 - 09:06:44:00</p>	<p>Bernadotte, Folke German concentration camps (generic) Germany 1945 (January 1 - May 7) incarceration releases political prisoners Ravensbrück (Germany : Concentration Camp) Swedish Red Cross transfer from Ravensbrück (Germany : Concentration Camp) transfer to camps United States soldiers <i>Eva Reichert : friends</i> <i>Gemma Glück : friends</i></p>
<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 53</b> TimeCode 09:06:44:00 - 09:09:26:24</p>	<p>bombardments German armed forces Germany 1945 (January 1 - May 7) Swedish Red Cross United States soldiers <i>John Jackson : aid givers</i></p>
<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 54</b> TimeCode 09:09:26:24 - 09:12:48:01</p>	<p>bombardments German armed forces Germany 1945 (January 1 - May 7) looting Swedish Red Cross <i>John Jackson : aid givers</i></p>
<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 55</b> TimeCode 09:12:48:01 - 09:16:14:04</p>	<p>attitudes toward Germany and/or Germans bombardments Germany 1945 (January 1 - May 7) Swedish Red Cross <i>Eva Reichert : friends</i> <i>John Jackson : aid givers</i></p>
<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 56</b> TimeCode 09:16:14:04 - 09:19:00:12</p>	<p>aid giving Copenhagen (Denmark) Denmark 1945 (January 1 - May 7) Germany 1945 (January 1 - May 7) Lübeck (Germany) Sweden 1945 (January 1 - May 7) <i>Adrienne Grohs : mothers, biological</i> <i>Elfriede Saunders : sisters</i> <i>John Jackson : aid givers</i></p>





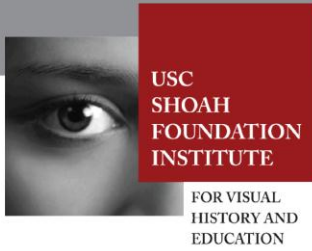
USC  
SHOAH  
FOUNDATION  
INSTITUTE

FOR VISUAL  
HISTORY AND  
EDUCATION

**Grohs-Martin, Silvia (Interview Code 935)**  
**Jewish Survivor**

**Keywords and People by Segment**

<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 57</b> TimeCode 09:19:00:12 - 09:21:04:11</p>	<p>attitudes toward perpetrators New York (USA : State) Switzerland 1945 (May 8) - 2000 (January 1) United States 1945 (May 8) - 2000 (December 31) war crimes trials <i>Harry : other relationships</i></p>
<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 58</b> TimeCode 09:21:04:11 - 09:28:10:03</p>	<p>Amsterdam (Netherlands) attitudes toward Germany and/or Germans Holocaust-related psychological reactions Netherlands 1945 (May 8) - 1948 (August 23) post-liberation adaptation post-liberation family home returns Sweden 1945 (May 8) - 1974 (December 31) United States 1945 (May 8) - 2000 (December 31) <i>Adrienne Grohs : mothers, biological</i> <i>Herbert Nelson : husbands, ex</i> <i>Julius Pölese : brothers-in-law</i> <i>Kate Pölese : sisters</i></p>
<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 59</b> TimeCode 09:28:10:03 - 09:29:54:05</p>	<p>adaptation methods survival explanations</p>
<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 60</b> TimeCode 09:29:54:05 - 10:04:24:11</p>	<p>Amsterdam (Netherlands) loved ones' fates Netherlands 1945 (May 8) - 1948 (August 23) post-liberation family home returns <i>Adrienne Grohs : mothers, biological</i> <i>Elfriede Saunders : sisters</i> <i>Ference Nagy : cousins</i> <i>Herbert Nelson : husbands, ex</i> <i>Kate Pölese : sisters</i> <i>Margit Heinrich : friends</i></p>
<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 61</b> TimeCode 10:04:24:11 - 10:06:31:05</p>	<p>attitudes toward Germany and/or Germans Holocaust-related psychological reactions migration from the Netherlands migration to the United States Netherlands 1945 (May 8) - 1948 (August 23) United States 1945 (May 8) - 2000 (December 31) <i>Herbert Nelson : husbands, ex</i></p>



**Grohs-Martin, Silvia (Interview Code 935)**  
**Jewish Survivor**

**Keywords and People by Segment**

<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 62</b> TimeCode 10:06:31:05 - 10:11:25:02	California (USA : State) children's occupations interviewee occupations New York (New York, USA) post-liberation adaptation South Carolina (USA : State) United States 1945 (May 8) - 2000 (December 31) <i>Donald Martin : husbands, ex</i> <i>Elaine Martin : stepdaughters</i> <i>Herbert Nelson : husbands, ex</i> <i>Miriam Martin : stepdaughters</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 63</b> TimeCode 10:11:25:02 - 10:12:24:24	attitudes toward Austria and/or Austrians <i>Donald Martin : husbands, ex</i> <i>Elaine Martin : stepdaughters</i> <i>Miriam Martin : stepdaughters</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 64</b> TimeCode 10:12:24:24 - 10:13:03:12	1919 photographs (stills) 1920s photographs (stills) interviewee photographs (stills) <i>Adrienne Grohs : mothers, biological</i> <i>Elfriede Saunders : sisters</i> <i>Kate Pölese : sisters</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 65</b> TimeCode 10:13:03:12 - 10:13:23:10	1920 photographs (stills) <i>Berthold Grohs : fathers</i> <i>Rudy Grohs : uncles</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 66</b> TimeCode 10:13:23:10 - 10:13:54:24	1920s photographs (stills) interviewee photographs (stills) schools <i>Elfriede Saunders : sisters</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 67</b> TimeCode 10:13:54:24 - 10:14:25:05	1930s photographs (stills) interviewee photographs (stills)
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 68</b> TimeCode 10:14:25:05 - 10:15:00:15	Amsterdam (Netherlands) Hollandsche Schouwburg (Amsterdam, Netherlands : Deportation Center) wartime photographs (stills)
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 69</b> TimeCode 10:15:00:15 - 10:15:21:13	1930s photographs (stills) interviewee photographs (stills) <i>Ference Nagy : cousins</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 70</b> TimeCode 10:15:21:13 - 10:15:56:00	1942 documents and artifacts (stills) 1942 photographs (stills) interviewee photographs (stills) protection papers
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 71</b> TimeCode 10:15:56:00 - 10:16:20:00	1946 photographs (stills) interviewee photographs (stills)



USC  
SHOAH  
FOUNDATION  
INSTITUTE

FOR VISUAL  
HISTORY AND  
EDUCATION

**Grohs-Martin, Silvia (Interview Code 935)**  
**Jewish Survivor**

**Keywords and People by Segment**

<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 72</b> TimeCode 10:16:20:00 - 10:16:40:20</p>	<p>1946 photographs (stills) Amsterdam (Netherlands) interviewee photographs (stills) <i>Herbert Nelson : husbands, ex</i></p>
<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 73</b> TimeCode 10:16:40:20 - 10:17:18:27</p>	<p>1966 photographs (stills) Amsterdam (Netherlands) interviewee photographs (stills) <i>Elfriede Saunders : sisters</i> <i>Kate Pölese : sisters</i></p>



USC  
SHOAH  
FOUNDATION  
INSTITUTE

FOR VISUAL  
HISTORY AND  
EDUCATION

**Grossman, Henry (Interview Code 14431)**  
**Jewish Survivor**

**Biographical Profile**

Name of Interviewee	Henry Grossman Henry Grossman (release name) Hendrich Grossman (name at birth) Chaim Yeruchim (Hebrew name)
Gender	Male
Date of Birth	Feb 22, 1930
City of Birth	Chust (Czechoslovakia)
Country of Birth	Czechoslovakia
Religious Identity (Prewar)	orthodox Judaism
Religious Identity (Postwar)	
Fled from Nazi-controlled territory	
Ghetto(s)	Chust (Czechoslovakia : Ghetto)
Camp(s)	Auschwitz (Poland : Concentration Camp)(generic) Auschwitz III-Monowitz (Poland : Concentration Camp) Buchenwald (Germany : Concentration Camp) Gleiwitz (Germany : Concentration Camp)(generic)
Forced (death) marches	Yes
Went into Hiding	No
Hiding or Living under False Identity (Location)	
Type of Hiding Place	
Member of Underground, Resistance or Partisan Group(s)	No
Resistance Group(s)	
Location of Liberation	Buchenwald (Germany : Concentration Camp)
Liberated by	Soviet armed forces
Other Experiences	displaced persons camps
Aid Giver, Liberator or War Crimes Trials Participant	
State of Interview	NY
Country of Interview	U.S.A.
Language(s) of Interview	English
Length of Interview (HH:MM)	2:13
Interview Code	14431



USC  
SHOAH  
FOUNDATION  
INSTITUTE

FOR VISUAL  
HISTORY AND  
EDUCATION

**Grossman, Henry (Interview Code 14431)**  
**Jewish Survivor**

**Keywords and People by Segment**

<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 1</b> TimeCode 01:00:00:00 - 01:01:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 2</b> TimeCode 01:01:00:00 - 01:02:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 3</b> TimeCode 01:02:00:00 - 01:03:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 4</b> TimeCode 01:03:00:00 - 01:04:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 5</b> TimeCode 01:04:00:00 - 01:05:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 6</b> TimeCode 01:05:00:00 - 01:06:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 7</b> TimeCode 01:06:00:00 - 01:07:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 8</b> TimeCode 01:07:00:00 - 01:08:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 9</b> TimeCode 01:08:00:00 - 01:09:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 10</b> TimeCode 01:09:00:00 - 01:10:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 11</b> TimeCode 01:10:00:00 - 01:11:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 12</b> TimeCode 01:11:00:00 - 01:12:00:00	Chust (Czechoslovakia) Czechoslovakia 1918 (November 11) - 1938 (September 29) Jewish religious observances Shabbat
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 13</b> TimeCode 01:12:00:00 - 01:13:00:00	Jewish communities
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 14</b> TimeCode 01:13:00:00 - 01:14:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 15</b> TimeCode 01:14:00:00 - 01:15:00:00	schools
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 16</b> TimeCode 01:15:00:00 - 01:16:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 17</b> TimeCode 01:16:00:00 - 01:17:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 18</b> TimeCode 01:17:00:00 - 01:18:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 19</b> TimeCode 01:18:00:00 - 01:19:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 20</b> TimeCode 01:19:00:00 - 01:20:00:00	



**USC  
SHOAH  
FOUNDATION  
INSTITUTE**

FOR VISUAL  
HISTORY AND  
EDUCATION

**Grossman, Henry (Interview Code 14431)  
Jewish Survivor**

**Keywords and People by Segment**

<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 21</b> TimeCode 01:20:00:00 - 01:21:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 22</b> TimeCode 01:21:00:00 - 01:22:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 23</b> TimeCode 01:22:00:00 - 01:23:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 24</b> TimeCode 01:23:00:00 - 01:24:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 25</b> TimeCode 01:24:00:00 - 01:25:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 26</b> TimeCode 01:25:00:00 - 01:26:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 27</b> TimeCode 01:26:00:00 - 01:27:00:00	Jewish persecution awareness
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 28</b> TimeCode 01:27:00:00 - 01:28:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 29</b> TimeCode 01:28:00:00 - 01:29:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 30</b> TimeCode 02:00:00:00 - 02:01:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 31</b> TimeCode 02:01:00:00 - 02:02:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 32</b> TimeCode 02:02:00:00 - 02:03:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 33</b> TimeCode 02:03:00:00 - 02:04:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 34</b> TimeCode 02:04:00:00 - 02:05:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 35</b> TimeCode 02:05:00:00 - 02:06:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 36</b> TimeCode 02:06:00:00 - 02:07:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 37</b> TimeCode 02:07:00:00 - 02:08:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 38</b> TimeCode 02:08:00:00 - 02:09:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 39</b> TimeCode 02:09:00:00 - 02:10:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 40</b> TimeCode 02:10:00:00 - 02:11:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 41</b> TimeCode 02:11:00:00 - 02:12:00:00	



**USC  
SHOAH  
FOUNDATION  
INSTITUTE**

FOR VISUAL  
HISTORY AND  
EDUCATION

**Grossman, Henry (Interview Code 14431)  
Jewish Survivor**

**Keywords and People by Segment**

<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 42</b> TimeCode 02:12:00:00 - 02:13:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 43</b> TimeCode 02:13:00:00 - 02:14:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 44</b> TimeCode 02:14:00:00 - 02:15:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 45</b> TimeCode 02:15:00:00 - 02:16:00:00	Chust (Czechoslovakia : Ghetto) Czechoslovakia 1944 German soldiers ghettoization
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 46</b> TimeCode 02:16:00:00 - 02:17:00:00	ghetto living conditions
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 47</b> TimeCode 02:17:00:00 - 02:18:00:00	ghetto food
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 48</b> TimeCode 02:18:00:00 - 02:19:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 49</b> TimeCode 02:19:00:00 - 02:20:00:00	deportation conditions deportation from Chust (Czechoslovakia : Ghetto)
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 50</b> TimeCode 02:20:00:00 - 02:21:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 51</b> TimeCode 02:21:00:00 - 02:22:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 52</b> TimeCode 02:22:00:00 - 02:23:00:00	deportation procedures
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 53</b> TimeCode 02:23:00:00 - 02:24:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 54</b> TimeCode 02:24:00:00 - 02:25:00:00	deportation conditions deportation from Chust (Czechoslovakia : Ghetto)
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 55</b> TimeCode 02:25:00:00 - 02:26:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 56</b> TimeCode 02:26:00:00 - 02:27:00:00	camp first impressions deportation to Auschwitz (Poland : Concentration Camp)(generic)
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 57</b> TimeCode 02:27:00:00 - 02:28:00:00	mass murder awareness Sinti and Roma prisoners
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 58</b> TimeCode 02:28:00:00 - 02:29:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 59</b> TimeCode 02:29:00:00 - 02:30:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 60</b> TimeCode 03:00:00:00 - 03:01:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 61</b> TimeCode 03:01:00:00 - 03:02:00:00	



USC  
SHOAH  
FOUNDATION  
INSTITUTE

FOR VISUAL  
HISTORY AND  
EDUCATION

**Grossman, Henry (Interview Code 14431)**  
**Jewish Survivor**

**Keywords and People by Segment**

<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 62</b> TimeCode 03:02:00:00 - 03:03:00:00	prisoner tattoos (stills)
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 63</b> TimeCode 03:03:00:00 - 03:04:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 64</b> TimeCode 03:04:00:00 - 03:05:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 65</b> TimeCode 03:05:00:00 - 03:06:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 66</b> TimeCode 03:06:00:00 - 03:07:00:00	Auschwitz III-Monowitz (Poland : Concentration Camp) camp construction forced labor camp forced labor Poland 1941 (June 21) - 1945 (May 7)
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 67</b> TimeCode 03:07:00:00 - 03:08:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 68</b> TimeCode 03:08:00:00 - 03:09:00:00	camp sanitary conditions
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 69</b> TimeCode 03:09:00:00 - 03:10:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 70</b> TimeCode 03:10:00:00 - 03:11:00:00	camp food
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 71</b> TimeCode 03:11:00:00 - 03:12:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 72</b> TimeCode 03:12:00:00 - 03:13:00:00	camp barter
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 73</b> TimeCode 03:13:00:00 - 03:14:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 74</b> TimeCode 03:14:00:00 - 03:15:00:00	camp Appell camp executions hangings
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 75</b> TimeCode 03:15:00:00 - 03:16:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 76</b> TimeCode 03:16:00:00 - 03:17:00:00	forced marches transfer from Auschwitz III-Monowitz (Poland : Concentration Camp)
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 77</b> TimeCode 03:17:00:00 - 03:18:00:00	Germany 1945 (January 1 - May 7) transfer to Gleiwitz (Germany : Concentration Camp)(generic)
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 78</b> TimeCode 03:18:00:00 - 03:19:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 79</b> TimeCode 03:19:00:00 - 03:20:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 80</b> TimeCode 03:20:00:00 - 03:21:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 81</b> TimeCode 03:21:00:00 - 03:22:00:00	transfer from Gleiwitz (Germany : Concentration Camp)(generic)





USC  
SHOAH  
FOUNDATION  
INSTITUTE

FOR VISUAL  
HISTORY AND  
EDUCATION

**Grossman, Henry (Interview Code 14431)**  
**Jewish Survivor**

**Keywords and People by Segment**

<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 82</b> TimeCode 03:22:00:00 - 03:23:00:00	transfer to Buchenwald (Germany : Concentration Camp)
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 83</b> TimeCode 03:23:00:00 - 03:24:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 84</b> TimeCode 03:24:00:00 - 03:25:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 85</b> TimeCode 03:25:00:00 - 03:26:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 86</b> TimeCode 03:26:00:00 - 03:27:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 87</b> TimeCode 03:27:00:00 - 03:28:00:00	Buchenwald (Germany : Concentration Camp) camp living conditions
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 88</b> TimeCode 03:28:00:00 - 03:29:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 89</b> TimeCode 04:00:00:00 - 04:01:00:00	camp liberation
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 90</b> TimeCode 04:01:00:00 - 04:02:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 91</b> TimeCode 04:02:00:00 - 04:03:00:00	post-liberation deaths
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 92</b> TimeCode 04:03:00:00 - 04:04:00:00	post-liberation adaptation
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 93</b> TimeCode 04:04:00:00 - 04:05:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 94</b> TimeCode 04:05:00:00 - 04:06:00:00	Chust (Czechoslovakia) Czechoslovakia 1945 (May 10) - 1948 (February 19) post-liberation family home returns
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 95</b> TimeCode 04:06:00:00 - 04:07:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 96</b> TimeCode 04:07:00:00 - 04:08:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 97</b> TimeCode 04:08:00:00 - 04:09:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 98</b> TimeCode 04:09:00:00 - 04:10:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 99</b> TimeCode 04:10:00:00 - 04:11:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 100</b> TimeCode 04:11:00:00 - 04:12:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 101</b> TimeCode 04:12:00:00 - 04:13:00:00	



**USC  
SHOAH  
FOUNDATION  
INSTITUTE**

FOR VISUAL  
HISTORY AND  
EDUCATION

**Grossman, Henry (Interview Code 14431)  
Jewish Survivor**

**Keywords and People by Segment**

<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 102</b> TimeCode 04:13:00:00 - 04:14:00:00	Italy 1945 (May 8) - 1947 (December 31) migration from Italy
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 103</b> TimeCode 04:14:00:00 - 04:15:00:00	migration attempts
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 104</b> TimeCode 04:15:00:00 - 04:16:00:00	Camp 70 (Cyprus : Internment Camp) Cyprus 1945 (May 8) - 1949 (February 10) refugee camp living conditions
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 105</b> TimeCode 04:16:00:00 - 04:17:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 106</b> TimeCode 04:17:00:00 - 04:18:00:00	British Mandate Palestine 1945 (May 8) - 1948 (May 13) camp escapes Latrun (British Mandate Palestine : Internment Camp)
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 107</b> TimeCode 04:18:00:00 - 04:19:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 108</b> TimeCode 04:19:00:00 - 04:20:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 109</b> TimeCode 04:20:00:00 - 04:21:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 110</b> TimeCode 04:21:00:00 - 04:22:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 111</b> TimeCode 04:22:00:00 - 04:23:00:00	acculturation United States 1945 (May 8) - 2000 (December 31)
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 112</b> TimeCode 04:23:00:00 - 04:24:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 113</b> TimeCode 04:24:00:00 - 04:25:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 114</b> TimeCode 04:25:00:00 - 04:26:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 115</b> TimeCode 04:26:00:00 - 04:27:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 116</b> TimeCode 04:27:00:00 - 04:28:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 117</b> TimeCode 04:28:00:00 - 04:29:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 118</b> TimeCode 04:29:00:00 - 04:30:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 119</b> TimeCode 05:00:00:00 - 05:01:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 120</b> TimeCode 05:01:00:00 - 05:02:00:00	future message
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 121</b> TimeCode 05:02:00:00 - 05:03:00:00	



USC  
SHOAH  
FOUNDATION  
INSTITUTE

FOR VISUAL  
HISTORY AND  
EDUCATION

**Grossman, Henry (Interview Code 14431)**  
**Jewish Survivor**

**Keywords and People by Segment**

<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 122</b> TimeCode 05:03:00:00 - 05:04:00:00	interviewee photographs (stills) postwar photographs (stills)
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 123</b> TimeCode 05:04:00:00 - 05:05:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 124</b> TimeCode 05:05:00:00 - 05:06:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 125</b> TimeCode 05:06:00:00 - 05:07:00:00	interviewee photographs (stills) postwar family photographs (stills) weddings (stills)
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 126</b> TimeCode 05:07:00:00 - 05:08:00:00	Buchenwald National Memorial Museum Federal Republic of Germany 1990 (October 3) - 2003 (January 1) post-liberation persecution site visits post-liberation visits to sites of persecution (stills) postwar photographs (stills)
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 127</b> TimeCode 05:08:00:00 - 05:09:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 128</b> TimeCode 05:09:00:00 - 05:10:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 129</b> TimeCode 05:10:00:00 - 05:11:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 130</b> TimeCode 05:11:00:00 - 05:12:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 131</b> TimeCode 05:12:00:00 - 05:13:00:00	graves (stills)
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 132</b> TimeCode 05:13:00:00 - 05:14:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 133</b> TimeCode 05:14:00:00 - 05:15:00:00	interviewee photographs (stills)
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 134</b> TimeCode 05:15:00:00 - 05:16:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 135</b> TimeCode 05:16:00:00 - 05:17:00:00	postwar documents and artifacts (stills)
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 136</b> TimeCode 05:17:00:00 - 05:18:00:00	



USC  
SHOAH  
FOUNDATION  
INSTITUTE

FOR VISUAL  
HISTORY AND  
EDUCATION

**Heilman, Anna (Interview Code 8569)**  
**Jewish Survivor**

**Biographical Profile**

Name of Interviewee	Anna Heilman Anna Heilman (release name)  Hanka Wajcblum (name at birth)  Hannah (Hebrew name)  Chagar (other name)
Gender	Female
Date of Birth	Dec 1, 1928
City of Birth	Warsaw (Poland)
Country of Birth	Poland
Religious Identity (Prewar)	assimilated
Religious Identity (Postwar)	conservative Judaism
Fled from Nazi-controlled territory	No
Ghetto(s)	Warsaw (Poland : Ghetto)
Camp(s)	Auschwitz I (Poland : Concentration Camp) Auschwitz II-Birkenau (Poland : Death Camp) Majdanek (Poland : Concentration Camp) Neustadt-Glewe (Germany : Concentration Camp) Ravensbrück (Germany : Concentration Camp)
Forced (death) marches	Yes
Went into Hiding	No
Hiding or Living under False Identity (Location)	
Type of Hiding Place	
Member of Underground, Resistance or Partisan Group(s)	Yes
Resistance Group(s)	Zydowska Organizacja Bojowa
Location of Liberation	Neustadt-Glewe (Germany : Concentration Camp)
Liberated by	Allied armed forces
Other Experiences	Sonderkommando Uprising (Auschwitz II-Birkenau, October 7, 1944) Warsaw Ghetto Uprising (April 19--May 16, 1943)
Aid Giver, Liberator or War Crimes Trials Participant	
State of Interview	ON
Country of Interview	Canada
Language(s) of Interview	English
Length of Interview (HH:MM)	2:23
Interview Code	8569



USC  
SHOAH  
FOUNDATION  
INSTITUTE

FOR VISUAL  
HISTORY AND  
EDUCATION

**Heilman, Anna (Interview Code 8569)**  
**Jewish Survivor**

**Keywords and People by Segment**

<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 1</b> TimeCode 01:00:00:00 - 01:06:51:29</p>	<p>family life Poland 1918 (November 11) - 1939 (August 31) Poland 1939 (September 1) - 1945 (May 7) Warsaw (Poland) <i>Ester Wajcblum : sisters</i> <i>Isabela Szapowska : domestic help</i> <i>Jakob Wajcblum : fathers</i> <i>Rebeka Wajcblum : mothers</i> <i>Sabina Zielinski : sisters</i></p>
<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 2</b> TimeCode 01:06:51:29 - 01:12:04:16</p>	<p>Jewish identity national identity Poland 1918 (November 11) - 1939 (August 31) Poland 1939 (September 1 - December 31) Warsaw (Poland) <i>Ester Wajcblum : sisters</i> <i>Isabela Szapowska : domestic help</i> <i>Jakob Wajcblum : fathers</i> <i>Rebeka Wajcblum : mothers</i> <i>Sabina Zielinski : sisters</i></p>
<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 3</b> TimeCode 01:12:04:16 - 01:15:48:01</p>	<p>Poland 1935 (May 13) - 1939 (August 31) politico-military event awareness Warsaw (Poland) <i>Ester Wajcblum : sisters</i> <i>Jakob Wajcblum : fathers</i> <i>Nieczyslaw Zielinski : brothers-in-law</i> <i>Rebeka Wajcblum : mothers</i> <i>Sabina Zielinski : sisters</i></p>
<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 4</b> TimeCode 01:15:48:01 - 01:22:04:22</p>	<p>bombardments food acquisition German invasion of Poland (September 1, 1939) Poland 1939 (September 1 - December 31) Warsaw (Poland) <i>Ester Wajcblum : sisters</i> <i>Isabela Szapowska : domestic help</i> <i>Jakob Wajcblum : fathers</i> <i>Rebeka Wajcblum : mothers</i> <i>Sabina Zielinski : sisters</i></p>



USC  
SHOAH  
FOUNDATION  
INSTITUTE

FOR VISUAL  
HISTORY AND  
EDUCATION

**Heilman, Anna (Interview Code 8569)**  
**Jewish Survivor**

**Keywords and People by Segment**

<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 5</b> TimeCode 01:22:04:22 - 01:26:36:16</p>	<p>flight decisions loved ones' separations Poland 1939 (September 1 - December 31) Warsaw (Poland) <i>Ester Wajcblum : sisters</i> <i>Jakob Wajcblum : fathers</i> <i>Nieczyslaw Zielinski : brothers-in-law</i> <i>Rebeka Wajcblum : mothers</i> <i>Sabina Zielinski : sisters</i></p>
<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 6</b> TimeCode 01:26:36:16 - 02:00:25:02</p>	<p>anti-Jewish measures Poland 1939 (September 1) - 1941 (June 21) Warsaw (Poland) <i>Ester Wajcblum : sisters</i> <i>Jakob Wajcblum : fathers</i> <i>Rebeka Wajcblum : mothers</i> <i>Sabina Zielinski : sisters</i></p>
<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 7</b> TimeCode 02:00:25:02 - 02:03:23:22</p>	<p>persecuted group insignia Poland 1939 (September 1) - 1941 (June 21) temporary identity concealment Warsaw (Poland) <i>Isabela Szapowska : domestic help</i> <i>Rebeka Wajcblum : mothers</i></p>
<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 8</b> TimeCode 02:03:23:22 - 02:07:09:21</p>	<p>deportation awareness ghetto adaptation methods ghetto education ghetto sealing Poland 1939 (September 1) - 1945 (May 7) Warsaw (Poland : Ghetto) <i>Ester Wajcblum : sisters</i> <i>Isabela Szapowska : domestic help</i> <i>Jakob Wajcblum : fathers</i> <i>Rebeka Wajcblum : mothers</i></p>



USC  
SHOAH  
FOUNDATION  
INSTITUTE

FOR VISUAL  
HISTORY AND  
EDUCATION

**Heilman, Anna (Interview Code 8569)**  
**Jewish Survivor**

**Keywords and People by Segment**

<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 9</b> TimeCode 02:07:09:21 - 02:11:48:11</p>	<p>ghetto children ghetto hunger ghetto stealing Hashomer Hatzair mass murder awareness Poland 1941 (June 21) - 1944 (July 21) Warsaw (Poland : Ghetto) Wengrower, Yehuda <i>Ester Wajcblum : sisters</i> <i>Jakob Wajcblum : fathers</i> <i>Rebeka Wajcblum : mothers</i> <i>Yehuda Wengrower : resistance fighters</i></p>
<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 10</b> TimeCode 02:11:48:11 - 02:15:58:01</p>	<p>extended family members ghetto hiding and evasion Poland 1939 (September 1) - 1945 (May 7) roundup evasion Warsaw (Poland : Ghetto) <i>Ester Wajcblum : sisters</i> <i>Jakob Wajcblum : fathers</i> <i>Rebeka Wajcblum : mothers</i></p>
<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 11</b> TimeCode 02:15:58:01 - 02:19:53:04</p>	<p>German soldiers ghetto forced labor ghetto-related aid giving Poland 1939 (September 1) - 1945 (May 7) preferential treatment Warsaw (Poland : Ghetto) <i>Ester Wajcblum : sisters</i> <i>Jakob Wajcblum : fathers</i> <i>Rebeka Wajcblum : mothers</i></p>
<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 12</b> TimeCode 02:19:53:04 - 02:24:44:09</p>	<p>ghetto covert activities ghetto resistance Hashomer Hatzair Poland 1939 (September 1) - 1945 (May 7) resistance group propaganda activities Warsaw (Poland : Ghetto) <i>Ester Wajcblum : sisters</i> <i>Jakob Wajcblum : fathers</i> <i>Rebeka Wajcblum : mothers</i></p>



USC  
SHOAH  
FOUNDATION  
INSTITUTE

FOR VISUAL  
HISTORY AND  
EDUCATION

**Heilman, Anna (Interview Code 8569)**  
**Jewish Survivor**

**Keywords and People by Segment**

<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 13</b> TimeCode 02:24:44:09 - 03:00:11:06</p>	<p>ghetto adaptation methods ghetto external contact ghetto populations ghetto stealing Poland 1939 (September 1) - 1945 (May 7) Warsaw (Poland : Ghetto) <i>Ester Wajcblum : sisters</i> <i>Jakob Wajcblum : fathers</i> <i>Rebeka Wajcblum : mothers</i></p>
<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 14</b> TimeCode 03:00:11:06 - 03:02:52:25</p>	<p>ghetto epidemics ghetto sanitary conditions Poland 1939 (September 1) - 1945 (May 7) survival explanations typhoid fever Warsaw (Poland : Ghetto) <i>Ester Wajcblum : sisters</i> <i>Jakob Wajcblum : fathers</i> <i>Rebeka Wajcblum : mothers</i></p>
<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 15</b> TimeCode 03:02:52:25 - 03:06:56:06</p>	<p>ghetto resistance Poland 1943 resistance group casualties resistance group internal conduct Warsaw (Poland : Ghetto) Warsaw Ghetto Uprising (April 19--May 16, 1943) <i>Ester Wajcblum : sisters</i> <i>Jakob Wajcblum : fathers</i> <i>Rebeka Wajcblum : mothers</i> <i>Shimon Heller : resistance fighters</i></p>
<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 16</b> TimeCode 03:06:56:06 - 03:10:50:10</p>	<p>ghetto escapes loved ones' togetherness decisions Poland 1943 Warsaw (Poland : Ghetto) Warsaw Ghetto Uprising (April 19--May 16, 1943) <i>Ester Wajcblum : sisters</i> <i>Jakob Wajcblum : fathers</i> <i>Rebeka Wajcblum : mothers</i></p>





USC  
SHOAH  
FOUNDATION  
INSTITUTE

FOR VISUAL  
HISTORY AND  
EDUCATION

**Heilman, Anna (Interview Code 8569)**  
**Jewish Survivor**

**Keywords and People by Segment**

<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 17</b> TimeCode 03:10:50:10 - 03:16:11:29</p>	<p>deportation conditions deportation from Warsaw (Poland: Ghetto) deportation procedures deportations, means of transport freight trains ghetto liquidations Poland 1943 Warsaw (Poland : Ghetto) <i>Ester Wajcblum : sisters</i> <i>Jakob Wajcblum : fathers</i> <i>Rebeka Wajcblum : mothers</i></p>
<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 18</b> TimeCode 03:16:11:29 - 03:20:16:11</p>	<p>deportation from Warsaw (Poland: Ghetto) deportation to Majdanek (Poland : Concentration Camp) loved ones' fates loved ones' final contacts Majdanek (Poland : Concentration Camp) mass murder awareness Poland 1943 <i>Ester Wajcblum : sisters</i> <i>Jakob Wajcblum : fathers</i> <i>Rebeka Wajcblum : mothers</i></p>
<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 19</b> TimeCode 03:20:16:11 - 03:23:20:17</p>	<p>Auschwitz II-Birkenau (Poland : Death Camp) camp intake procedures Poland 1943 prisoner tattoos prisoner tattoos (stills) trains transfer from Majdanek (Poland : Concentration Camp) transfer to Auschwitz II-Birkenau (Poland : Death Camp) transfers, means of transport <i>Ester Wajcblum : sisters</i></p>
<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 20</b> TimeCode 03:23:20:17 - 04:00:11:00</p>	<p>Auschwitz II-Birkenau (Poland : Death Camp) camp barracks camp prisoner physical conditions Greek prisoners Poland 1941 (June 21) - 1945 (May 7) <i>Ester Wajcblum : sisters</i></p>



USC  
SHOAH  
FOUNDATION  
INSTITUTE

FOR VISUAL  
HISTORY AND  
EDUCATION

**Heilman, Anna (Interview Code 8569)**  
**Jewish Survivor**

**Keywords and People by Segment**

<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 21</b> TimeCode 04:00:11:00 - 04:03:41:14</p>	<p>Auschwitz II-Birkenau (Poland : Death Camp) Blockälteste camp adaptation methods camp barter camp-related aid giving Poland 1941 (June 21) - 1945 (May 7) preferential treatment Weissblum, Ester <i>Ester Wajcblum : sisters</i> <i>Maria : Blockälteste</i></p>
<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 22</b> TimeCode 04:03:41:14 - 04:06:52:26</p>	<p>Auschwitz II-Birkenau (Poland : Death Camp) camp barter Poland 1941 (June 21) - 1945 (May 7) survival explanations <i>Ester Wajcblum : sisters</i> <i>Marta Bindiger-Cige : prisoners</i></p>
<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 23</b> TimeCode 04:06:52:26 - 04:10:31:26</p>	<p>armament forced labor Auschwitz II-Birkenau (Poland : Death Camp) camp forced labor Poland 1944 politico-military event awareness resistance discussions Weichsel Union Werke <i>Ester Wajcblum : sisters</i></p>
<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 24</b> TimeCode 04:10:31:26 - 04:14:29:02</p>	<p>Auschwitz II-Birkenau (Poland : Death Camp) camp covert activities camp covert weapons procurement camp smuggling Gärtner, Ella Poland 1944 Robota, Roza Sonderkommando Uprising (Auschwitz II-Birkenau, October 7, 1944) Weichsel Union Werke Weissblum, Ester <i>Ella Gärtner : prisoners</i> <i>Ester Wajcblum : sisters</i> <i>Roza Robota : prisoners</i></p>



USC  
SHOAH  
FOUNDATION  
INSTITUTE

FOR VISUAL  
HISTORY AND  
EDUCATION

**Heilman, Anna (Interview Code 8569)**  
**Jewish Survivor**

**Keywords and People by Segment**

<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 25</b> TimeCode 04:14:29:02 - 04:18:17:10</p>	<p>Auschwitz II-Birkenau (Poland : Death Camp) camp executions camp-related aid giving Gärtner, Ella loved ones' deaths loved ones' final contacts Poland 1944 (July 22) - 1945 (January 16) preferential treatment Robota, Roza Sapirsztejn, Regina Weissblum, Ester <i>Ella Gärtner : prisoners</i> <i>Ester Wajcblum : sisters</i> <i>Jakob : kapos</i> <i>Marta Bindiger-Cige : prisoners</i> <i>Regina Sapirsztein : prisoners</i> <i>Roza Robota : prisoners</i></p>
<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 26</b> TimeCode 04:18:17:10 - 04:22:47:10</p>	<p>Auschwitz II-Birkenau (Poland : Death Camp) bereavement-related psychological reactions death marches forced march guards loved ones' final contacts Poland 1945 (January 1 - May 7) trains transfer from Auschwitz II-Birkenau (Poland : Death Camp) transfers, means of transport <i>Ester Wajcblum : sisters</i> <i>Marta Bindiger-Cige : prisoners</i></p>
<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 27</b> TimeCode 04:22:47:10 - 04:24:52:13</p>	<p>camp liberation Germany 1945 (January 1 - May 7) Neustadt-Glewe (Germany : Concentration Camp) Ravensbrück (Germany : Concentration Camp) trains transfer from Ravensbrück (Germany : Concentration Camp) transfer to Neustadt-Glewe (Germany : Concentration Camp) transfer to Ravensbrück (Germany : Concentration Camp) transfers, means of transport <i>Marta Bindiger-Cige : prisoners</i></p>



USC  
SHOAH  
FOUNDATION  
INSTITUTE

FOR VISUAL  
HISTORY AND  
EDUCATION

**Heilman, Anna (Interview Code 8569)**  
**Jewish Survivor**

**Keywords and People by Segment**

<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 28</b> TimeCode 04:24:52:13 - 05:00:10:09</p>	<p>Belgium 1945 (May 8) - 1950 (August 14) British Mandate Palestine 1945 (May 8) - 1948 (May 13) Germany 1945 (May 8) - 1949 (May 23) Holocaust-related psychological reactions migration from Belgium migration from Germany migration to Belgium migration to British Mandate Palestine <i>Ariella Faiola : daughters, biological</i> <i>Joshua Heilman : husbands</i> <i>Marta Bindiger-Cige : prisoners</i> <i>Nieczyślaw Zielinski : brothers-in-law</i> <i>Noa Schwartz : daughters, biological</i> <i>Sabina Zielinski : sisters</i></p>
<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 29</b> TimeCode 05:00:10:09 - 05:03:44:10</p>	<p>British Mandate Palestine 1945 (May 8) - 1948 (May 13) Canada 1945 (May 8) - 2000 (January 1) intergenerational Holocaust impact Israel 1948 (May 14) - 1967 (June 5) migration from Israel migration from the United States migration to Canada migration to the United States post-liberation adaptation United States 1953 (January 1) - 1960 (December 31) <i>Ariella Faiola : daughters, biological</i> <i>Joshua Heilman : husbands</i> <i>Noa Schwartz : daughters, biological</i> <i>Sabina Zielinski : sisters</i> <i>Shoshana Shefler : sisters-in-law</i></p>



USC  
SHOAH  
FOUNDATION  
INSTITUTE

FOR VISUAL  
HISTORY AND  
EDUCATION

**Heilman, Anna (Interview Code 8569)**  
**Jewish Survivor**

**Keywords and People by Segment**

<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 30</b> TimeCode 05:03:44:10 - 05:08:05:27</p>	<p>commemoration Federal Republic of Germany 1949 (May 23) - 2003 (January 1) Gärtner, Ella Israel 1948 (May 14) - 2003 (December 31) Poland 1989 (June 5) - Present Robota, Roza Sapirsztein, Regina survivor organizations United States 1993 (January 1) - 2001 (January 19) Weissblum, Ester <i>Ella Gärtner : prisoners</i> <i>Ernst Kuhn : other relationships</i> <i>Ester Wajcblum : sisters</i> <i>Marta Bindiger-Cige : prisoners</i> <i>Regina Sapirsztein : prisoners</i> <i>Roza Robota : prisoners</i></p>
<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 31</b> TimeCode 05:08:05:27 - 05:13:05:05</p>	<p>Canada 1982 (April 17) - 2000 (January 1) civilian awards future message Holocaust education Israel 1989 (January 1) - 2003 (December 31) spiritual experiences United States 1945 (May 8) - 2000 (December 31) Yad Vashem <i>Ester Wajcblum : sisters</i> <i>Jakob Wajcblum : fathers</i> <i>Marta Bindiger-Cige : prisoners</i> <i>Noa Schwartz : daughters, biological</i> <i>Rebeka Wajcblum : mothers</i> <i>Sabina Zielinski : sisters</i></p>
<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 32</b> TimeCode 05:13:05:05 - 05:13:31:24</p>	<p>1945 documents and artifacts (stills) interviewee original works maps (stills) Weichsel Union Werke</p>
<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 33</b> TimeCode 05:13:31:24 - 05:14:02:02</p>	<p>1945 documents and artifacts (stills) interviewee original works maps (stills) Weichsel Union Werke</p>



USC  
SHOAH  
FOUNDATION  
INSTITUTE

FOR VISUAL  
HISTORY AND  
EDUCATION

**Heilman, Anna (Interview Code 8569)**  
**Jewish Survivor**

**Keywords and People by Segment**

<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 34</b> TimeCode 05:14:02:02 - 05:16:21:14	1995 documents and artifacts (stills) Auschwitz II-Birkenau (Poland : Death Camp) camp covert weapons procurement camp resistance camp smuggling interviewee original works maps (stills) Poland 1944 Weichsel Union Werke <i>Ester Wajcblum : sisters</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 35</b> TimeCode 05:16:21:14 - 05:16:42:10	1918 photographs (stills) <i>Jakob Wajcblum : fathers</i> <i>Rebeka Wajcblum : mothers</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 36</b> TimeCode 05:16:42:10 - 05:17:03:18	1920 photographs (stills) <i>Isabela Szapowska : domestic help</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 37</b> TimeCode 05:17:03:18 - 05:17:36:19	1933 photographs (stills) interviewee photographs (stills) <i>Ester Wajcblum : sisters</i> <i>Sabina Zielinski : sisters</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 38</b> TimeCode 05:17:36:19 - 05:18:04:29	1937 photographs (stills) <i>Ester Wajcblum : sisters</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 39</b> TimeCode 05:18:04:29 - 05:18:31:02	1945 photographs (stills) interviewee photographs (stills) <i>Marta Bindiger-Cige : prisoners</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 40</b> TimeCode 05:18:31:02 - 05:18:48:07	1947 photographs (stills) interviewee photographs (stills) <i>Joshua Heilman : husbands</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 41</b> TimeCode 05:18:48:07 - 05:19:12:02	1981 photographs (stills) <i>Ariella Faiola : daughters, biological</i> <i>Ray Faiola : sons-in-law</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 42</b> TimeCode 05:19:12:02 - 05:19:30:02	1995 photographs (stills) <i>Jory Zev Faiola : grandsons</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 43</b> TimeCode 05:19:30:02 - 05:19:51:09	1984 photographs (stills) <i>Noa Schwartz : daughters, biological</i> <i>Sheldon Schwartz : sons-in-law</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 44</b> TimeCode 05:19:51:09 - 05:20:12:17	1995 photographs (stills) <i>Jesse Milo Schwartz : grandsons</i>



USC  
SHOAH  
FOUNDATION  
INSTITUTE

FOR VISUAL  
HISTORY AND  
EDUCATION

**Heilman, Anna (Interview Code 8569)**  
**Jewish Survivor**

**Keywords and People by Segment**

<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 45</b> TimeCode 05:20:12:17 - 05:22:20:25</p>	<p>1985 photographs (stills) Gärtner, Ella memorials and museums (stills) Robota, Roza Sapirsztein, Regina Weissblum, Ester Wengrower, Yehuda <i>Ella Gärtner : prisoners</i> <i>Ernst Kubn : other relationships</i> <i>Ester Wajcblum : sisters</i> <i>Regina Sapirsztein : prisoners</i> <i>Roza Robota : prisoners</i></p>
<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 46</b> TimeCode 05:22:20:25 - 05:22:38:12</p>	<p>1995 photographs (stills) <i>Danika Eve Ester Faiola : granddaughters</i></p>
<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 47</b> TimeCode 05:22:38:12 - 05:23:00:02</p>	<p>1995 photographs (stills) <i>Jacob Michael Schwartz : grandsons</i></p>
<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 48</b> TimeCode 05:23:00:02 - 05:23:40:00</p>	<p>1990s photographs (stills) Gärtner, Ella memorials and museums (stills) Robota, Roza Sapirsztein, Regina Weissblum, Ester Yad Vashem <i>Ella Gärtner : prisoners</i> <i>Ester Wajcblum : sisters</i> <i>Lidia Vago : other relationships</i> <i>Regina Sapirsztein : prisoners</i> <i>Roza Robota : prisoners</i></p>
<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 49</b> TimeCode 05:23:40:00 - 05:24:02:07</p>	<p>1993 photographs (stills) Gärtner, Ella Jewish Holocaust Museum and Research Centre-Victoria, Australia memorials and museums (stills) Robota, Roza Sapirsztein, Regina Weissblum, Ester <i>Ella Gärtner : prisoners</i> <i>Ester Wajcblum : sisters</i> <i>Regina Sapirsztein : prisoners</i> <i>Roza Robota : prisoners</i></p>



USC  
SHOAH  
FOUNDATION  
INSTITUTE

FOR VISUAL  
HISTORY AND  
EDUCATION

**Heilman, Anna (Interview Code 8569)**  
**Jewish Survivor**

**Keywords and People by Segment**

<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 50</b> TimeCode 05:24:02:07 - 05:25:26:05</p>	<p>1994 photographs (stills) Gärtner, Ella memorials and museums (stills) Panstwowe Muzeum Auschwitz-Birkenau Robota, Roza Sapirsztein, Regina Weissblum, Ester <i>Ella Gärtner : prisoners</i> <i>Ester Wajcblum : sisters</i> <i>Regina Sapirsztein : prisoners</i> <i>Roza Robota : prisoners</i></p>
<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 51</b> TimeCode 05:25:26:05 - 05:25:53:04</p>	<p>1990s photographs (stills) Gärtner, Ella memorials and museums (stills) Panstwowe Muzeum Auschwitz-Birkenau Robota, Roza Sapirsztein, Regina Weissblum, Ester <i>Ella Gärtner : prisoners</i> <i>Ester Wajcblum : sisters</i> <i>Regina Sapirsztein : prisoners</i> <i>Roza Robota : prisoners</i></p>
<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 52</b> TimeCode 05:25:53:04 - 05:27:16:20</p>	<p>1994 documents and artifacts (stills) memorials and museums (stills) publications (stills) <i>Ella Gärtner : prisoners</i> <i>Ester Wajcblum : sisters</i> <i>Regina Sapirsztein : prisoners</i> <i>Roza Robota : prisoners</i></p>
<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 53</b> TimeCode 05:27:16:20 - 05:27:35:26</p>	<p>family member original works prewar documents and artifacts (stills) <i>Jakob Wajcblum : fathers</i></p>
<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 54</b> TimeCode 05:27:35:26 - 05:27:59:26</p>	<p>family member original works prewar documents and artifacts (stills) <i>Jakob Wajcblum : fathers</i></p>
<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 55</b> TimeCode 05:27:59:26 - 05:28:22:25</p>	<p>loved ones' introductions <i>Josbua Heilman : husbands</i></p>





USC  
SHOAH  
FOUNDATION  
INSTITUTE

FOR VISUAL  
HISTORY AND  
EDUCATION

**Lasker-Wallfisch, Anita (Interview Code 48608)**  
**Jewish Survivor**

**Biographical Profile**

Name of Interviewee	Anita Lasker-Wallfisch Anita Lasker-Wallfisch (release name)  Anita Lasker (name at birth)  Madeleine Demontaigne (false name)
Gender	Female
Date of Birth	1925
City of Birth	Breslau (Germany)
Country of Birth	Germany
Religious Identity (Prewar)	assimilated
Religious Identity (Postwar)	
Fled from Nazi-controlled territory	No
Ghetto(s)	
Camp(s)	Auschwitz (Poland : Concentration Camp)(generic) Bergen-Belsen (Germany : Concentration Camp)
Forced (death) marches	
Went into Hiding	
Hiding or Living under False Identity (Location)	
Type of Hiding Place	
Member of Underground, Resistance or Partisan Group(s)	
Resistance Group(s)	
Location of Liberation	Bergen-Belsen (Germany : Concentration Camp)
Liberated by	British armed forces
Other Experiences	identity concealment prisons
Aid Giver, Liberator or War Crimes Trials Participant	war crimes trial participants
State of Interview	England
Country of Interview	United Kingdom
Language(s) of Interview	English
Length of Interview (HH:MM)	2:06
Interview Code	48608



USC  
SHOAH  
FOUNDATION  
INSTITUTE

FOR VISUAL  
HISTORY AND  
EDUCATION

**Lasker-Wallfisch, Anita (Interview Code 48608)**  
**Jewish Survivor**

**Keywords and People by Segment**

<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 1</b> TimeCode 01:00:00:00 - 01:01:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 2</b> TimeCode 01:01:00:00 - 01:02:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 3</b> TimeCode 01:02:00:00 - 01:03:00:00	Breslau (Germany) Germany 1918 (November 11) - 1939 (August 31) Jewish identity
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 4</b> TimeCode 01:03:00:00 - 01:04:00:00	family life <i>Alfons Lasker : fathers, biological</i> <i>Edith Lasker : mothers, biological</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 5</b> TimeCode 01:04:00:00 - 01:05:00:00	Jewish religious holidays <i>Marianne Lasker : sisters</i> <i>Renata Lasker : sisters</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 6</b> TimeCode 01:05:00:00 - 01:06:00:00	Germany 1933 (January 31) - 1939 (August 31) school antisemitism
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 7</b> TimeCode 01:06:00:00 - 01:07:00:00	childhood antisemitism experiences
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 8</b> TimeCode 01:07:00:00 - 01:08:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 9</b> TimeCode 01:08:00:00 - 01:09:00:00	<i>Alfons Lasker : fathers, biological</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 10</b> TimeCode 01:09:00:00 - 01:10:00:00	migration policies
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 11</b> TimeCode 01:10:00:00 - 01:11:00:00	anti-Jewish measures Germany 1933 (January 31) - 1939 (August 31) Germany 1939 (September 1) - 1941 (June 21)
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 12</b> TimeCode 01:11:00:00 - 01:12:00:00	early personal aspirations
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 13</b> TimeCode 01:12:00:00 - 01:13:00:00	Berlin (Prussia, Germany) Germany 1938 tutors
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 14</b> TimeCode 01:13:00:00 - 01:14:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 15</b> TimeCode 01:14:00:00 - 01:15:00:00	November Pogrom (Nov 9-10, 1938)
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 16</b> TimeCode 01:15:00:00 - 01:16:00:00	Breslau (Germany) Germany 1933 (January 31) - 1939 (August 31) Jewish schools
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 17</b> TimeCode 01:16:00:00 - 01:17:00:00	<i>Marianne Lasker : sisters</i> <i>Renata Lasker : sisters</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 18</b> TimeCode 01:17:00:00 - 01:18:00:00	siblings' occupations



USC  
SHOAH  
FOUNDATION  
INSTITUTE

FOR VISUAL  
HISTORY AND  
EDUCATION

**Lasker-Wallfisch, Anita (Interview Code 48608)**  
Jewish Survivor

**Keywords and People by Segment**

<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 19</b> TimeCode 01:18:00:00 - 01:19:00:00	flight discussions <i>Alfons Lasker : fathers, biological</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 20</b> TimeCode 01:19:00:00 - 01:20:00:00	Germany 1939 (September 1) - 1945 (May 7)
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 21</b> TimeCode 01:20:00:00 - 01:21:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 22</b> TimeCode 01:21:00:00 - 01:22:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 23</b> TimeCode 01:22:00:00 - 01:23:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 24</b> TimeCode 01:23:00:00 - 01:24:00:00	anti-Jewish measures
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 25</b> TimeCode 01:24:00:00 - 01:25:00:00	living conditions <i>Alfons Lasker : fathers, biological</i> <i>Edith Lasker : mothers, biological</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 26</b> TimeCode 01:25:00:00 - 01:26:00:00	deportation from Breslau (Germany)
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 27</b> TimeCode 01:26:00:00 - 01:27:00:00	loved ones' separations <i>Alfons Lasker : fathers, biological</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 28</b> TimeCode 01:27:00:00 - 01:28:00:00	<i>Edith Lasker : mothers, biological</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 29</b> TimeCode 01:28:00:00 - 01:29:00:00	children's homes
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 30</b> TimeCode 02:00:00:00 - 02:01:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 31</b> TimeCode 02:01:00:00 - 02:02:00:00	aid giving escape assistance false document provision forced labor French prisoners of war
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 32</b> TimeCode 02:02:00:00 - 02:03:00:00	resistance
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 33</b> TimeCode 02:03:00:00 - 02:04:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 34</b> TimeCode 02:04:00:00 - 02:05:00:00	Breslau (Germany) false documents flight attempts flight preparations temporary identity concealment
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 35</b> TimeCode 02:05:00:00 - 02:06:00:00	arrests
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 36</b> TimeCode 02:06:00:00 - 02:07:00:00	



USC  
SHOAH  
FOUNDATION  
INSTITUTE

FOR VISUAL  
HISTORY AND  
EDUCATION

**Lasker-Wallfisch, Anita (Interview Code 48608)**  
**Jewish Survivor**

**Keywords and People by Segment**

<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 37</b> TimeCode 02:07:00:00 - 02:08:00:00	suicide attempts
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 38</b> TimeCode 02:08:00:00 - 02:09:00:00	temporary identity concealment
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 39</b> TimeCode 02:09:00:00 - 02:10:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 40</b> TimeCode 02:10:00:00 - 02:11:00:00	prisons
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 41</b> TimeCode 02:11:00:00 - 02:12:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 42</b> TimeCode 02:12:00:00 - 02:13:00:00	identity exposure
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 43</b> TimeCode 02:13:00:00 - 02:14:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 44</b> TimeCode 02:14:00:00 - 02:15:00:00	Gestapo personnel
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 45</b> TimeCode 02:15:00:00 - 02:16:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 46</b> TimeCode 02:16:00:00 - 02:17:00:00	judicial proceedings
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 47</b> TimeCode 02:17:00:00 - 02:18:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 48</b> TimeCode 02:18:00:00 - 02:19:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 49</b> TimeCode 02:19:00:00 - 02:20:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 50</b> TimeCode 02:20:00:00 - 02:21:00:00	<i>Renata Lasker : sisters</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 51</b> TimeCode 02:21:00:00 - 02:22:00:00	Breslau (Germany) prisons
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 52</b> TimeCode 02:22:00:00 - 02:23:00:00	prison forced labor
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 53</b> TimeCode 02:23:00:00 - 02:24:00:00	prison-related aid giving <i>Neubert* : other relationships</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 54</b> TimeCode 02:24:00:00 - 02:25:00:00	prison living conditions
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 55</b> TimeCode 02:25:00:00 - 02:26:00:00	Breslau (Germany) prisons transfer from prisons
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 56</b> TimeCode 02:26:00:00 - 02:27:00:00	transfer conditions transfer procedures transfer to Auschwitz (Poland : Concentration Camp)(generic)



USC  
SHOAH  
FOUNDATION  
INSTITUTE

FOR VISUAL  
HISTORY AND  
EDUCATION

**Lasker-Wallfisch, Anita (Interview Code 48608)**  
**Jewish Survivor**

**Keywords and People by Segment**

<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 57</b> TimeCode 02:27:00:00 - 02:28:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 58</b> TimeCode 02:28:00:00 - 02:29:00:00	Breslau (Germany) prison-related aid giving <i>Neubert* : other relationships</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 59</b> TimeCode 03:00:00:00 - 03:01:00:00	Auschwitz (Poland : Concentration Camp)(generic) criminal prisoners Poland 1943
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 60</b> TimeCode 03:01:00:00 - 03:02:00:00	camp first impressions camp intake procedures
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 61</b> TimeCode 03:02:00:00 - 03:03:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 62</b> TimeCode 03:03:00:00 - 03:04:00:00	camp social relations
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 63</b> TimeCode 03:04:00:00 - 03:05:00:00	<i>Alma Rose* : other relationships</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 64</b> TimeCode 03:05:00:00 - 03:06:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 65</b> TimeCode 03:06:00:00 - 03:07:00:00	camp shoes loved ones' renewed contacts <i>Renata Lasker : sisters</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 66</b> TimeCode 03:07:00:00 - 03:08:00:00	camp orchestras
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 67</b> TimeCode 03:08:00:00 - 03:09:00:00	<i>Alma Rose* : other relationships</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 68</b> TimeCode 03:09:00:00 - 03:10:00:00	camp forced labor camp orchestras forced labor conditions Poland 1941 (June 21) - 1945 (May 7)
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 69</b> TimeCode 03:10:00:00 - 03:11:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 70</b> TimeCode 03:11:00:00 - 03:12:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 71</b> TimeCode 03:12:00:00 - 03:13:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 72</b> TimeCode 03:13:00:00 - 03:14:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 73</b> TimeCode 03:14:00:00 - 03:15:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 74</b> TimeCode 03:15:00:00 - 03:16:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 75</b> TimeCode 03:16:00:00 - 03:17:00:00	



USC  
SHOAH  
FOUNDATION  
INSTITUTE

FOR VISUAL  
HISTORY AND  
EDUCATION

**Lasker-Wallfisch, Anita (Interview Code 48608)**  
**Jewish Survivor**

**Keywords and People by Segment**

<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 76</b> TimeCode 03:17:00:00 - 03:18:00:00	gas chambers
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 77</b> TimeCode 03:18:00:00 - 03:19:00:00	camp selections Poland 1944 <i>Alma Rose* : other relationships</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 78</b> TimeCode 03:19:00:00 - 03:20:00:00	transfer from Auschwitz (Poland : Concentration Camp)(generic)
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 79</b> TimeCode 03:20:00:00 - 03:21:00:00	transfer to Bergen-Belsen (Germany : Concentration Camp)
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 80</b> TimeCode 03:21:00:00 - 03:22:00:00	Bergen-Belsen (Germany : Concentration Camp) Germany 1944
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 81</b> TimeCode 03:22:00:00 - 03:23:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 82</b> TimeCode 03:23:00:00 - 03:24:00:00	camp housing conditions kapos
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 83</b> TimeCode 03:24:00:00 - 03:25:00:00	camp adaptation methods camp social relations
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 84</b> TimeCode 03:25:00:00 - 03:26:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 85</b> TimeCode 03:26:00:00 - 03:27:00:00	camp living conditions Germany 1941 (June 22) - 1945 (May 7)
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 86</b> TimeCode 03:27:00:00 - 03:28:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 87</b> TimeCode 03:28:00:00 - 03:29:00:00	camp corpses
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 88</b> TimeCode 03:29:00:00 - 03:30:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 89</b> TimeCode 03:30:00:00 - 03:31:00:00	camp liberation Germany 1945 (January 1 - May 7)
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 90</b> TimeCode 04:00:00:00 - 04:01:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 91</b> TimeCode 04:01:00:00 - 04:02:00:00	British armed forces <i>Renata Lasker : sisters</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 92</b> TimeCode 04:02:00:00 - 04:03:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 93</b> TimeCode 04:03:00:00 - 04:04:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 94</b> TimeCode 04:04:00:00 - 04:05:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 95</b> TimeCode 04:05:00:00 - 04:06:00:00	Belsen (Germany : DP Camp) working life



USC  
SHOAH  
FOUNDATION  
INSTITUTE

FOR VISUAL  
HISTORY AND  
EDUCATION

Lasker-Wallfisch, Anita (Interview Code 48608)  
Jewish Survivor

Keywords and People by Segment

<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 96</b> TimeCode 04:06:00:00 - 04:07:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 97</b> TimeCode 04:07:00:00 - 04:08:00:00	tracing loved ones
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 98</b> TimeCode 04:08:00:00 - 04:09:00:00	British soldiers Germany 1945 (May 8) - 1949 (May 23)
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 99</b> TimeCode 04:09:00:00 - 04:10:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 100</b> TimeCode 04:10:00:00 - 04:11:00:00	refugee camp living conditions
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 101</b> TimeCode 04:11:00:00 - 04:12:00:00	loved ones' deaths <i>Marianne Lasker : sisters</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 102</b> TimeCode 04:12:00:00 - 04:13:00:00	loved ones' fates <i>Alfons Lasker : fathers, biological</i> <i>Edith Lasker : mothers, biological</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 103</b> TimeCode 04:13:00:00 - 04:14:00:00	war crimes trial witnesses
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 104</b> TimeCode 04:14:00:00 - 04:15:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 105</b> TimeCode 04:15:00:00 - 04:16:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 106</b> TimeCode 04:16:00:00 - 04:17:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 107</b> TimeCode 04:17:00:00 - 04:18:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 108</b> TimeCode 04:18:00:00 - 04:19:00:00	attitudes toward perpetrators
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 109</b> TimeCode 04:19:00:00 - 04:20:00:00	migration policies United Kingdom 1945 (May 8) - 2000 (January 1)
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 110</b> TimeCode 04:20:00:00 - 04:21:00:00	Holocaust indifference/ignorance post-liberation adaptation
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 111</b> TimeCode 04:21:00:00 - 04:22:00:00	postwar reflections
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 112</b> TimeCode 04:22:00:00 - 04:23:00:00	Holocaust testimony sharing reluctance
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 113</b> TimeCode 04:23:00:00 - 04:24:00:00	working life
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 114</b> TimeCode 04:24:00:00 - 04:25:00:00	<i>Peter Wallfisch : husbands</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 115</b> TimeCode 04:25:00:00 - 04:26:00:00	



USC  
SHOAH  
FOUNDATION  
INSTITUTE

FOR VISUAL  
HISTORY AND  
EDUCATION

**Lasker-Wallfisch, Anita (Interview Code 48608)**  
**Jewish Survivor**

**Keywords and People by Segment**

<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 116</b> TimeCode 04:26:00:00 - 04:27:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 117</b> TimeCode 04:27:00:00 - 04:28:00:00	Federal Republic of Germany 1949 (May 23) - 2003 (January 1) post-liberation persecution site visits
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 118</b> TimeCode 04:28:00:00 - 04:29:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 119</b> TimeCode 04:29:00:00 - 04:30:00:00	Holocaust education postwar visits home
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 120</b> TimeCode 04:30:00:00 - 04:31:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 121</b> TimeCode 04:31:00:00 - 04:32:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 122</b> TimeCode 04:32:00:00 - 04:33:00:00	postwar reflections
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 123</b> TimeCode 05:00:00:00 - 05:01:00:00	prewar family photographs (stills) <i>Alfons Lasker : fathers, biological</i> <i>Edith Lasker : mothers, biological</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 124</b> TimeCode 05:01:00:00 - 05:02:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 125</b> TimeCode 05:02:00:00 - 05:03:00:00	postwar family photographs (stills) <i>Maya Wallfisch : daughters, biological</i> <i>Peter Wallfisch : husbands</i> <i>Raphael Wallfisch : sons, biological</i> <i>Renata Lasker : sisters</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 126</b> TimeCode 05:03:00:00 - 05:04:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 127</b> TimeCode 05:04:00:00 - 05:05:00:00	interviewee photographs (stills)
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 128</b> TimeCode 05:05:00:00 - 05:06:00:00	





USC  
SHOAH  
FOUNDATION  
INSTITUTE

FOR VISUAL  
HISTORY AND  
EDUCATION

**Lurie, Sol (Interview Code 36117)**  
**Jewish Survivor**

**Biographical Profile**

Name of Interviewee	Sol Lurie Sol Lurie (release name)  Szaja Lurie (name at birth)  Isaiah (Hebrew name) Shaya (Yiddish name) Zmoges (other name)
Gender	Male
Date of Birth	Apr 11, 1930
City of Birth	Kaunas (Lithuania)
Country of Birth	Lithuania
Religious Identity (Prewar)	orthodox Judaism traditional Judaism
Religious Identity (Postwar)	orthodox Judaism traditional Judaism
Fled from Nazi-controlled territory	No
Ghetto(s)	Kaunas (Lithuania : Ghetto)
Camp(s)	Auschwitz II-Birkenau (Poland : Death Camp) Buchenwald (Germany : Concentration Camp) Dachau (Germany : Concentration Camp) Kaufering (Germany : Concentration Camp)(generic)
Forced (death) marches	Yes
Went into Hiding	No
Hiding or Living under False Identity (Location)	
Type of Hiding Place	
Member of Underground, Resistance or Partisan Group(s)	No
Resistance Group(s)	
Location of Liberation	Buchenwald (Germany : Concentration Camp)
Liberated by	United States armed forces
Other Experiences	escapes from Aktionen
Aid Giver, Liberator or War Crimes Trials Participant	
State of Interview	NJ
Country of Interview	U.S.A.
Language(s) of Interview	English
Length of Interview (HH:MM)	2:29
Interview Code	36117



USC  
SHOAH  
FOUNDATION  
INSTITUTE

FOR VISUAL  
HISTORY AND  
EDUCATION

**Lurie, Sol (Interview Code 36117)**  
**Not in VHF\_Report**

**Keywords and People by Segment**

---

--	--



USC  
SHOAH  
FOUNDATION  
INSTITUTE

FOR VISUAL  
HISTORY AND  
EDUCATION

**Mairowitz, Ruth (Interview Code 17567)**  
**Jewish Survivor**

**Biographical Profile**

Name of Interviewee	Ruth Mairowitz Ruth Elisabeth Mairowitz (release name) Gertrude Elisabeth Sophie Rachel Simon (name at birth) Rachel (Hebrew name)
Gender	Female
Date of Birth	Feb 3, 1927
City of Birth	Chemnitz (Saxony, Germany)
Country of Birth	Germany
Religious Identity (Prewar)	orthodox Judaism
Religious Identity (Postwar)	reform Judaism
Fled from Nazi-controlled territory	
Ghetto(s)	
Camp(s)	Auschwitz (Poland : Concentration Camp)(generic) Auschwitz II-Birkenau (Poland : Death Camp) Ravensbrück (Germany : Concentration Camp)
Forced (death) marches	Yes
Went into Hiding	Yes
Hiding or Living under False Identity (Location)	
Type of Hiding Place	
Member of Underground, Resistance or Partisan Group(s)	No
Resistance Group(s)	
Location of Liberation	Mecklenburg (Germany)
Liberated by	Swiss Red Cross
Other Experiences	displaced persons camps identity concealment prisons
Aid Giver, Liberator or War Crimes Trials Participant	
State of Interview	FL
Country of Interview	U.S.A.
Language(s) of Interview	English
Length of Interview (HH:MM)	1:57
Interview Code	17567



USC  
SHOAH  
FOUNDATION  
INSTITUTE

FOR VISUAL  
HISTORY AND  
EDUCATION

**Mairowitz, Ruth (Interview Code 17567)**  
**Jewish Survivor**

**Keywords and People by Segment**

<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 1</b> TimeCode 01:00:00:00 - 01:01:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 2</b> TimeCode 01:01:00:00 - 01:02:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 3</b> TimeCode 01:02:00:00 - 01:03:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 4</b> TimeCode 01:03:00:00 - 01:04:00:00	Chemnitz (Saxony, Germany) Germany 1918 (November 11) - 1939 (August 31) socioeconomic status <i>Eugene Simon : fathers</i> <i>Hannab Simon : mothers</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 5</b> TimeCode 01:04:00:00 - 01:05:00:00	family histories <i>Franz Simon : brothers</i> <i>Georg Simon : brothers</i> <i>Kurt Simon : brothers</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 6</b> TimeCode 01:05:00:00 - 01:06:00:00	childhood antisemitism experiences Jewish-gentile relations <i>Anna Simon : grandmothers, paternal</i> <i>Erika* : friends</i> <i>Julius Simon : grandfathers, paternal</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 7</b> TimeCode 01:06:00:00 - 01:07:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 8</b> TimeCode 01:07:00:00 - 01:08:00:00	Jewish identity <i>Eugene Simon : fathers</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 9</b> TimeCode 01:08:00:00 - 01:09:00:00	Chemnitz (Saxony, Germany) education Germany 1933 (January 31) - 1939 (August 31) Jewish schools
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 10</b> TimeCode 01:09:00:00 - 01:10:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 11</b> TimeCode 01:10:00:00 - 01:11:00:00	anti-Jewish measures Chemnitz (Saxony, Germany) Germany 1936 restricted housing <i>Eugene Simon : fathers</i> <i>Hannab Simon : mothers</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 12</b> TimeCode 01:11:00:00 - 01:12:00:00	Chemnitz (Saxony, Germany) Germany 1933 (January 31) - 1939 (August 31) housing conditions restricted housing <i>Eugene Simon : fathers</i> <i>Hannab Simon : mothers</i>



USC  
SHOAH  
FOUNDATION  
INSTITUTE

FOR VISUAL  
HISTORY AND  
EDUCATION

**Mairowitz, Ruth (Interview Code 17567)**  
**Jewish Survivor**

**Keywords and People by Segment**

<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 13</b> TimeCode 01:12:00:00 - 01:13:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 14</b> TimeCode 01:13:00:00 - 01:14:00:00	games Maccabi ha-Za'ir
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 15</b> TimeCode 01:14:00:00 - 01:15:00:00	synagogues <i>Beutel : Jewish ritual leaders and functionaries</i> <i>Fuchs : rabbis</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 16</b> TimeCode 01:15:00:00 - 01:16:00:00	Jewish identity
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 17</b> TimeCode 01:16:00:00 - 01:17:00:00	Chemnitz (Saxony, Germany) Germany 1938 November Pogrom (Nov 9-10, 1938) synagogue attacks
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 18</b> TimeCode 01:17:00:00 - 01:18:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 19</b> TimeCode 01:18:00:00 - 01:19:00:00	family histories <i>Franz Simon : brothers</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 20</b> TimeCode 01:19:00:00 - 01:20:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 21</b> TimeCode 01:20:00:00 - 01:21:00:00	<i>Georg Simon : brothers</i> <i>Kurt Simon : brothers</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 22</b> TimeCode 01:21:00:00 - 01:22:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 23</b> TimeCode 01:22:00:00 - 01:23:00:00	Chemnitz (Saxony, Germany) civil maintenance forced labor Germany 1933 <i>Eugene Simon : fathers</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 24</b> TimeCode 01:23:00:00 - 01:24:00:00	Chemnitz (Saxony, Germany) childhood perceptions Germany 1933 (January 31) - 1939 (August 31)
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 25</b> TimeCode 01:24:00:00 - 01:25:00:00	antisemitism Chemnitz (Saxony, Germany) Germany 1940
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 26</b> TimeCode 01:25:00:00 - 01:26:00:00	flight decisions Jewish persecution awareness <i>Eugene Simon : fathers</i> <i>Onard* : German police and security forces</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 27</b> TimeCode 01:26:00:00 - 01:27:00:00	



USC  
SHOAH  
FOUNDATION  
INSTITUTE

FOR VISUAL  
HISTORY AND  
EDUCATION

**Mairowitz, Ruth (Interview Code 17567)**  
**Jewish Survivor**

**Keywords and People by Segment**

<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 28</b> TimeCode 01:27:00:00 - 01:28:00:00	Chemnitz (Saxony, Germany) deportation awareness Germany 1941 hiding-related decisions <i>Eugene Simon : fathers</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 29</b> TimeCode 01:28:00:00 - 01:29:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 30</b> TimeCode 01:29:00:00 - 01:30:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 31</b> TimeCode 02:00:00:00 - 02:01:00:00	loved ones' final contacts <i>Hannab Simon : mothers</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 32</b> TimeCode 02:01:00:00 - 02:02:00:00	Germany 1941 (June 22) - 1945 (May 7) identity concealment
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 33</b> TimeCode 02:02:00:00 - 02:03:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 34</b> TimeCode 02:03:00:00 - 02:04:00:00	arrests Austria 1942 Austrian police and security forces temporary identity concealment Vienna (Austria : Autonomous City/District)
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 35</b> TimeCode 02:04:00:00 - 02:05:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 36</b> TimeCode 02:05:00:00 - 02:06:00:00	escapes
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 37</b> TimeCode 02:06:00:00 - 02:07:00:00	flight Germany 1942 temporary identity concealment
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 38</b> TimeCode 02:07:00:00 - 02:08:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 39</b> TimeCode 02:08:00:00 - 02:09:00:00	<i>Sonia* : aid givers</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 40</b> TimeCode 02:09:00:00 - 02:10:00:00	anti-Jewish arrests Germany 1942 Gestapo personnel interrogations Lörrach (Germany) temporary identity concealment
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 41</b> TimeCode 02:10:00:00 - 02:11:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 42</b> TimeCode 02:11:00:00 - 02:12:00:00	



USC  
SHOAH  
FOUNDATION  
INSTITUTE

FOR VISUAL  
HISTORY AND  
EDUCATION

**Mairowitz, Ruth (Interview Code 17567)**  
**Jewish Survivor**

**Keywords and People by Segment**

<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 43</b> TimeCode 02:12:00:00 - 02:13:00:00	Frankfurt (Germany)(generic) Germany 1942 mass murder awareness <i>Lottie* Spivakowski* : acquaintances</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 44</b> TimeCode 02:13:00:00 - 02:14:00:00	Chemnitz (Saxony, Germany) Germany 1942 loved ones' contact preferential treatment prison guards prisoner external contact prison-related aid giving prisons <i>Eugene Simon : fathers</i> <i>Hannah Simon : mothers</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 45</b> TimeCode 02:14:00:00 - 02:15:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 46</b> TimeCode 02:15:00:00 - 02:16:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 47</b> TimeCode 02:16:00:00 - 02:17:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 48</b> TimeCode 02:17:00:00 - 02:18:00:00	German police and security forces interrogations
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 49</b> TimeCode 02:18:00:00 - 02:19:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 50</b> TimeCode 02:19:00:00 - 02:20:00:00	Auschwitz (Poland : Concentration Camp)(generic) German prisoners identity concealment Poland 1942 political prisoners
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 51</b> TimeCode 02:20:00:00 - 02:21:00:00	camp procedures Jewish prisoners
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 52</b> TimeCode 02:21:00:00 - 02:22:00:00	Auschwitz II-Birkenau (Poland : Death Camp) camp-related aid giving Poland 1942 preferential treatment <i>Lottie* Spivakowski* : acquaintances</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 53</b> TimeCode 02:22:00:00 - 02:23:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 54</b> TimeCode 02:23:00:00 - 02:24:00:00	camp-related aid giving preferential treatment Taube, Adolf
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 55</b> TimeCode 02:24:00:00 - 02:25:00:00	



USC  
SHOAH  
FOUNDATION  
INSTITUTE

FOR VISUAL  
HISTORY AND  
EDUCATION

**Mairowitz, Ruth (Interview Code 17567)**  
**Jewish Survivor**

**Keywords and People by Segment**

<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 56</b> TimeCode 02:25:00:00 - 02:26:00:00	Auschwitz II-Birkenau (Poland : Death Camp) camp forced labor personal property sorting forced labor Poland 1941 (June 21) - 1944 (July 21) <i>Gertrude* Kremer* : friends</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 57</b> TimeCode 02:26:00:00 - 02:27:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 58</b> TimeCode 02:27:00:00 - 02:28:00:00	Auschwitz II-Birkenau (Poland : Death Camp) camp selections mass murder awareness Mengele, Josef Poland 1943
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 59</b> TimeCode 02:28:00:00 - 02:29:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 60</b> TimeCode 03:00:00:00 - 03:01:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 61</b> TimeCode 03:01:00:00 - 03:02:00:00	eugenics policy awareness
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 62</b> TimeCode 03:02:00:00 - 03:03:00:00	Auschwitz II-Birkenau (Poland : Death Camp) camp forced labor mass murder awareness personal property sorting forced labor Poland 1941 (June 21) - 1944 (July 21)
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 63</b> TimeCode 03:03:00:00 - 03:04:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 64</b> TimeCode 03:04:00:00 - 03:05:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 65</b> TimeCode 03:05:00:00 - 03:06:00:00	camp selections mass murder awareness Mengele, Josef
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 66</b> TimeCode 03:06:00:00 - 03:07:00:00	camp-related aid giving exchange prisoners warnings <i>Lottie* Spinakowski* : acquaintances</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 67</b> TimeCode 03:07:00:00 - 03:08:00:00	camp adaptation methods temporary identity concealment <i>Gertrude* Kremer* : friends</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 68</b> TimeCode 03:08:00:00 - 03:09:00:00	





USC  
SHOAH  
FOUNDATION  
INSTITUTE

FOR VISUAL  
HISTORY AND  
EDUCATION

**Mairowitz, Ruth (Interview Code 17567)**  
**Jewish Survivor**

**Keywords and People by Segment**

<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 69</b> TimeCode 03:09:00:00 - 03:10:00:00	Auschwitz II-Birkenau (Poland : Death Camp) camp food sharing camp-related aid giving Poland 1941 (June 21) - 1944 (July 21) <i>Ester* Stein* : prisoners</i> <i>Gretel* Stein* : prisoners</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 70</b> TimeCode 03:10:00:00 - 03:11:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 71</b> TimeCode 03:11:00:00 - 03:12:00:00	camp adaptation methods camp food acquisition camp stealing
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 72</b> TimeCode 03:12:00:00 - 03:13:00:00	evasion SS/SD personnel
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 73</b> TimeCode 03:13:00:00 - 03:14:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 74</b> TimeCode 03:14:00:00 - 03:15:00:00	beatings camp punishments
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 75</b> TimeCode 03:15:00:00 - 03:16:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 76</b> TimeCode 03:16:00:00 - 03:17:00:00	loved ones' fates <i>Eugene Simon : fathers</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 77</b> TimeCode 03:17:00:00 - 03:18:00:00	Germany 1941 (June 22) - 1945 (May 7) lethal injections mass murder awareness Ravensbrück (Germany : Concentration Camp)
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 78</b> TimeCode 03:18:00:00 - 03:19:00:00	camp forced labor Siemens (firm) skilled forced labor
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 79</b> TimeCode 03:19:00:00 - 03:20:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 80</b> TimeCode 03:20:00:00 - 03:21:00:00	camp housing conditions
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 81</b> TimeCode 03:21:00:00 - 03:22:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 82</b> TimeCode 03:22:00:00 - 03:23:00:00	camp covert activities camp resistance male prisoners prisoner external contact resistance group weapons procurement
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 83</b> TimeCode 03:23:00:00 - 03:24:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 84</b> TimeCode 03:24:00:00 - 03:25:00:00	camp populations



USC  
SHOAH  
FOUNDATION  
INSTITUTE

FOR VISUAL  
HISTORY AND  
EDUCATION

**Mairowitz, Ruth (Interview Code 17567)**  
**Jewish Survivor**

**Keywords and People by Segment**

<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 85</b> TimeCode 03:25:00:00 - 03:26:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 86</b> TimeCode 03:26:00:00 - 03:27:00:00	camp resistance
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 87</b> TimeCode 03:27:00:00 - 03:28:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 88</b> TimeCode 04:00:00:00 - 04:01:00:00	exchange prisoners Germany 1945 (January 1 - May 7) Ravensbrück (Germany : Concentration Camp) Swiss Red Cross
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 89</b> TimeCode 04:01:00:00 - 04:02:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 90</b> TimeCode 04:02:00:00 - 04:03:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 91</b> TimeCode 04:03:00:00 - 04:04:00:00	perpetrator Allied approach response politico-military event awareness
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 92</b> TimeCode 04:04:00:00 - 04:05:00:00	<i>Gertrude* Kremer* : friends</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 93</b> TimeCode 04:05:00:00 - 04:06:00:00	camp latrines
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 94</b> TimeCode 04:06:00:00 - 04:07:00:00	forced marches Germany 1945 (January 1 - May 7) perpetrator Allied approach response transfer from Ravensbrück (Germany : Concentration Camp)
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 95</b> TimeCode 04:07:00:00 - 04:08:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 96</b> TimeCode 04:08:00:00 - 04:09:00:00	German soldiers Germany 1945 (January 1 - May 7) perpetrator Allied approach response post-liberation adaptation <i>Gertrude* Kremer* : friends</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 97</b> TimeCode 04:09:00:00 - 04:10:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 98</b> TimeCode 04:10:00:00 - 04:11:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 99</b> TimeCode 04:11:00:00 - 04:12:00:00	food acquisition post-liberation adaptation
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 100</b> TimeCode 04:12:00:00 - 04:13:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 101</b> TimeCode 04:13:00:00 - 04:14:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 102</b> TimeCode 04:14:00:00 - 04:15:00:00	aid giving



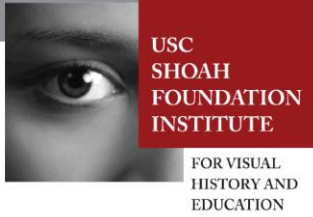
USC  
SHOAH  
FOUNDATION  
INSTITUTE

FOR VISUAL  
HISTORY AND  
EDUCATION

**Mairowitz, Ruth (Interview Code 17567)**  
**Jewish Survivor**

**Keywords and People by Segment**

<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 103</b> TimeCode 04:15:00:00 - 04:16:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 104</b> TimeCode 04:16:00:00 - 04:17:00:00	post-liberation adaptation Sweden 1945 (January 1 - May 7) Sweden 1945 (May 8) - 1974 (December 31) Trelleborg (Sweden)
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 105</b> TimeCode 04:17:00:00 - 04:18:00:00	loved ones' renewed contacts <i>Georg Simon : brothers</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 106</b> TimeCode 04:18:00:00 - 04:19:00:00	Germany 1945 (May 8) - 1949 (May 23) tracing loved ones <i>Hannab Simon : mothers</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 107</b> TimeCode 04:19:00:00 - 04:20:00:00	Chemnitz (Saxony, Germany) Germany 1945 (May 8) - 1949 (May 23) loved ones' renewed contacts <i>Hannab Simon : mothers</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 108</b> TimeCode 04:20:00:00 - 04:21:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 109</b> TimeCode 04:21:00:00 - 04:22:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 110</b> TimeCode 04:22:00:00 - 04:23:00:00	post-liberation adaptation <i>Hannab Simon : mothers</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 111</b> TimeCode 04:23:00:00 - 04:24:00:00	post-liberation medical problems
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 112</b> TimeCode 04:24:00:00 - 04:25:00:00	family life <i>Abraham Mairowitz : sons, biological</i> <i>Daniel Mairowitz : granddaughters</i> <i>Jason Mairowitz : grandsons</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 113</b> TimeCode 04:25:00:00 - 04:26:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 114</b> TimeCode 04:26:00:00 - 04:27:00:00	prisoner tattoos (stills)
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 115</b> TimeCode 05:00:00:00 - 05:01:00:00	1880s photographs (stills) 1930s photographs (stills) 1937 photographs (stills) extended family members family homes (stills) interviewee photographs (stills) prewar family photographs (stills) synagogues (stills) <i>Eugene Simon : fathers</i> <i>Hannab Simon : mothers</i>



**Mairowitz, Ruth (Interview Code 17567)**  
**Jewish Survivor**

**Keywords and People by Segment**

<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 116</b> TimeCode 05:01:00:00 - 05:02:00:00	1939 photographs (stills) 1941 photographs (stills) class photographs (stills) wartime family photographs (stills) <i>Eugene Simon : fathers</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 117</b> TimeCode 05:02:00:00 - 05:03:00:00	1925 photographs (stills) 1934 photographs (stills) 1942 photographs (stills) 1994 photographs (stills) grandmothers postwar family photographs (stills) <i>Abraham Mairowitz : sons, biological</i> <i>Daniel Mairowitz : granddaughters</i> <i>Franz Simon : brothers</i> <i>Georg Simon : brothers</i> <i>Jason Mairowitz : grandsons</i> <i>Kurt Simon : brothers</i> <i>Samuel Mairowitz : husbands, ex</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 118</b> TimeCode 05:03:00:00 - 05:04:00:00	Auschwitz II-Birkenau (Poland : Death Camp) maps (stills) post-liberation documents and artifacts (stills)
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 119</b> TimeCode 05:04:00:00 - 05:05:00:00	1943 documents and artifacts (stills) 1944 documents and artifacts (stills) correspondence from the camps (stills) death certificates (stills) <i>Eugene Simon : fathers</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 120</b> TimeCode 05:05:00:00 - 05:06:00:00	



USC  
SHOAH  
FOUNDATION  
INSTITUTE

FOR VISUAL  
HISTORY AND  
EDUCATION

**Meed, Vladka (Interview Code 15197)**  
**Jewish Survivor**

**Biographical Profile**

Name of Interviewee	Vladka Meed Vladka Meed (release name)  Feigele Peltel (name at birth) Michalina Markowska (false name) Michalina Wojczek (false name) Stanislawa Wonchalska (false name) Wladyslawa Kowalska (false name)
Gender	Female
Date of Birth	1922
City of Birth	Warsaw (Poland)
Country of Birth	Poland
Religious Identity (Prewar)	traditional Judaism
Religious Identity (Postwar)	
Fled from Nazi-controlled territory	No
Ghetto(s)	Warsaw (Poland : Ghetto)
Camp(s)	
Forced (death) marches	
Went into Hiding	Yes
Hiding or Living under False Identity (Location)	Poland
Type of Hiding Place	forests
Member of Underground, Resistance or Partisan Group(s)	Yes
Resistance Group(s)	Jewish Coordination Committee (Warsaw) Tsukunft Żydowska Organizacja Bojowa
Location of Liberation	
Liberated by	Soviet armed forces
Other Experiences	displaced persons camps identity concealment
Aid Giver, Liberator or War Crimes Trials Participant	
State of Interview	CA
Country of Interview	U.S.A.
Language(s) of Interview	English
Length of Interview (HH:MM)	2:19
Interview Code	15197



USC  
SHOAH  
FOUNDATION  
INSTITUTE

FOR VISUAL  
HISTORY AND  
EDUCATION

**Meed, Vladka (Interview Code 15197)**  
**Jewish Survivor**

**Keywords and People by Segment**

<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 1</b> TimeCode 01:00:00:00 - 01:04:07:08</p>	<p>family life Poland 1918 (November 11) - 1939 (August 31) Warsaw (Poland) <i>Chiam Peltel : brothers</i> <i>Hanna Peltel : mothers</i> <i>Henia Peltel : sisters</i> <i>Shlomo Peltel : fathers</i></p>
<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 2</b> TimeCode 01:04:07:08 - 01:09:05:09</p>	<p>family life Poland 1918 (November 11) - 1939 (August 31) vocational training Warsaw (Poland) <i>Chiam Peltel : brothers</i> <i>Hanna Peltel : mothers</i> <i>Henia Peltel : sisters</i> <i>Shlomo Peltel : fathers</i></p>
<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 3</b> TimeCode 01:09:05:09 - 01:12:57:19</p>	<p>family life grandparents Jewish identity Poland 1918 (November 11) - 1939 (August 31) Warsaw (Poland) <i>Chiam Peltel : brothers</i> <i>Hanna Peltel : mothers</i> <i>Shlomo Peltel : fathers</i></p>
<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 4</b> TimeCode 01:12:57:19 - 01:16:15:23</p>	<p>antisemitism German invasion of Poland (September 1, 1939) Poland 1918 (November 11) - 1939 (August 31) Poland 1939 (September 1 - December 31) Warsaw (Poland) <i>Chiam Peltel : brothers</i> <i>Hanna Peltel : mothers</i> <i>Shlomo Peltel : fathers</i></p>
<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 5</b> TimeCode 01:16:15:23 - 01:20:59:17</p>	<p>antisemitism Jewish history Poland 1918 (November 11) - 1939 (August 31) Polish history Warsaw (Poland) <i>Shlomo Peltel : fathers</i></p>



USC  
SHOAH  
FOUNDATION  
INSTITUTE

FOR VISUAL  
HISTORY AND  
EDUCATION

**Meed, Vladka (Interview Code 15197)**  
**Jewish Survivor**

**Keywords and People by Segment**

<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 6</b> TimeCode 01:20:59:17 - 01:24:59:06</p>	<p>antisemitism personal property sales Poland 1939 (September 1 - December 31) temporary identity concealment Warsaw (Poland) <i>Chiam Peltel : brothers</i> <i>Hanna Peltel : mothers</i> <i>Henia Peltel : sisters</i> <i>Shlomo Peltel : fathers</i></p>
<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 7</b> TimeCode 01:24:59:06 - 02:00:09:10</p>	<p>anti-Jewish measures German invasion of Poland (September 1, 1939) Poland 1939 (September 1 - December 31)</p>
<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 8</b> TimeCode 02:00:09:10 - 02:04:54:11</p>	<p>ghetto deaths ghettoization loved ones' deaths Poland 1939 (September 1) - 1941 (June 21) Poland 1940 Warsaw (Poland : Ghetto) Warsaw (Poland) <i>Chiam Peltel : brothers</i> <i>Hanna Peltel : mothers</i> <i>Henia Peltel : sisters</i> <i>Shlomo Peltel : fathers</i></p>
<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 9</b> TimeCode 02:04:54:11 - 02:08:46:19</p>	<p>ghetto adaptation methods ghetto covert activities ghetto cultural activities ghetto resistance non-violent resistance Poland 1939 (September 1) - 1941 (June 21) Tsukunft Warsaw (Poland : Ghetto) writing <i>Chiam Peltel : brothers</i> <i>Hanna Peltel : mothers</i> <i>Henia Peltel : sisters</i></p>



USC  
SHOAH  
FOUNDATION  
INSTITUTE

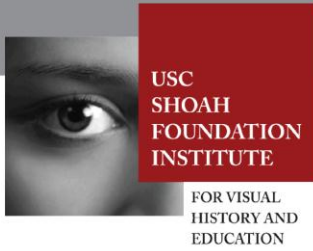
FOR VISUAL  
HISTORY AND  
EDUCATION

**Meed, Vladka (Interview Code 15197)**  
**Jewish Survivor**

**Keywords and People by Segment**

<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 10</b> TimeCode 02:08:46:19 - 02:14:18:12</p>	<p>ghetto adaptation methods ghetto covert activities ghetto family interactions ghetto resistance ghetto-related aid giving non-violent resistance Poland 1939 (September 1) - 1945 (May 7) Warsaw (Poland : Ghetto) writing <i>Chiam Pellet : brothers</i> <i>Hanna Pellet : mothers</i> <i>Henia Pellet : sisters</i></p>
<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 11</b> TimeCode 02:14:18:12 - 02:18:29:14</p>	<p>ghetto resistance Jewish resistance groups Poland 1939 (September 1) - 1945 (May 7) Warsaw (Poland : Ghetto) <i>Hanna Pellet : mothers</i></p>
<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 12</b> TimeCode 02:18:29:14 - 02:21:23:16</p>	<p>ghetto resistance mass murder awareness Poland 1941 Warsaw (Poland : Ghetto)</p>
<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 13</b> TimeCode 02:21:23:16 - 02:25:51:02</p>	<p>Blum, Abraham Edelman, Marek ghetto resistance Jewish resistance groups Klepfisz, Michael non-violent resistance Poland 1942 resistance group weapons procurement Warsaw (Poland : Ghetto) Zydowska Organizacja Bojowa <i>Abraham Blum : resistance group leaders</i></p>
<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 14</b> TimeCode 02:25:51:02 - 03:00:09:11</p>	<p>ghetto resistance ghetto smuggling mass murder awareness Poland 1941 (June 21) - 1944 (July 21) Poland 1943 resistance group weapons procurement Warsaw (Poland : Ghetto) <i>Benjamin Meed : husbands</i></p>





**Meed, Vladka (Interview Code 15197)**  
**Jewish Survivor**

**Keywords and People by Segment**

<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 15</b>  TimeCode 03:00:09:11 - 03:06:05:04</p>	<p>ghetto resistance  ghetto smuggling  non-violent resistance  Poland 1941 (June 21) - 1944 (July 21)  resistance group weapons procurement  Warsaw (Poland : Ghetto)</p>
<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 16</b>  TimeCode 03:06:05:04 - 03:09:54:00</p>	<p>ghetto selections  loved ones' fates  loved ones' separations  Poland 1941 (June 21) - 1944 (July 21)  Warsaw (Poland : Ghetto)  <i>Chiam Peltel : brothers</i>  <i>Hanna Peltel : mothers</i>  <i>Henia Peltel : sisters</i></p>
<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 17</b>  TimeCode 03:09:54:00 - 03:14:54:15</p>	<p>courtships  extended family members  ghetto resistance  Poland 1941 (June 21) - 1944 (July 21)  resistance-related psychological reactions  Warsaw (Poland : Ghetto)  <i>Benjamin Meed : husbands</i></p>
<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 18</b>  TimeCode 03:14:54:15 - 03:20:55:25</p>	<p>extended family members  ghetto resistance  hiding places  Poland 1941 (June 21) - 1944 (July 21)  Warsaw (Poland : Ghetto)  Warsaw (Poland)  <i>Benjamin Meed : husbands</i></p>
<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 19</b>  TimeCode 03:20:55:25 - 03:25:36:20</p>	<p>Anielewicz, Mordechai  child abandonment  ghetto children  ghetto covert movement  ghetto resistance  ghetto smuggling  Klepfisz, Michael  Poland 1941 (June 21) - 1944 (July 21)  resistance group weapons procurement  Warsaw (Poland : Ghetto)</p>



USC  
SHOAH  
FOUNDATION  
INSTITUTE

FOR VISUAL  
HISTORY AND  
EDUCATION

**Meed, Vladka (Interview Code 15197)**  
**Jewish Survivor**

**Keywords and People by Segment**

<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 20</b> TimeCode 03:25:36:20 - 04:00:09:17</p>	<p>escape assistance ghetto resistance ghetto-related aid giving Poland 1943 temporary identity concealment Warsaw (Poland : Ghetto) Warsaw Ghetto Uprising (April 19--May 16, 1943) <i>Dubiel Family : aid givers</i> <i>Kashak Rotheiser : resistance fighters</i> <i>Zalman Friedrich : resistance fighters</i></p>
<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 21</b> TimeCode 04:00:09:17 - 04:02:44:10</p>	<p>false document provision false documents identity concealment Klepfisz, Michael Poland 1941 (June 21) - 1944 (July 21) Warsaw (Poland) <i>Anna Wonchalska : aid givers</i> <i>Zalman Friedrich : resistance fighters</i></p>
<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 22</b> TimeCode 04:02:44:10 - 04:07:23:08</p>	<p>Blum, Abraham escape assistance ghetto resistance ghetto-related aid giving non-violent resistance Poland 1943 Warsaw (Poland : Ghetto) Warsaw (Poland) Warsaw Ghetto Uprising (April 19--May 16, 1943) <i>Abraham Blum : resistance group leaders</i> <i>Kashak Rotheiser : resistance fighters</i> <i>Zalman Friedrich : resistance fighters</i></p>
<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 23</b> TimeCode 04:07:23:08 - 04:14:03:16</p>	<p>arrests attitudes toward aid givers Blum, Abraham Poland 1943 prison bribery prison-related aid giving prisons temporary identity concealment Warsaw (Poland) <i>Abraham Blum : resistance group leaders</i> <i>Anna Wonchalska : aid givers</i></p>



USC  
SHOAH  
FOUNDATION  
INSTITUTE

FOR VISUAL  
HISTORY AND  
EDUCATION

**Meed, Vladka (Interview Code 15197)**  
**Jewish Survivor**

**Keywords and People by Segment**

<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 24</b> TimeCode 04:14:03:16 - 04:20:01:22</p>	<p>hiding people identity concealment partisan family camps Poland 1941 (June 21) - 1945 (May 7) resistance resistance-related aid giving</p>
<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 25</b> TimeCode 04:20:01:22 - 04:22:44:14</p>	<p>Poland 1941 (June 21) - 1945 (May 7) Poland 1943 resistance group external contact Warsaw (Poland : Ghetto) Warsaw (Poland) Warsaw Ghetto Uprising (April 19--May 16, 1943) Warsaw Polish Uprising</p>
<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 26</b> TimeCode 04:22:44:14 - 04:25:36:26</p>	<p>Blum, Abraham hiding-related discussions Poland 1941 (June 21) - 1944 (July 21) Warsaw (Poland : Ghetto) Zygelbojm, Samuel Artur <i>Abraham Blum : resistance group leaders</i> <i>Dunkel family : aid recipients</i> <i>Shmuel Zygielbojm : resistance group leaders</i></p>
<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 27</b> TimeCode 04:25:36:26 - 05:00:09:11</p>	<p>extended family members flight Grójec (Grójec, Warsaw, Poland) Poland 1944 resistance Warsaw (Poland) Warsaw Polish Uprising <i>Benjamin Meed : husbands</i></p>
<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 28</b> TimeCode 05:00:09:11 - 05:04:06:26</p>	<p>extended family members Grójec (Grójec, Warsaw, Poland) Łódź (Poland) Poland 1945 (January 1 - May 7) post-liberation adaptation tracing loved ones Warsaw (Poland) <i>Benjamin Meed : husbands</i></p>
<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 29</b> TimeCode 05:04:06:26 - 05:08:30:11</p>	<p>antisemitism cultural activities Kielce Pogrom (1946) Łódź (Poland) Poland 1945 (May 8) - 1948 (December 20) post-liberation adaptation</p>



USC  
SHOAH  
FOUNDATION  
INSTITUTE

FOR VISUAL  
HISTORY AND  
EDUCATION

**Meed, Vladka (Interview Code 15197)**  
**Jewish Survivor**

**Keywords and People by Segment**

<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 30</b> TimeCode 05:08:30:11 - 05:10:23:27	Poland 1945 (May 8) - 1948 (December 20) Warsaw (Poland) <i>Shlomo Peltel : fathers</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 31</b> TimeCode 05:10:23:27 - 05:15:17:27	Holocaust education migration from Germany migration from Poland migration to Germany migration to the United States United States 1945 (May 8) - 2000 (December 31) writing <i>Benjamin Meed : husbands</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 32</b> TimeCode 05:15:17:27 - 05:18:03:10	Holocaust education United States 1945 (May 8) - 2000 (December 31) <i>[Meed] : daughters</i> <i>[Meed] : sons</i> <i>Benjamin Meed : husbands</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 33</b> TimeCode 05:18:03:10 - 05:24:31:25	extended family members Holocaust testimony sharing willingness Israel 1948 (May 14) - 1967 (June 5) Poland 1945 (January 1 - May 7) Poland 1945 (May 8) - 1948 (December 20) survivor marriages Warsaw (Poland) <i>[Meed] : daughters</i> <i>[Meed] : sons</i> <i>Benjamin Meed : husbands</i> <i>Chavala : granddaughters</i> <i>Jenny : granddaughters</i> <i>Jessica : granddaughters</i> <i>Jobnathan : grandsons</i> <i>Michael : grandsons</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 34</b> TimeCode 05:24:31:25 - 05:27:43:22	Korczak, Janusz Poland 1942 post-liberation aid giver-aid recipient relations postwar reflections Warsaw (Poland : Ghetto) <i>Anna Wonchalska : aid givers</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 35</b> TimeCode 05:27:43:22 - 05:29:43:07	future message



USC  
SHOAH  
FOUNDATION  
INSTITUTE

FOR VISUAL  
HISTORY AND  
EDUCATION

**Moskovic, Alex (Interview Code 11302)**  
**Jewish Survivor**

**Biographical Profile**

Name of Interviewee	Alex Moskovic Alex Moskovic (release name) Sandor Saniyi Moskovic (name at birth) Sandor Simcha Moskovic (name at birth) Menasha Simcha (Hebrew name)
Gender	Male
Date of Birth	Apr 7, 1931
City of Birth	Sobrance (Czechoslovakia)
Country of Birth	Czechoslovakia
Religious Identity (Prewar)	orthodox Judaism
Religious Identity (Postwar)	reform Judaism
Fled from Nazi-controlled territory	
Ghetto(s)	Uzhorod (Czechoslovakia : Ghetto)
Camp(s)	Auschwitz II-Birkenau (Poland : Death Camp)
Forced (death) marches	Yes
Went into Hiding	
Hiding or Living under False Identity (Location)	
Type of Hiding Place	
Member of Underground, Resistance or Partisan Group(s)	
Resistance Group(s)	
Location of Liberation	Buchenwald (Germany : Concentration Camp)
Liberated by	United States armed forces
Other Experiences	
Aid Giver, Liberator or War Crimes Trials Participant	
State of Interview	FL
Country of Interview	U.S.A.
Language(s) of Interview	English
Length of Interview (HH:MM)	3:52
Interview Code	11302



USC  
SHOAH  
FOUNDATION  
INSTITUTE

FOR VISUAL  
HISTORY AND  
EDUCATION

**Moskovic, Alex (Interview Code 11302)**  
**Jewish Survivor**

**Keywords and People by Segment**

<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 1</b> TimeCode 01:00:00:00 - 01:01:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 2</b> TimeCode 01:01:00:00 - 01:02:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 3</b> TimeCode 01:02:00:00 - 01:03:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 4</b> TimeCode 01:03:00:00 - 01:04:00:00	Czechoslovakia 1918 (November 11) - 1939 (March 14) Sobrance (Czechoslovakia)
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 5</b> TimeCode 01:04:00:00 - 01:05:00:00	family homes family life
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 6</b> TimeCode 01:05:00:00 - 01:06:00:00	<i>Giz̄a Moskovic : mothers</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 7</b> TimeCode 01:06:00:00 - 01:07:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 8</b> TimeCode 01:07:00:00 - 01:08:00:00	grandparents <i>Joseph Moskovic : fathers</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 9</b> TimeCode 01:08:00:00 - 01:09:00:00	family life socioeconomic status <i>Giz̄a Moskovic : mothers</i> <i>Hannab Rosner : grandmothers</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 10</b> TimeCode 01:09:00:00 - 01:10:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 11</b> TimeCode 01:10:00:00 - 01:11:00:00	schools
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 12</b> TimeCode 01:11:00:00 - 01:12:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 13</b> TimeCode 01:12:00:00 - 01:13:00:00	antisemitism childhood antisemitism experiences
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 14</b> TimeCode 01:13:00:00 - 01:14:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 15</b> TimeCode 01:14:00:00 - 01:15:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 16</b> TimeCode 01:15:00:00 - 01:16:00:00	cultural activities extended family members social relations <i>Erwin Moskovic : brothers</i> <i>Zoltan Moskovic : brothers</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 17</b> TimeCode 01:16:00:00 - 01:17:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 18</b> TimeCode 01:17:00:00 - 01:18:00:00	family life
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 19</b> TimeCode 01:18:00:00 - 01:19:00:00	<i>Giz̄a Moskovic : mothers</i>



USC  
SHOAH  
FOUNDATION  
INSTITUTE

FOR VISUAL  
HISTORY AND  
EDUCATION

**Moskovic, Alex (Interview Code 11302)**  
**Jewish Survivor**

**Keywords and People by Segment**

<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 20</b> TimeCode 01:19:00:00 - 01:20:00:00	schools
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 21</b> TimeCode 01:20:00:00 - 01:21:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 22</b> TimeCode 01:21:00:00 - 01:22:00:00	Jewish education
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 23</b> TimeCode 01:22:00:00 - 01:23:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 24</b> TimeCode 01:23:00:00 - 01:24:00:00	cultural activities
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 25</b> TimeCode 01:24:00:00 - 01:25:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 26</b> TimeCode 01:25:00:00 - 01:26:00:00	Jewish identity
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 27</b> TimeCode 01:26:00:00 - 01:27:00:00	<i>Joseph Moskovic : fathers</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 28</b> TimeCode 01:27:00:00 - 01:28:00:00	Jewish religious observances Shabbat
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 29</b> TimeCode 01:28:00:00 - 01:29:00:00	Czechoslovakia 1938 (September 30) - 1939 (March 13) Czechoslovakia 1939 (March 15) - 1944 (March 18) Sobrance (Czechoslovakia)
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 30</b> TimeCode 02:00:00:00 - 02:01:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 31</b> TimeCode 02:01:00:00 - 02:02:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 32</b> TimeCode 02:02:00:00 - 02:03:00:00	Hungarian occupation conditions
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 33</b> TimeCode 02:03:00:00 - 02:04:00:00	<i>Giza Moskovic : mothers</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 34</b> TimeCode 02:04:00:00 - 02:05:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 35</b> TimeCode 02:05:00:00 - 02:06:00:00	<i>Joseph Moskovic : fathers</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 36</b> TimeCode 02:06:00:00 - 02:07:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 37</b> TimeCode 02:07:00:00 - 02:08:00:00	food living conditions
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 38</b> TimeCode 02:08:00:00 - 02:09:00:00	politico-military event awareness
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 39</b> TimeCode 02:09:00:00 - 02:10:00:00	anti-Jewish measures Czechoslovakia 1944 (March 19) - 1945 (May 9) German invasion of Hungary (March 19, 1944) Sobrance (Czechoslovakia)



USC  
SHOAH  
FOUNDATION  
INSTITUTE

FOR VISUAL  
HISTORY AND  
EDUCATION

**Moskovic, Alex (Interview Code 11302)**  
**Jewish Survivor**

**Keywords and People by Segment**

<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 40</b> TimeCode 02:10:00:00 - 02:11:00:00	persecuted group insignia
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 41</b> TimeCode 02:11:00:00 - 02:12:00:00	b'nai mitzvah Jewish holiday awareness Passover
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 42</b> TimeCode 02:12:00:00 - 02:13:00:00	aid giving Czech refugees Czechoslovakia 1941 (June 22) - 1944 (March 18) Jewish persecution awareness Jewish refugees
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 43</b> TimeCode 02:13:00:00 - 02:14:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 44</b> TimeCode 02:14:00:00 - 02:15:00:00	Czechoslovakia 1944 deportation awareness
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 45</b> TimeCode 02:15:00:00 - 02:16:00:00	deportation procedures hiding preparations <i>Joseph Moskovic : fathers</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 46</b> TimeCode 02:16:00:00 - 02:17:00:00	aid refusal deportation from Sobrance (Czechoslovakia)
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 47</b> TimeCode 02:17:00:00 - 02:18:00:00	deportation to Uzhorod (Czechoslovakia : Ghetto) Uzhorod (Czechoslovakia : Ghetto)
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 48</b> TimeCode 02:18:00:00 - 02:19:00:00	ghetto living conditions
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 49</b> TimeCode 02:19:00:00 - 02:20:00:00	Axis deceptions Hungarian police and security forces
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 50</b> TimeCode 02:20:00:00 - 02:21:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 51</b> TimeCode 02:21:00:00 - 02:22:00:00	attitudes toward Jewish leadership ghetto Judenräte
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 52</b> TimeCode 02:22:00:00 - 02:23:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 53</b> TimeCode 02:23:00:00 - 02:24:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 54</b> TimeCode 02:24:00:00 - 02:25:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 55</b> TimeCode 02:25:00:00 - 02:26:00:00	deportation from Uzhorod (Czechoslovakia : Ghetto) deportation to Auschwitz II-Birkenau (Poland : Death Camp)
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 56</b> TimeCode 02:26:00:00 - 02:27:00:00	deportation conditions deportation procedures Hungarian police and security forces SS/SD personnel
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 57</b> TimeCode 02:27:00:00 - 02:28:00:00	





USC  
SHOAH  
FOUNDATION  
INSTITUTE

FOR VISUAL  
HISTORY AND  
EDUCATION

**Moskovic, Alex (Interview Code 11302)**  
**Jewish Survivor**

**Keywords and People by Segment**

<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 58</b> TimeCode 02:28:00:00 - 02:29:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 59</b> TimeCode 02:29:00:00 - 02:30:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 60</b> TimeCode 03:00:00:00 - 03:01:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 61</b> TimeCode 03:01:00:00 - 03:02:00:00	deportation adaptation methods deportation conditions deportation social relations
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 62</b> TimeCode 03:02:00:00 - 03:03:00:00	camp sanitary conditions deportation conditions
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 63</b> TimeCode 03:03:00:00 - 03:04:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 64</b> TimeCode 03:04:00:00 - 03:05:00:00	deportation conditions deportation Jewish prayers deportation social relations
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 65</b> TimeCode 03:05:00:00 - 03:06:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 66</b> TimeCode 03:06:00:00 - 03:07:00:00	deportation conditions deportation physical condition
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 67</b> TimeCode 03:07:00:00 - 03:08:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 68</b> TimeCode 03:08:00:00 - 03:09:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 69</b> TimeCode 03:09:00:00 - 03:10:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 70</b> TimeCode 03:10:00:00 - 03:11:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 71</b> TimeCode 03:11:00:00 - 03:12:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 72</b> TimeCode 03:12:00:00 - 03:13:00:00	Auschwitz II-Birkenau (Poland : Death Camp) camp first impressions Poland 1944 prisoner functionaries <i>Hannab Rosner : grandmothers</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 73</b> TimeCode 03:13:00:00 - 03:14:00:00	camp selections camp-related aid giving loved ones' separations <i>Giza Moskovic : mothers</i>



USC  
SHOAH  
FOUNDATION  
INSTITUTE

FOR VISUAL  
HISTORY AND  
EDUCATION

**Moskovic, Alex (Interview Code 11302)**  
**Jewish Survivor**

**Keywords and People by Segment**

<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 74</b> TimeCode 03:14:00:00 - 03:15:00:00	camp adaptation methods loved ones' separations prisoner functionaries <i>Gizya Moskovic : mothers</i> <i>Joseph Moskovic : fathers</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 75</b> TimeCode 03:15:00:00 - 03:16:00:00	camp crematoria camp selections German camp personnel
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 76</b> TimeCode 03:16:00:00 - 03:17:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 77</b> TimeCode 03:17:00:00 - 03:18:00:00	<i>Gizya Moskovic : mothers</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 78</b> TimeCode 03:18:00:00 - 03:19:00:00	camp first impressions
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 79</b> TimeCode 03:19:00:00 - 03:20:00:00	camp family interactions <i>Joseph Moskovic : fathers</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 80</b> TimeCode 03:20:00:00 - 03:21:00:00	camp Appell
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 81</b> TimeCode 03:21:00:00 - 03:22:00:00	camp intake procedures
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 82</b> TimeCode 03:22:00:00 - 03:23:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 83</b> TimeCode 03:23:00:00 - 03:24:00:00	camp food
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 84</b> TimeCode 03:24:00:00 - 03:25:00:00	Mengele, Josef
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 85</b> TimeCode 03:25:00:00 - 03:26:00:00	camp selections
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 86</b> TimeCode 03:26:00:00 - 03:27:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 87</b> TimeCode 03:27:00:00 - 03:28:00:00	camp children camp living conditions <i>Joseph Moskovic : fathers</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 88</b> TimeCode 03:28:00:00 - 03:29:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 89</b> TimeCode 03:29:00:00 - 03:30:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 90</b> TimeCode 04:00:00:00 - 04:01:00:00	camp living conditions camp procedures
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 91</b> TimeCode 04:01:00:00 - 04:02:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 92</b> TimeCode 04:02:00:00 - 04:03:00:00	camp infestations lice



USC  
SHOAH  
FOUNDATION  
INSTITUTE

FOR VISUAL  
HISTORY AND  
EDUCATION

**Moskovic, Alex (Interview Code 11302)**  
**Jewish Survivor**

**Keywords and People by Segment**

<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 93</b> TimeCode 04:03:00:00 - 04:04:00:00	camp social relations
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 94</b> TimeCode 04:04:00:00 - 04:05:00:00	camp-related aid giving Jewish prisoners
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 95</b> TimeCode 04:05:00:00 - 04:06:00:00	camp covert activities camp diseases camp medical care typhus
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 96</b> TimeCode 04:06:00:00 - 04:07:00:00	camp quarantines
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 97</b> TimeCode 04:07:00:00 - 04:08:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 98</b> TimeCode 04:08:00:00 - 04:09:00:00	camp selections camp time awareness Jewish holiday awareness Mengele, Josef
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 99</b> TimeCode 04:09:00:00 - 04:10:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 100</b> TimeCode 04:10:00:00 - 04:11:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 101</b> TimeCode 04:11:00:00 - 04:12:00:00	extended family members
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 102</b> TimeCode 04:12:00:00 - 04:13:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 103</b> TimeCode 04:13:00:00 - 04:14:00:00	camp adaptation methods camp guards camp selections Mengele, Josef SS/SD personnel
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 104</b> TimeCode 04:14:00:00 - 04:15:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 105</b> TimeCode 04:15:00:00 - 04:16:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 106</b> TimeCode 04:16:00:00 - 04:17:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 107</b> TimeCode 04:17:00:00 - 04:18:00:00	camp procedures
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 108</b> TimeCode 04:18:00:00 - 04:19:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 109</b> TimeCode 04:19:00:00 - 04:20:00:00	agricultural forced labor camp forced labor prisoner tattoos



USC  
SHOAH  
FOUNDATION  
INSTITUTE

FOR VISUAL  
HISTORY AND  
EDUCATION

**Moskovic, Alex (Interview Code 11302)**  
**Jewish Survivor**

**Keywords and People by Segment**

<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 110</b> TimeCode 04:20:00:00 - 04:21:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 111</b> TimeCode 04:21:00:00 - 04:22:00:00	forced labor conditions
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 112</b> TimeCode 04:22:00:00 - 04:23:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 113</b> TimeCode 04:23:00:00 - 04:24:00:00	camp food acquisition camp-related aid giving food provision
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 114</b> TimeCode 04:24:00:00 - 04:25:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 115</b> TimeCode 04:25:00:00 - 04:26:00:00	camp adaptation methods camp daily services forced labor camp forced labor forced labor conditions
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 116</b> TimeCode 04:26:00:00 - 04:27:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 117</b> TimeCode 04:27:00:00 - 04:28:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 118</b> TimeCode 04:28:00:00 - 04:29:00:00	camp barter camp shoes
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 119</b> TimeCode 04:29:00:00 - 04:30:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 120</b> TimeCode 05:00:00:00 - 05:01:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 121</b> TimeCode 05:01:00:00 - 05:02:00:00	camp covert activities camp daily services forced labor camp food acquisition camp forced labor forced labor conditions
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 122</b> TimeCode 05:02:00:00 - 05:03:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 123</b> TimeCode 05:03:00:00 - 05:04:00:00	prisoner external contact
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 124</b> TimeCode 05:04:00:00 - 05:05:00:00	female prisoners Jewish prisoner functionaries
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 125</b> TimeCode 05:05:00:00 - 05:06:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 126</b> TimeCode 05:06:00:00 - 05:07:00:00	camp childbearing camp-related aid giving Jewish prisoner functionaries
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 127</b> TimeCode 05:07:00:00 - 05:08:00:00	



USC  
SHOAH  
FOUNDATION  
INSTITUTE

FOR VISUAL  
HISTORY AND  
EDUCATION

**Moskovic, Alex (Interview Code 11302)**  
**Jewish Survivor**

**Keywords and People by Segment**

<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 128</b> TimeCode 05:08:00:00 - 05:09:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 129</b> TimeCode 05:09:00:00 - 05:10:00:00	camp childbearing camp children camp covert activities camp-related aid giving kapos
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 130</b> TimeCode 05:10:00:00 - 05:11:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 131</b> TimeCode 05:11:00:00 - 05:12:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 132</b> TimeCode 05:12:00:00 - 05:13:00:00	camp adaptation methods camp barter camp food sharing
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 133</b> TimeCode 05:13:00:00 - 05:14:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 134</b> TimeCode 05:14:00:00 - 05:15:00:00	camp social relations
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 135</b> TimeCode 05:15:00:00 - 05:16:00:00	camp bribery camp shoes prisoners shoe importance
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 136</b> TimeCode 05:16:00:00 - 05:17:00:00	politico-military event awareness
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 137</b> TimeCode 05:17:00:00 - 05:18:00:00	Poland 1944 (July 22) - 1945 (January 16) Sonderkommando Uprising (Auschwitz II-Birkenau, October 7, 1944)
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 138</b> TimeCode 05:18:00:00 - 05:19:00:00	Sonderkommando prisoners
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 139</b> TimeCode 05:19:00:00 - 05:20:00:00	transfer from Auschwitz II-Birkenau (Poland : Death Camp) transfer to Gleiwitz (Germany : Concentration Camp)(generic)
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 140</b> TimeCode 05:20:00:00 - 05:21:00:00	forced march conditions forced marches
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 141</b> TimeCode 05:21:00:00 - 05:22:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 142</b> TimeCode 05:22:00:00 - 05:23:00:00	forced march food acquisition
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 143</b> TimeCode 05:23:00:00 - 05:24:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 144</b> TimeCode 05:24:00:00 - 05:25:00:00	camp adaptation methods Germany 1941 (June 22) - 1945 (May 7) Gleiwitz (Germany : Concentration Camp)(generic) transfer to Gleiwitz (Germany : Concentration Camp)(generic)



USC  
SHOAH  
FOUNDATION  
INSTITUTE

FOR VISUAL  
HISTORY AND  
EDUCATION

**Moskovic, Alex (Interview Code 11302)**  
**Jewish Survivor**

**Keywords and People by Segment**

<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 145</b> TimeCode 05:25:00:00 - 05:26:00:00	camp adaptation methods camp social relations
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 146</b> TimeCode 05:26:00:00 - 05:27:00:00	brothers loved ones' contact tracing loved ones <i>Joseph Moskovic : fathers</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 147</b> TimeCode 05:27:00:00 - 05:28:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 148</b> TimeCode 05:28:00:00 - 05:29:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 149</b> TimeCode 06:00:00:00 - 06:01:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 150</b> TimeCode 06:01:00:00 - 06:02:00:00	Germany 1945 (January 1 - May 7) transfer from Gleiwitz (Germany : Concentration Camp)(generic) transfer procedures
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 151</b> TimeCode 06:02:00:00 - 06:03:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 152</b> TimeCode 06:03:00:00 - 06:04:00:00	transfer conditions
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 153</b> TimeCode 06:04:00:00 - 06:05:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 154</b> TimeCode 06:05:00:00 - 06:06:00:00	Czechoslovakia 1945 (January 1 - May 9) transfer guards
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 155</b> TimeCode 06:06:00:00 - 06:07:00:00	food provision Jewish persecution bystander responses transfer-related aid giving
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 156</b> TimeCode 06:07:00:00 - 06:08:00:00	transfer food acquisition
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 157</b> TimeCode 06:08:00:00 - 06:09:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 158</b> TimeCode 06:09:00:00 - 06:10:00:00	Buchenwald (Germany : Concentration Camp) camp Appell Germany 1945 (January 1 - May 7) transfer to Buchenwald (Germany : Concentration Camp)
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 159</b> TimeCode 06:10:00:00 - 06:11:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 160</b> TimeCode 06:11:00:00 - 06:12:00:00	camp procedures <i>Joseph Moskovic : fathers</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 161</b> TimeCode 06:12:00:00 - 06:13:00:00	camp deaths



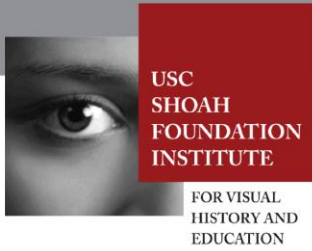
USC  
SHOAH  
FOUNDATION  
INSTITUTE

FOR VISUAL  
HISTORY AND  
EDUCATION

**Moskovic, Alex (Interview Code 11302)**  
**Jewish Survivor**

**Keywords and People by Segment**

<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 162</b> TimeCode 06:13:00:00 - 06:14:00:00	camp diseases camp family interactions loved ones' fates <i>Joseph Moskovic : fathers</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 163</b> TimeCode 06:14:00:00 - 06:15:00:00	camp corpses <i>Lipat Moskovic : uncles</i> <i>Zoltan Moskovic : brothers</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 164</b> TimeCode 06:15:00:00 - 06:16:00:00	camp hunger cannibalism
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 165</b> TimeCode 06:16:00:00 - 06:17:00:00	camp food acquisition
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 166</b> TimeCode 06:17:00:00 - 06:18:00:00	Germany 1945 (January 1 - May 7) loved ones' fates transfer from Buchenwald (Germany : Concentration Camp) transfer procedures <i>Zoltan Moskovic : brothers</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 167</b> TimeCode 06:18:00:00 - 06:19:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 168</b> TimeCode 06:19:00:00 - 06:20:00:00	camp liberation camp resistance perpetrator Allied approach response United States armed forces
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 169</b> TimeCode 06:20:00:00 - 06:21:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 170</b> TimeCode 06:21:00:00 - 06:22:00:00	food liberation-related aid giving post-liberation adaptation post-liberation camp/ghetto transition post-liberation medical problems
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 171</b> TimeCode 06:22:00:00 - 06:23:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 172</b> TimeCode 06:23:00:00 - 06:24:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 173</b> TimeCode 06:24:00:00 - 06:25:00:00	migration decisions
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 174</b> TimeCode 06:25:00:00 - 06:26:00:00	post-liberation return journeys
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 175</b> TimeCode 06:26:00:00 - 06:27:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 176</b> TimeCode 06:27:00:00 - 06:28:00:00	



**Moskovic, Alex (Interview Code 11302)**  
**Jewish Survivor**

**Keywords and People by Segment**

<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 177</b> TimeCode 07:00:00:00 - 07:01:00:00	attitudes toward Holocaust survivors Germany 1945 (May 8) - 1949 (May 23) Weimar (Germany)(generic)
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 178</b> TimeCode 07:01:00:00 - 07:02:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 179</b> TimeCode 07:02:00:00 - 07:03:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 180</b> TimeCode 07:03:00:00 - 07:04:00:00	attitudes toward Holocaust survivors attitudes toward perpetrators food acquisition refugee-local population relations
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 181</b> TimeCode 07:04:00:00 - 07:05:00:00	aid giving United States soldiers
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 182</b> TimeCode 07:05:00:00 - 07:06:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 183</b> TimeCode 07:06:00:00 - 07:07:00:00	Czechoslovakia 1945 (May 10) - 1948 (February 19) migration decisions post-liberation return journeys
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 184</b> TimeCode 07:07:00:00 - 07:08:00:00	American Jewish Joint Distribution Committee (JDC) Budapest (Hungary) Hungary 1945 (April 4) - 1948 (June 11) refugee housing
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 185</b> TimeCode 07:08:00:00 - 07:09:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 186</b> TimeCode 07:09:00:00 - 07:10:00:00	tracing loved ones
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 187</b> TimeCode 07:10:00:00 - 07:11:00:00	extended family members loved ones' renewed contacts <i>Regina Rosenbluth : aunts</i> <i>Tomes Rosenbluth : cousins, paternal</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 188</b> TimeCode 07:11:00:00 - 07:12:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 189</b> TimeCode 07:12:00:00 - 07:13:00:00	Czechoslovakia 1945 (May 10) - 1948 (February 19) extended family members post-liberation family home returns Sobrance (Czechoslovakia)
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 190</b> TimeCode 07:13:00:00 - 07:14:00:00	migration decisions
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 191</b> TimeCode 07:14:00:00 - 07:15:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 192</b> TimeCode 07:15:00:00 - 07:16:00:00	





USC  
SHOAH  
FOUNDATION  
INSTITUTE

FOR VISUAL  
HISTORY AND  
EDUCATION

**Moskovic, Alex (Interview Code 11302)**  
**Jewish Survivor**

**Keywords and People by Segment**

<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 193</b> TimeCode 07:16:00:00 - 07:17:00:00	extended family members loved ones' renewed contacts migration assistance migration preparations
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 194</b> TimeCode 07:17:00:00 - 07:18:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 195</b> TimeCode 07:18:00:00 - 07:19:00:00	migration policies
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 196</b> TimeCode 07:19:00:00 - 07:20:00:00	international migration routes migration assistance migration from Czechoslovakia migration to the United States
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 197</b> TimeCode 07:20:00:00 - 07:21:00:00	living conditions migration policies
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 198</b> TimeCode 07:21:00:00 - 07:22:00:00	extended family members migration policies United States 1945 (May 8) - 1952 (December 31)
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 199</b> TimeCode 07:22:00:00 - 07:23:00:00	United States government officials
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 200</b> TimeCode 07:23:00:00 - 07:24:00:00	acculturation New York (New York, USA) United States 1945 (May 8) - 2000 (December 31)
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 201</b> TimeCode 07:24:00:00 - 07:25:00:00	family life
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 202</b> TimeCode 07:25:00:00 - 07:26:00:00	working life
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 203</b> TimeCode 07:26:00:00 - 07:27:00:00	extended family members
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 204</b> TimeCode 07:27:00:00 - 07:28:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 205</b> TimeCode 08:00:00:00 - 08:01:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 206</b> TimeCode 08:01:00:00 - 08:02:00:00	schools
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 207</b> TimeCode 08:02:00:00 - 08:03:00:00	Cincinnati (Ohio, USA) interviewee occupations
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 208</b> TimeCode 08:03:00:00 - 08:04:00:00	Chicago (Illinois, USA) <i>Josephine Moskovic : wives</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 209</b> TimeCode 08:04:00:00 - 08:05:00:00	Cincinnati (Ohio, USA) interviewee occupations
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 210</b> TimeCode 08:05:00:00 - 08:06:00:00	Providence (Rhode Island, USA) working life



USC  
SHOAH  
FOUNDATION  
INSTITUTE

FOR VISUAL  
HISTORY AND  
EDUCATION

**Moskovic, Alex (Interview Code 11302)**  
**Jewish Survivor**

**Keywords and People by Segment**

<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 211</b> TimeCode 08:06:00:00 - 08:07:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 212</b> TimeCode 08:07:00:00 - 08:08:00:00	interviewee occupations New York (New York, USA) working life
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 213</b> TimeCode 08:08:00:00 - 08:09:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 214</b> TimeCode 08:09:00:00 - 08:10:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 215</b> TimeCode 08:10:00:00 - 08:11:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 216</b> TimeCode 08:11:00:00 - 08:12:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 217</b> TimeCode 08:12:00:00 - 08:13:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 218</b> TimeCode 08:13:00:00 - 08:14:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 219</b> TimeCode 08:14:00:00 - 08:15:00:00	Florida (USA : State) Holocaust education
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 220</b> TimeCode 08:15:00:00 - 08:16:00:00	children's occupations <i>David Moskovic : sons</i> <i>Steven Moskovic : sons</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 221</b> TimeCode 08:16:00:00 - 08:17:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 222</b> TimeCode 08:17:00:00 - 08:18:00:00	future message loved ones' introductions <i>Josephine Moskovic : wives</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 223</b> TimeCode 08:18:00:00 - 08:19:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 224</b> TimeCode 08:19:00:00 - 08:20:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 225</b> TimeCode 08:20:00:00 - 08:21:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 226</b> TimeCode 08:21:00:00 - 08:22:00:00	prisoner tattoos (stills)
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 227</b> TimeCode 08:22:00:00 - 08:23:00:00	prewar family photographs (stills) <i>Giz̄a Moskovic : mothers</i> <i>Joseph Moskovic : fathers</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 228</b> TimeCode 08:23:00:00 - 08:24:00:00	<i>Regina Rosenbluth : aunts</i> <i>Zoltan Moskovic : brothers</i>



USC  
SHOAH  
FOUNDATION  
INSTITUTE

FOR VISUAL  
HISTORY AND  
EDUCATION

**Moskovic, Alex (Interview Code 11302)**  
**Jewish Survivor**

**Keywords and People by Segment**

<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 229</b> TimeCode 08:24:00:00 - 08:25:00:00	interviewee photographs (stills) prewar family photographs (stills) prewar photographs (stills) <i>Erwin Moskovic : brothers</i> <i>Joseph Moskovic : fathers</i> <i>Lipat Moskovic : uncles</i> <i>Zoltan Moskovic : brothers</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 230</b> TimeCode 08:25:00:00 - 08:26:00:00	<i>Erwin Moskovic : brothers</i> <i>Joseph Moskovic : fathers</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 231</b> TimeCode 08:26:00:00 - 08:27:00:00	postwar family photographs (stills) weddings (stills) <i>David Moskovic : sons</i> <i>Josephine Moskovic : wives</i> <i>Steven Moskovic : sons</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 232</b> TimeCode 08:27:00:00 - 08:28:00:00	identification papers (stills) post-liberation documents and artifacts (stills) <i>Andrew Moskovic : grandsons</i> <i>Jeffrey Moskovic : grandsons</i> <i>Lauren Moskovic : granddaughters</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 233</b> TimeCode 08:28:00:00 - 08:29:00:00	passports post-liberation photographs (stills) postwar photographs (stills)
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 234</b> TimeCode 08:29:00:00 - 08:30:00:00	



USC  
SHOAH  
FOUNDATION  
INSTITUTE

FOR VISUAL  
HISTORY AND  
EDUCATION

**Neujahr, Halina (Interview Code 30476)**  
**Jewish Survivor**

**Biographical Profile**

Name of Interviewee	Halina Neujahr Halina Neujahr (release name)  Halina Neujahr (name at birth)  Halinitschka (nickname) Halinka (nickname) Halusia (nickname)
Gender	Female
Date of Birth	Oct 28, 1924
City of Birth	Warsaw (Poland)
Country of Birth	Poland
Religious Identity (Prewar)	traditional Judaism
Religious Identity (Postwar)	traditional Judaism
Fled from Nazi-controlled territory	No
Ghetto(s)	Warsaw (Poland : Ghetto)
Camp(s)	Bergen-Belsen (Germany : Concentration Camp) Majdanek (Poland : Concentration Camp) Ravensbrück (Germany : Concentration Camp) Skarzysko-Kamienna (Poland : Concentration Camp) Tschentochau (Poland : Concentration Camp)(generic)
Forced (death) marches	No
Went into Hiding	Yes
Hiding or Living under False Identity (Location)	
Type of Hiding Place	
Member of Underground, Resistance or Partisan Group(s)	No
Resistance Group(s)	
Location of Liberation	Bergen-Belsen (Germany : Concentration Camp)
Liberated by	British armed forces
Other Experiences	deportation escapes escapes from Aktionen refugee camps
Aid Giver, Liberator or War Crimes Trials Participant	
State of Interview	Stockholm
Country of Interview	Sweden
Language(s) of Interview	English
Length of Interview (HH:MM)	3:55
Interview Code	30476



USC  
SHOAH  
FOUNDATION  
INSTITUTE

FOR VISUAL  
HISTORY AND  
EDUCATION

**Neujahr, Halina (Interview Code 30476)**  
**Jewish Survivor**

**Biographical Profile**

---



USC  
SHOAH  
FOUNDATION  
INSTITUTE

FOR VISUAL  
HISTORY AND  
EDUCATION

Neujahr, Halina (Interview Code 30476)  
Jewish Survivor

Keywords and People by Segment

<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 1</b> TimeCode 01:00:00:00 - 01:01:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 2</b> TimeCode 01:01:00:00 - 01:02:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 3</b> TimeCode 01:02:00:00 - 01:03:00:00	Poland 1918 (November 11) - 1939 (August 31) Warsaw (Poland) <i>David Neujahr : fathers, biological</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 4</b> TimeCode 01:03:00:00 - 01:04:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 5</b> TimeCode 01:04:00:00 - 01:05:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 6</b> TimeCode 01:05:00:00 - 01:06:00:00	family life loved ones' deaths <i>David Neujahr : fathers, biological</i> <i>Gitta-Ejdla Neujahr : mothers, biological</i> <i>Rachela Langler : sisters, biological</i> <i>Sara Neujahr : sisters, biological</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 7</b> TimeCode 01:06:00:00 - 01:07:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 8</b> TimeCode 01:07:00:00 - 01:08:00:00	domestic staff
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 9</b> TimeCode 01:08:00:00 - 01:09:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 10</b> TimeCode 01:09:00:00 - 01:10:00:00	education schools
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 11</b> TimeCode 01:10:00:00 - 01:11:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 12</b> TimeCode 01:11:00:00 - 01:12:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 13</b> TimeCode 01:12:00:00 - 01:13:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 14</b> TimeCode 01:13:00:00 - 01:14:00:00	cultural activities
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 15</b> TimeCode 01:14:00:00 - 01:15:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 16</b> TimeCode 01:15:00:00 - 01:16:00:00	Jewish persecution awareness Poland 1935 (May 13) - 1939 (August 31) Warsaw (Poland)
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 17</b> TimeCode 01:16:00:00 - 01:17:00:00	Jewish refugees refugee children teachers
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 18</b> TimeCode 01:17:00:00 - 01:18:00:00	



USC  
SHOAH  
FOUNDATION  
INSTITUTE

FOR VISUAL  
HISTORY AND  
EDUCATION

**Neujahr, Halina (Interview Code 30476)**  
**Jewish Survivor**

**Keywords and People by Segment**

<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 19</b> TimeCode 01:18:00:00 - 01:19:00:00	school antisemitism
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 20</b> TimeCode 01:19:00:00 - 01:20:00:00	self-preservation acts <i>Tadeus* Kotarbinsky* : teachers</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 21</b> TimeCode 01:20:00:00 - 01:21:00:00	civil defense Poland 1935 (May 13) - 1939 (August 31) politico-military event awareness Warsaw (Poland)
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 22</b> TimeCode 01:21:00:00 - 01:22:00:00	extended family members
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 23</b> TimeCode 01:22:00:00 - 01:23:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 24</b> TimeCode 01:23:00:00 - 01:24:00:00	Gostynin (Poland) Poland 1935 (May 13) - 1939 (August 31) politico-military event awareness <i>Gitta-Ejdla Neujabr : mothers, biological</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 25</b> TimeCode 01:24:00:00 - 01:25:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 26</b> TimeCode 01:25:00:00 - 01:26:00:00	<i>Rachela Langler : sisters, biological</i> <i>Sara Neujabr : sisters, biological</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 27</b> TimeCode 01:26:00:00 - 01:27:00:00	extended family members German invasion of Poland (September 1, 1939) Gostynin (Poland) Poland 1939 (September 1 - December 31)
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 28</b> TimeCode 01:27:00:00 - 01:28:00:00	German soldiers
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 29</b> TimeCode 01:28:00:00 - 01:29:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 30</b> TimeCode 02:00:00:00 - 02:01:00:00	German soldiers roundups <i>Sophie* : aunts</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 31</b> TimeCode 02:01:00:00 - 02:02:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 32</b> TimeCode 02:02:00:00 - 02:03:00:00	politico-military event awareness <i>Gitta-Ejdla Neujabr : mothers, biological</i> <i>Sophie* : aunts</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 33</b> TimeCode 02:03:00:00 - 02:04:00:00	German occupation conditions Poland 1939 (September 1 - December 31) Warsaw (Poland) <i>Gitta-Ejdla Neujabr : mothers, biological</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 34</b> TimeCode 02:04:00:00 - 02:05:00:00	German soldiers humiliation



USC  
SHOAH  
FOUNDATION  
INSTITUTE

FOR VISUAL  
HISTORY AND  
EDUCATION

**Neujahr, Halina (Interview Code 30476)**  
**Jewish Survivor**

**Keywords and People by Segment**

<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 35</b> TimeCode 02:05:00:00 - 02:06:00:00	property seizure
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 36</b> TimeCode 02:06:00:00 - 02:07:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 37</b> TimeCode 02:07:00:00 - 02:08:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 38</b> TimeCode 02:08:00:00 - 02:09:00:00	persecuted group insignia
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 39</b> TimeCode 02:09:00:00 - 02:10:00:00	personal property sales
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 40</b> TimeCode 02:10:00:00 - 02:11:00:00	Poland 1940 Warsaw (Poland : Ghetto)
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 41</b> TimeCode 02:11:00:00 - 02:12:00:00	ghetto sealing
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 42</b> TimeCode 02:12:00:00 - 02:13:00:00	childhood perceptions Poland 1939 (September 1) - 1945 (May 7) Warsaw (Poland : Ghetto)
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 43</b> TimeCode 02:13:00:00 - 02:14:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 44</b> TimeCode 02:14:00:00 - 02:15:00:00	ghetto procedures
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 45</b> TimeCode 02:15:00:00 - 02:16:00:00	ghetto living conditions
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 46</b> TimeCode 02:16:00:00 - 02:17:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 47</b> TimeCode 02:17:00:00 - 02:18:00:00	ghetto covert economic activities
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 48</b> TimeCode 02:18:00:00 - 02:19:00:00	<i>Gitta-Ejdla Neujahr : mothers, biological</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 49</b> TimeCode 02:19:00:00 - 02:20:00:00	ghetto external contact ghetto housing conditions ghetto-related aid giving loved ones' contact <i>Gitta-Ejdla Neujahr : mothers, biological</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 50</b> TimeCode 02:20:00:00 - 02:21:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 51</b> TimeCode 02:21:00:00 - 02:22:00:00	Jüdischer Ordnungsdienst
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 52</b> TimeCode 02:22:00:00 - 02:23:00:00	Organization for Rehabilitation through Training vocational training
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 53</b> TimeCode 02:23:00:00 - 02:24:00:00	





USC  
SHOAH  
FOUNDATION  
INSTITUTE

FOR VISUAL  
HISTORY AND  
EDUCATION

**Neujahr, Halina (Interview Code 30476)**  
**Jewish Survivor**

**Keywords and People by Segment**

<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 54</b> TimeCode 02:24:00:00 - 02:25:00:00	ghetto adaptation methods ghetto epidemics ghetto sanitary conditions ghetto study typhoid fever typhus
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 55</b> TimeCode 02:25:00:00 - 02:26:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 56</b> TimeCode 02:26:00:00 - 02:27:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 57</b> TimeCode 02:27:00:00 - 02:28:00:00	ghetto sanitary conditions
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 58</b> TimeCode 02:28:00:00 - 02:29:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 59</b> TimeCode 02:29:00:00 - 02:30:00:00	German ghetto guards German soldiers ghetto personal property seizure <i>Gitta-Ejdla Neujahr : mothers, biological</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 60</b> TimeCode 02:30:00:00 - 02:31:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 61</b> TimeCode 03:00:00:00 - 03:01:00:00	Nazi propaganda politico-military event awareness
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 62</b> TimeCode 03:01:00:00 - 03:02:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 63</b> TimeCode 03:02:00:00 - 03:03:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 64</b> TimeCode 03:03:00:00 - 03:04:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 65</b> TimeCode 03:04:00:00 - 03:05:00:00	ghetto corpse disposal ghetto deaths ghetto-related psychological reactions
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 66</b> TimeCode 03:05:00:00 - 03:06:00:00	deportation awareness Jewish population roundups Poland 1942 Warsaw (Poland : Ghetto)
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 67</b> TimeCode 03:06:00:00 - 03:07:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 68</b> TimeCode 03:07:00:00 - 03:08:00:00	ghetto hiding and evasion <i>Gitta-Ejdla Neujahr : mothers, biological</i> <i>Sara Neujahr : sisters, biological</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 69</b> TimeCode 03:08:00:00 - 03:09:00:00	ghetto hiding and evasion hiding places



USC  
SHOAH  
FOUNDATION  
INSTITUTE

FOR VISUAL  
HISTORY AND  
EDUCATION

Neujahr, Halina (Interview Code 30476)  
Jewish Survivor

Keywords and People by Segment

<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 70</b> TimeCode 03:09:00:00 - 03:10:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 71</b> TimeCode 03:10:00:00 - 03:11:00:00	Jewish population roundups <i>Gitta-Ejdla Neujabr : mothers, biological</i> <i>Sara Neujabr : sisters, biological</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 72</b> TimeCode 03:11:00:00 - 03:12:00:00	ghetto hiding and evasion <i>Gitta-Ejdla Neujabr : mothers, biological</i> <i>Sara Neujabr : sisters, biological</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 73</b> TimeCode 03:12:00:00 - 03:13:00:00	ghetto hiding and evasion Jewish population roundups SS/SD personnel
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 74</b> TimeCode 03:13:00:00 - 03:14:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 75</b> TimeCode 03:14:00:00 - 03:15:00:00	deportation awareness ghetto rumors
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 76</b> TimeCode 03:15:00:00 - 03:16:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 77</b> TimeCode 03:16:00:00 - 03:17:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 78</b> TimeCode 03:17:00:00 - 03:18:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 79</b> TimeCode 03:18:00:00 - 03:19:00:00	ghetto living conditions Poland 1941 (June 21) - 1944 (July 21) Warsaw (Poland : Ghetto) <i>Gitta-Ejdla Neujabr : mothers, biological</i> <i>Sara Neujabr : sisters, biological</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 80</b> TimeCode 03:19:00:00 - 03:20:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 81</b> TimeCode 03:20:00:00 - 03:21:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 82</b> TimeCode 03:21:00:00 - 03:22:00:00	self-preservation acts SS/SD personnel
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 83</b> TimeCode 03:22:00:00 - 03:23:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 84</b> TimeCode 03:23:00:00 - 03:24:00:00	German soldiers ghetto hiding and evasion Jewish population roundups Poland 1943 Warsaw (Poland : Ghetto) <i>Gitta-Ejdla Neujabr : mothers, biological</i> <i>Sara Neujabr : sisters, biological</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 85</b> TimeCode 03:24:00:00 - 03:25:00:00	



USC  
SHOAH  
FOUNDATION  
INSTITUTE

FOR VISUAL  
HISTORY AND  
EDUCATION

**Neujahr, Halina (Interview Code 30476)**  
**Jewish Survivor**

**Keywords and People by Segment**

<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 86</b> TimeCode 03:25:00:00 - 03:26:00:00	ghetto hiding and evasion hiding discovery fears <i>Gitta-Ejdla Neujabr : mothers, biological</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 87</b> TimeCode 03:26:00:00 - 03:27:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 88</b> TimeCode 03:27:00:00 - 03:28:00:00	armed resistance ghetto resistance politico-military event awareness resistance group propaganda activities Zydowska Organizacja Bojowa
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 89</b> TimeCode 03:28:00:00 - 03:29:00:00	ghetto hiding and evasion hiding places hiding preparations <i>Gitta-Ejdla Neujabr : mothers, biological</i> <i>Sara Neujabr : sisters, biological</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 90</b> TimeCode 03:29:00:00 - 03:30:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 91</b> TimeCode 03:30:00:00 - 03:31:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 92</b> TimeCode 04:00:00:00 - 04:01:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 93</b> TimeCode 04:01:00:00 - 04:02:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 94</b> TimeCode 04:02:00:00 - 04:03:00:00	ghetto hiding and evasion ghetto Jewish religious observances Nazi Jewish holiday exploitation Passover <i>Gitta-Ejdla Neujabr : mothers, biological</i> <i>Sara Neujabr : sisters, biological</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 95</b> TimeCode 04:03:00:00 - 04:04:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 96</b> TimeCode 04:04:00:00 - 04:05:00:00	politico-military event awareness resistance-related psychological reactions Warsaw Ghetto Uprising (April 19--May 16, 1943)
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 97</b> TimeCode 04:05:00:00 - 04:06:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 98</b> TimeCode 04:06:00:00 - 04:07:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 99</b> TimeCode 04:07:00:00 - 04:08:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 100</b> TimeCode 04:08:00:00 - 04:09:00:00	<i>Gitta-Ejdla Neujabr : mothers, biological</i>



USC  
SHOAH  
FOUNDATION  
INSTITUTE

FOR VISUAL  
HISTORY AND  
EDUCATION

Neujahr, Halina (Interview Code 30476)  
Jewish Survivor

Keywords and People by Segment

<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 101</b> TimeCode 04:09:00:00 - 04:10:00:00	Jewish population roundups
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 102</b> TimeCode 04:10:00:00 - 04:11:00:00	armed resistance ghetto resistance Warsaw Ghetto Uprising (April 19--May 16, 1943)
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 103</b> TimeCode 04:11:00:00 - 04:12:00:00	deportation from Warsaw (Poland: Ghetto) deportation to Majdanek (Poland : Concentration Camp) deportations, means of transport freight trains ghetto liquidations Jewish population roundups <i>Sara Neujahr : sisters, biological</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 104</b> TimeCode 04:12:00:00 - 04:13:00:00	deportation escapes
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 105</b> TimeCode 04:13:00:00 - 04:14:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 106</b> TimeCode 04:14:00:00 - 04:15:00:00	deportation killings shootings
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 107</b> TimeCode 04:15:00:00 - 04:16:00:00	camp first impressions camp intake procedures Majdanek (Poland : Concentration Camp) Poland 1943
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 108</b> TimeCode 04:16:00:00 - 04:17:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 109</b> TimeCode 04:17:00:00 - 04:18:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 110</b> TimeCode 04:18:00:00 - 04:19:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 111</b> TimeCode 04:19:00:00 - 04:20:00:00	camp children camp living conditions <i>Sara Neujahr : sisters, biological</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 112</b> TimeCode 04:20:00:00 - 04:21:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 113</b> TimeCode 04:21:00:00 - 04:22:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 114</b> TimeCode 04:22:00:00 - 04:23:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 115</b> TimeCode 04:23:00:00 - 04:24:00:00	camp forced labor forced labor conditions
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 116</b> TimeCode 04:24:00:00 - 04:25:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 117</b> TimeCode 04:25:00:00 - 04:26:00:00	



USC  
SHOAH  
FOUNDATION  
INSTITUTE

FOR VISUAL  
HISTORY AND  
EDUCATION

Neujahr, Halina (Interview Code 30476)  
Jewish Survivor

Keywords and People by Segment

<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 118</b> TimeCode 04:26:00:00 - 04:27:00:00	camp Appell child roundups and deportations
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 119</b> TimeCode 04:27:00:00 - 04:28:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 120</b> TimeCode 04:28:00:00 - 04:29:00:00	loved ones' fates <i>Gitta-Ejdla Neujabr : mothers, biological</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 121</b> TimeCode 04:29:00:00 - 04:30:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 122</b> TimeCode 05:00:00:00 - 05:01:00:00	camp food
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 123</b> TimeCode 05:01:00:00 - 05:02:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 124</b> TimeCode 05:02:00:00 - 05:03:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 125</b> TimeCode 05:03:00:00 - 05:04:00:00	politico-military event awareness
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 126</b> TimeCode 05:04:00:00 - 05:05:00:00	camp adaptation methods camp barter camp infestations physical hygiene maintenance scabies <i>Rachela Langler : sisters, biological</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 127</b> TimeCode 05:05:00:00 - 05:06:00:00	mass murder awareness
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 128</b> TimeCode 05:06:00:00 - 05:07:00:00	camp adaptation methods camp Appell <i>Gitta-Ejdla Neujabr : mothers, biological</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 129</b> TimeCode 05:07:00:00 - 05:08:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 130</b> TimeCode 05:08:00:00 - 05:09:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 131</b> TimeCode 05:09:00:00 - 05:10:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 132</b> TimeCode 05:10:00:00 - 05:11:00:00	camp executions female prisoners hangings
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 133</b> TimeCode 05:11:00:00 - 05:12:00:00	transfer from Majdanek (Poland : Concentration Camp) transfer to Skarzysko-Kamienna (Poland : Concentration Camp)
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 134</b> TimeCode 05:12:00:00 - 05:13:00:00	Poland 1941 (June 21) - 1944 (July 21) Skarzysko-Kamienna (Poland : Concentration Camp)
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 135</b> TimeCode 05:13:00:00 - 05:14:00:00	



USC  
SHOAH  
FOUNDATION  
INSTITUTE

FOR VISUAL  
HISTORY AND  
EDUCATION

Neujahr, Halina (Interview Code 30476)  
Jewish Survivor

Keywords and People by Segment

<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 136</b> TimeCode 05:14:00:00 - 05:15:00:00	armament forced labor camp forced labor forced labor conditions
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 137</b> TimeCode 05:15:00:00 - 05:16:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 138</b> TimeCode 05:16:00:00 - 05:17:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 139</b> TimeCode 05:17:00:00 - 05:18:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 140</b> TimeCode 05:18:00:00 - 05:19:00:00	camp childbearing camp sexual activities
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 141</b> TimeCode 05:19:00:00 - 05:20:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 142</b> TimeCode 05:20:00:00 - 05:21:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 143</b> TimeCode 05:21:00:00 - 05:22:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 144</b> TimeCode 05:22:00:00 - 05:23:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 145</b> TimeCode 05:23:00:00 - 05:24:00:00	Poland 1944 politico-military event awareness Skarzysko-Kamienna (Poland : Concentration Camp)
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 146</b> TimeCode 05:24:00:00 - 05:25:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 147</b> TimeCode 05:25:00:00 - 05:26:00:00	camp barter camp food
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 148</b> TimeCode 05:26:00:00 - 05:27:00:00	camp clothing
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 149</b> TimeCode 05:27:00:00 - 05:28:00:00	transfer from Skarzysko-Kamienna (Poland : Concentration Camp) transfer to Tschenstochau (Poland : Concentration Camp)(generic)
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 150</b> TimeCode 05:28:00:00 - 05:29:00:00	camp living conditions Poland 1944 Tschenstochau (Poland : Concentration Camp)(generic) <i>Sara Neujahr : sisters, biological</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 151</b> TimeCode 05:29:00:00 - 05:30:00:00	camp hiding and evasion <i>Sara Neujahr : sisters, biological</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 152</b> TimeCode 05:30:00:00 - 05:31:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 153</b> TimeCode 06:00:00:00 - 06:01:00:00	freight trains transfer conditions transfer from Tschenstochau (Poland : Concentration Camp)(generic) transfer to Ravensbrück (Germany : Concentration Camp) transfers, means of transport



USC  
SHOAH  
FOUNDATION  
INSTITUTE

FOR VISUAL  
HISTORY AND  
EDUCATION

Neujahr, Halina (Interview Code 30476)  
Jewish Survivor

Keywords and People by Segment

<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 154</b> TimeCode 06:01:00:00 - 06:02:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 155</b> TimeCode 06:02:00:00 - 06:03:00:00	camp intake procedures camp living conditions Germany 1944 Ravensbrück (Germany : Concentration Camp)
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 156</b> TimeCode 06:03:00:00 - 06:04:00:00	camp forced labor personal property sorting forced labor platform forced labor
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 157</b> TimeCode 06:04:00:00 - 06:05:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 158</b> TimeCode 06:05:00:00 - 06:06:00:00	camp cultural activities Hungarian prisoners performing arts
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 159</b> TimeCode 06:06:00:00 - 06:07:00:00	camp resistance French prisoners Germany 1945 (January 1 - May 7) non-violent resistance performing arts political prisoners Ravensbrück (Germany : Concentration Camp) Yugoslav prisoners
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 160</b> TimeCode 06:07:00:00 - 06:08:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 161</b> TimeCode 06:08:00:00 - 06:09:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 162</b> TimeCode 06:09:00:00 - 06:10:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 163</b> TimeCode 06:10:00:00 - 06:11:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 164</b> TimeCode 06:11:00:00 - 06:12:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 165</b> TimeCode 06:12:00:00 - 06:13:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 166</b> TimeCode 06:13:00:00 - 06:14:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 167</b> TimeCode 06:14:00:00 - 06:15:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 168</b> TimeCode 06:15:00:00 - 06:16:00:00	Bergen-Belsen (Germany : Concentration Camp) camp living conditions Germany 1945 (January 1 - May 7) <i>Sara Neujahr : sisters, biological</i>



USC  
SHOAH  
FOUNDATION  
INSTITUTE

FOR VISUAL  
HISTORY AND  
EDUCATION

Neujahr, Halina (Interview Code 30476)  
Jewish Survivor

Keywords and People by Segment

<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 169</b> TimeCode 06:16:00:00 - 06:17:00:00	camp infestations lice
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 170</b> TimeCode 06:17:00:00 - 06:18:00:00	camp corpse disposal camp deaths
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 171</b> TimeCode 06:18:00:00 - 06:19:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 172</b> TimeCode 06:19:00:00 - 06:20:00:00	camp prisoner physical conditions
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 173</b> TimeCode 06:20:00:00 - 06:21:00:00	perpetrator Allied approach response
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 174</b> TimeCode 06:21:00:00 - 06:22:00:00	British soldiers camp liberation
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 175</b> TimeCode 06:22:00:00 - 06:23:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 176</b> TimeCode 06:23:00:00 - 06:24:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 177</b> TimeCode 06:24:00:00 - 06:25:00:00	Belsen (Germany : DP Camp) Germany 1945 (May 8) - 1949 (May 23) refugee camp living conditions <i>Sara Neujahr : sisters, biological</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 178</b> TimeCode 06:25:00:00 - 06:26:00:00	liberation physical condition
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 179</b> TimeCode 06:26:00:00 - 06:27:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 180</b> TimeCode 06:27:00:00 - 06:28:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 181</b> TimeCode 06:28:00:00 - 06:29:00:00	migration from Germany migration to Sweden <i>Sara Neujahr : sisters, biological</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 182</b> TimeCode 06:29:00:00 - 06:30:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 183</b> TimeCode 06:30:00:00 - 06:31:00:00	domestic migration routes Germany 1945 (May 8) - 1949 (May 23) Lübeck (Germany) occupied Axis population treatment <i>Sara Neujahr : sisters, biological</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 184</b> TimeCode 07:00:00:00 - 07:01:00:00	loved ones' deaths post-liberation medical problems <i>Sara Neujahr : sisters, biological</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 185</b> TimeCode 07:01:00:00 - 07:02:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 186</b> TimeCode 07:02:00:00 - 07:03:00:00	funerals <i>Sara Neujahr : sisters, biological</i>





**USC  
SHOAH  
FOUNDATION  
INSTITUTE**

FOR VISUAL  
HISTORY AND  
EDUCATION

**Neujahr, Halina (Interview Code 30476)  
Jewish Survivor**

**Keywords and People by Segment**

<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 187</b> TimeCode 07:03:00:00 - 07:04:00:00	first impressions Norrköping (Sweden) Sweden 1945 (May 8) - 1974 (December 31)
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 188</b> TimeCode 07:04:00:00 - 07:05:00:00	hospitals
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 189</b> TimeCode 07:05:00:00 - 07:06:00:00	refugee-local population relations
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 190</b> TimeCode 07:06:00:00 - 07:07:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 191</b> TimeCode 07:07:00:00 - 07:08:00:00	Norrköping (Sweden) refugee-local population relations Sweden 1945 (May 8) - 1974 (December 31)
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 192</b> TimeCode 07:08:00:00 - 07:09:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 193</b> TimeCode 07:09:00:00 - 07:10:00:00	Jewish-gentile relations refugee-local population relations
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 194</b> TimeCode 07:10:00:00 - 07:11:00:00	(u)Råsega (Sweden : Refugee Camp) refugee camp living conditions Sweden 1945 (May 8) - 1974 (December 31)
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 195</b> TimeCode 07:11:00:00 - 07:12:00:00	refugee camp medical care
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 196</b> TimeCode 07:12:00:00 - 07:13:00:00	acculturation
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 197</b> TimeCode 07:13:00:00 - 07:14:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 198</b> TimeCode 07:14:00:00 - 07:15:00:00	education Öreryd (Sweden) schools Sweden 1945 (May 8) - 1974 (December 31)
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 199</b> TimeCode 07:15:00:00 - 07:16:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 200</b> TimeCode 07:16:00:00 - 07:17:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 201</b> TimeCode 07:17:00:00 - 07:18:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 202</b> TimeCode 07:18:00:00 - 07:19:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 203</b> TimeCode 07:19:00:00 - 07:20:00:00	education Stockholm (Sweden) Sweden 1945 (May 8) - 1974 (December 31)
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 204</b> TimeCode 07:20:00:00 - 07:21:00:00	



**USC  
SHOAH  
FOUNDATION  
INSTITUTE**

FOR VISUAL  
HISTORY AND  
EDUCATION

**Neujahr, Halina (Interview Code 30476)  
Jewish Survivor**

**Keywords and People by Segment**

<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 205</b> TimeCode 07:21:00:00 - 07:22:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 206</b> TimeCode 07:22:00:00 - 07:23:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 207</b> TimeCode 07:23:00:00 - 07:24:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 208</b> TimeCode 07:24:00:00 - 07:25:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 209</b> TimeCode 07:25:00:00 - 07:26:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 210</b> TimeCode 07:26:00:00 - 07:27:00:00	professional training Stockholm (Sweden) Sweden 1945 (May 8) - 1974 (December 31)
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 211</b> TimeCode 07:27:00:00 - 07:28:00:00	working life
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 212</b> TimeCode 07:28:00:00 - 07:29:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 213</b> TimeCode 08:00:00:00 - 08:01:00:00	Holocaust testimony sharing reluctance
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 214</b> TimeCode 08:01:00:00 - 08:02:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 215</b> TimeCode 08:02:00:00 - 08:03:00:00	education media coverage
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 216</b> TimeCode 08:03:00:00 - 08:04:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 217</b> TimeCode 08:04:00:00 - 08:05:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 218</b> TimeCode 08:05:00:00 - 08:06:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 219</b> TimeCode 08:06:00:00 - 08:07:00:00	Stockholm (Sweden) Sweden 1945 (May 8) - 2000 (January 1) working life
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 220</b> TimeCode 08:07:00:00 - 08:08:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 221</b> TimeCode 08:08:00:00 - 08:09:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 222</b> TimeCode 08:09:00:00 - 08:10:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 223</b> TimeCode 08:10:00:00 - 08:11:00:00	antisemitism Poland 1956 (June 28) - 1967 (December 31) postwar visits home Warsaw (Poland)



USC  
SHOAH  
FOUNDATION  
INSTITUTE

FOR VISUAL  
HISTORY AND  
EDUCATION

**Neujahr, Halina (Interview Code 30476)**  
**Jewish Survivor**

**Keywords and People by Segment**

<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 224</b> TimeCode 08:11:00:00 - 08:12:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 225</b> TimeCode 08:12:00:00 - 08:13:00:00	Poland 1945 (May 8) - 2000 (January 1) postwar visits home Poznan (Poland)
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 226</b> TimeCode 08:13:00:00 - 08:14:00:00	restitution Stockholm (Sweden) Sweden 1945 (May 8) - 2000 (January 1)
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 227</b> TimeCode 08:14:00:00 - 08:15:00:00	Jewish identity
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 228</b> TimeCode 08:15:00:00 - 08:16:00:00	attitudes toward Israel and/or Israelis
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 229</b> TimeCode 08:16:00:00 - 08:17:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 230</b> TimeCode 08:17:00:00 - 08:18:00:00	future message
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 231</b> TimeCode 08:18:00:00 - 08:19:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 232</b> TimeCode 08:19:00:00 - 08:20:00:00	interviewee photographs (stills) post-liberation photographs (stills)
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 233</b> TimeCode 08:20:00:00 - 08:21:00:00	class photographs (stills) graves (stills) postwar photographs (stills) <i>Sara Neujahr : sisters, biological</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 234</b> TimeCode 08:21:00:00 - 08:22:00:00	Germany 1945 (May 8) - 1990 (July 1) Lübeck (Germany) remains recovery Stockholm (Sweden) Sweden 1945 (May 8) - 2000 (January 1) <i>Sara Neujahr : sisters, biological</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 235</b> TimeCode 08:22:00:00 - 08:23:00:00	interviewee photographs (stills) postwar documents and artifacts (stills) postwar photographs (stills) publications (stills)
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 236</b> TimeCode 08:23:00:00 - 08:24:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 237</b> TimeCode 08:24:00:00 - 08:25:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 238</b> TimeCode 08:25:00:00 - 08:26:00:00	



USC  
SHOAH  
FOUNDATION  
INSTITUTE

FOR VISUAL  
HISTORY AND  
EDUCATION

**Mayer, Salamon (Interview Code 9351)**  
**Jewish Survivor**

**Biographical Profile**

Name of Interviewee	Salamon Mayer Salamon Jehuda Mayer (release name) Shlomo Yehuda (Hebrew name) Solomon Yehuda Mayer (other name)
Gender	Male
Date of Birth	Apr 26, 1928
City of Birth	Selo Slatina (Czechoslovakia)
Country of Birth	Czechoslovakia
Religious Identity (Prewar)	orthodox Judaism
Religious Identity (Postwar)	Grodzisk Hasidism
Fled from Nazi-controlled territory	
Ghetto(s)	Selo Slatina (Czechoslovakia : Ghetto)
Camp(s)	Auschwitz II-Birkenau (Poland : Death Camp) Buchenwald (Germany : Concentration Camp) Gross Rosen (Germany : Concentration Camp) Jawischowitz (Poland : Concentration Camp)
Forced (death) marches	
Went into Hiding	No
Hiding or Living under False Identity (Location)	
Type of Hiding Place	
Member of Underground, Resistance or Partisan Group(s)	No
Resistance Group(s)	
Location of Liberation	Buchenwald (Germany : Concentration Camp)
Liberated by	United States armed forces
Other Experiences	displaced persons camps
Aid Giver, Liberator or War Crimes Trials Participant	
State of Interview	NY
Country of Interview	U.S.A.
Language(s) of Interview	English
Length of Interview (HH:MM)	1:18
Interview Code	9351



USC  
SHOAH  
FOUNDATION  
INSTITUTE

FOR VISUAL  
HISTORY AND  
EDUCATION

**Mayer, Salamon (Interview Code 9351)  
Jewish Survivor**

**Keywords and People by Segment**

<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 1</b> TimeCode 01:00:00:00 - 01:01:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 2</b> TimeCode 01:01:00:00 - 01:02:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 3</b> TimeCode 01:02:00:00 - 01:03:00:00	Hungary 1918 (November 11) - 1939 (August 31) Selo Slatina (Czechoslovakia)
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 4</b> TimeCode 01:03:00:00 - 01:04:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 5</b> TimeCode 01:04:00:00 - 01:05:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 6</b> TimeCode 01:05:00:00 - 01:06:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 7</b> TimeCode 01:06:00:00 - 01:07:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 8</b> TimeCode 01:07:00:00 - 01:08:00:00	<i>Berel Mayer : brothers</i> <i>Chana Mayer : sisters</i> <i>Chaya Mayer : sisters</i> <i>Israel Mayer : fathers</i> <i>Leah Mayer : sisters</i> <i>Sarah Mayer : mothers</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 9</b> TimeCode 01:08:00:00 - 01:09:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 10</b> TimeCode 01:09:00:00 - 01:10:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 11</b> TimeCode 01:10:00:00 - 01:11:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 12</b> TimeCode 01:11:00:00 - 01:12:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 13</b> TimeCode 01:12:00:00 - 01:13:00:00	Hungary 1939 (September 1) - 1944 (March 18) <i>Israel Mayer : fathers</i> <i>Sarah Mayer : mothers</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 14</b> TimeCode 01:13:00:00 - 01:14:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 15</b> TimeCode 01:14:00:00 - 01:15:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 16</b> TimeCode 01:15:00:00 - 01:16:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 17</b> TimeCode 01:16:00:00 - 01:17:00:00	Hungary 1944 Selo Slatina (Czechoslovakia : Ghetto)
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 18</b> TimeCode 01:17:00:00 - 01:18:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 19</b> TimeCode 01:18:00:00 - 01:19:00:00	



USC  
SHOAH  
FOUNDATION  
INSTITUTE

FOR VISUAL  
HISTORY AND  
EDUCATION

**Mayer, Salamon (Interview Code 9351)  
Jewish Survivor**

**Keywords and People by Segment**

<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 20</b> TimeCode 01:19:00:00 - 01:20:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 21</b> TimeCode 01:20:00:00 - 01:21:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 22</b> TimeCode 01:21:00:00 - 01:22:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 23</b> TimeCode 01:22:00:00 - 01:23:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 24</b> TimeCode 01:23:00:00 - 01:24:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 25</b> TimeCode 01:24:00:00 - 01:25:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 26</b> TimeCode 01:25:00:00 - 01:26:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 27</b> TimeCode 01:26:00:00 - 01:27:00:00	Auschwitz II-Birkenau (Poland : Death Camp) Poland 1944 <i>Israel Mayer : fathers</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 28</b> TimeCode 01:27:00:00 - 01:28:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 29</b> TimeCode 02:00:00:00 - 02:01:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 30</b> TimeCode 02:01:00:00 - 02:02:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 31</b> TimeCode 02:02:00:00 - 02:03:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 32</b> TimeCode 02:03:00:00 - 02:04:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 33</b> TimeCode 02:04:00:00 - 02:05:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 34</b> TimeCode 02:05:00:00 - 02:06:00:00	Jawischowitz (Poland : Concentration Camp) Poland 1944 (July 22) - 1945 (January 16)
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 35</b> TimeCode 02:06:00:00 - 02:07:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 36</b> TimeCode 02:07:00:00 - 02:08:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 37</b> TimeCode 02:08:00:00 - 02:09:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 38</b> TimeCode 02:09:00:00 - 02:10:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 39</b> TimeCode 02:10:00:00 - 02:11:00:00	



**USC  
SHOAH  
FOUNDATION  
INSTITUTE**

FOR VISUAL  
HISTORY AND  
EDUCATION

**Mayer, Salamon (Interview Code 9351)  
Jewish Survivor**

**Keywords and People by Segment**

<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 40</b> TimeCode 02:11:00:00 - 02:12:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 41</b> TimeCode 02:12:00:00 - 02:13:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 42</b> TimeCode 02:13:00:00 - 02:14:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 43</b> TimeCode 02:14:00:00 - 02:15:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 44</b> TimeCode 02:15:00:00 - 02:16:00:00	Poland 1945 (January 1 - May 7)
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 45</b> TimeCode 02:16:00:00 - 02:17:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 46</b> TimeCode 02:17:00:00 - 02:18:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 47</b> TimeCode 02:18:00:00 - 02:19:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 48</b> TimeCode 02:19:00:00 - 02:20:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 49</b> TimeCode 02:20:00:00 - 02:21:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 50</b> TimeCode 02:21:00:00 - 02:22:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 51</b> TimeCode 02:22:00:00 - 02:23:00:00	Buchenwald (Germany : Concentration Camp) Germany 1945 (May 8) - 1949 (May 23) post-liberation camp/ghetto transition
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 52</b> TimeCode 02:23:00:00 - 02:24:00:00	France 1945 (May 8) - 1958 (September 27)
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 53</b> TimeCode 02:24:00:00 - 02:25:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 54</b> TimeCode 02:25:00:00 - 02:26:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 55</b> TimeCode 02:26:00:00 - 02:27:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 56</b> TimeCode 02:27:00:00 - 02:28:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 57</b> TimeCode 02:28:00:00 - 02:29:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 58</b> TimeCode 03:00:00:00 - 03:01:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 59</b> TimeCode 03:01:00:00 - 03:02:00:00	



USC  
SHOAH  
FOUNDATION  
INSTITUTE

FOR VISUAL  
HISTORY AND  
EDUCATION

**Mayer, Salamon (Interview Code 9351)  
Jewish Survivor**

**Keywords and People by Segment**

<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 60</b> TimeCode 03:02:00:00 - 03:03:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 61</b> TimeCode 03:03:00:00 - 03:04:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 62</b> TimeCode 03:04:00:00 - 03:05:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 63</b> TimeCode 03:05:00:00 - 03:06:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 64</b> TimeCode 03:06:00:00 - 03:07:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 65</b> TimeCode 03:07:00:00 - 03:08:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 66</b> TimeCode 03:08:00:00 - 03:09:00:00	Israel 1948 (May 14) - 1967 (June 5) <i>Jeanette Mayer : wives</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 67</b> TimeCode 03:09:00:00 - 03:10:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 68</b> TimeCode 03:10:00:00 - 03:11:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 69</b> TimeCode 03:11:00:00 - 03:12:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 70</b> TimeCode 03:12:00:00 - 03:13:00:00	New York (New York, USA) United States 1945 (May 8) - 2000 (December 31)
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 71</b> TimeCode 03:13:00:00 - 03:14:00:00	1945 documents and artifacts (stills) camp currency documentary evidence of the Holocaust
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 72</b> TimeCode 03:14:00:00 - 03:15:00:00	1945 photographs (stills) 1947 photographs (stills) interviewee photographs (stills) post-liberation photographs (stills)
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 73</b> TimeCode 03:15:00:00 - 03:16:00:00	1947 photographs (stills) class photographs (stills) Wiesel, Elie
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 74</b> TimeCode 03:16:00:00 - 03:17:00:00	postwar family photographs (stills)
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 75</b> TimeCode 03:17:00:00 - 03:18:00:00	1950 photographs (stills) weddings (stills)
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 76</b> TimeCode 03:18:00:00 - 03:19:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 77</b> TimeCode 03:19:00:00 - 03:20:00:00	1980s photographs (stills)





USC  
SHOAH  
FOUNDATION  
INSTITUTE

FOR VISUAL  
HISTORY AND  
EDUCATION

**Mayer, Salamon (Interview Code 9351)  
Jewish Survivor**

**Keywords and People by Segment**

<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 78</b> TimeCode 03:20:00:00 - 03:21:00:00</p>	<p>loved ones' introductions  <i>Estber Mayer : granddaughters</i>  <i>Feige Mayer : granddaughters</i>  <i>Jeanette Mayer : wives</i>  <i>Moshe Dykman : grandsons</i>  <i>Naftali Hartstein : granddaughters</i>  <i>Rochel Hartstein : granddaughters</i>  <i>Sorah Hertstein : daughters</i>  <i>Yanky Hartstein : grandsons</i></p>
<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 79</b> TimeCode 03:21:00:00 - 03:22:00:00</p>	



USC  
SHOAH  
FOUNDATION  
INSTITUTE

FOR VISUAL  
HISTORY AND  
EDUCATION

**Rubin, Agata (Interview Code 18165)**  
**Jewish Survivor**

**Biographical Profile**

Name of Interviewee	Agata Rubin Agata Rubin (release name) Agata Katz (name at birth) Chanah (Hebrew name)  Agatha Rubin (other name)
Gender	Female
Date of Birth	Jan 19, 1930
City of Birth	Mukacevo (Czechoslovakia)
Country of Birth	Czechoslovakia
Religious Identity (Prewar)	orthodox Judaism
Religious Identity (Postwar)	conservative Judaism
Fled from Nazi-controlled territory	No
Ghetto(s)	Mukacevo (Czechoslovakia : Ghetto)
Camp(s)	Auschwitz (Poland : Concentration Camp)(generic) Auschwitz II-Birkenau (Poland : Death Camp) Malchow (Germany : Concentration Camp) Ravensbrück (Germany : Concentration Camp)
Forced (death) marches	Yes
Went into Hiding	No
Hiding or Living under False Identity (Location)	
Type of Hiding Place	
Member of Underground, Resistance or Partisan Group(s)	No
Resistance Group(s)	
Location of Liberation	Germany
Liberated by	Soviet armed forces
Other Experiences	corpse disposal forced labor
Aid Giver, Liberator or War Crimes Trials Participant	
State of Interview	MI
Country of Interview	U.S.A.
Language(s) of Interview	English
Length of Interview (HH:MM)	1:48
Interview Code	18165



USC  
SHOAH  
FOUNDATION  
INSTITUTE

FOR VISUAL  
HISTORY AND  
EDUCATION

**Rubin, Agata (Interview Code 18165)**  
**Jewish Survivor**

**Keywords and People by Segment**

<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 1</b> TimeCode 01:00:00:00 - 01:05:03:28</p>	<p>Czechoslovakia 1918 (November 11) - 1938 (September 29) family life Mukacevo (Czechoslovakia) <i>Abraham Katz : fathers</i> <i>Ilona Katz : mothers</i> <i>Miki Katz : brothers</i></p>
<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 2</b> TimeCode 01:05:03:28 - 01:07:03:07</p>	<p>Czechoslovakia 1939 (March 15) - 1945 (May 9) education education interruption Mukacevo (Czechoslovakia) <i>Abraham Katz : fathers</i> <i>Ilona Katz : mothers</i></p>
<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 3</b> TimeCode 01:07:03:07 - 01:09:27:15</p>	<p>Czechoslovakia 1939 Mukacevo (Czechoslovakia) <i>Abraham Katz : fathers</i> <i>Ilona Katz : mothers</i> <i>Miki Katz : brothers</i></p>
<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 4</b> TimeCode 01:09:27:15 - 01:14:22:15</p>	<p>childhood antisemitism experiences Czechoslovakia 1939 (March 15) - 1945 (May 9) Jewish communities Jewish-gentile relations Mukacevo (Czechoslovakia) Shabbat <i>Abraham Katz : fathers</i> <i>Ilona Katz : mothers</i> <i>Miki Katz : brothers</i> <i>Shapiro : rabbis</i></p>
<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 5</b> TimeCode 01:14:22:15 - 01:17:50:20</p>	<p>Czechoslovakia 1939 (March 15) - 1945 (May 9) friends Jewish-gentile relations mass murder awareness Mukacevo (Czechoslovakia : Ghetto) Mukacevo (Czechoslovakia) <i>Abraham Katz : fathers</i> <i>Ilona Katz : mothers</i></p>
<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 6</b> TimeCode 01:17:50:20 - 01:22:11:20</p>	<p>Czechoslovakia 1939 (March 15) - 1945 (May 9) deportation to camps extended family members family life Mukacevo (Czechoslovakia) <i>Abraham Katz : fathers</i> <i>Ilona Katz : mothers</i></p>



USC  
SHOAH  
FOUNDATION  
INSTITUTE

FOR VISUAL  
HISTORY AND  
EDUCATION

**Rubin, Agata (Interview Code 18165)**  
**Jewish Survivor**

**Keywords and People by Segment**

<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 7</b> TimeCode 01:22:11:20 - 01:27:10:23</p>	<p>billeting Czechoslovak history Czechoslovakia 1939 (March 15) - 1945 (May 9) extended family members German armed forces ghetto family interactions ghetto living conditions ghettoization Mukacevo (Czechoslovakia : Ghetto) Mukacevo (Czechoslovakia) <i>Ilona Katz</i> : mothers <i>Miki Katz</i> : brothers</p>
<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 8</b> TimeCode 01:27:10:23 - 02:06:25:12</p>	<p>Czechoslovakia 1918 (November 11) - 1939 (March 14) extended family members family life Mukacevo (Czechoslovakia) survival explanations <i>Abraham Katz</i> : fathers <i>Ilona Katz</i> : mothers <i>Jenni Kerestury</i> : grandmothers, maternal <i>Olga Sayo</i> : aunts <i>Samu Kerestury</i> : grandfathers, maternal</p>
<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 9</b> TimeCode 02:06:25:12 - 02:09:16:07</p>	<p>Auschwitz (Poland : Concentration Camp)(generic) Czechoslovakia 1944 deportation conditions deportation family interactions deportation from Mukacevo (Czechoslovakia: Ghetto) deportation to Auschwitz (Poland : Concentration Camp)(generic) deportations, means of transport freight trains <i>Ilona Katz</i> : mothers</p>
<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 10</b> TimeCode 02:09:16:07 - 02:12:53:11</p>	<p>Auschwitz (Poland : Concentration Camp)(generic) camp adaptation methods camp first impressions camp selections loved ones' fates loved ones' final contacts Mengele, Josef Poland 1944 <i>Ilona Katz</i> : mothers <i>Miki Katz</i> : brothers <i>Olga Sayo</i> : aunts</p>



USC  
SHOAH  
FOUNDATION  
INSTITUTE

FOR VISUAL  
HISTORY AND  
EDUCATION

**Rubin, Agata (Interview Code 18165)**  
**Jewish Survivor**

**Keywords and People by Segment**

<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 11</b> TimeCode 02:12:53:11 - 02:15:49:10</p>	<p>Auschwitz (Poland : Concentration Camp)(generic) camp intake procedures camp social relations Poland 1944 shoe importance tracing loved ones</p>
<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 12</b> TimeCode 02:15:49:10 - 02:19:43:24</p>	<p>Auschwitz (Poland : Concentration Camp)(generic) camp adaptation methods camp Appell camp social relations loved ones' contact Poland 1944 Poland 1945 (January 1 - May 7)</p>
<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 13</b> TimeCode 02:19:43:24 - 02:22:19:01</p>	<p>Auschwitz (Poland : Concentration Camp)(generic) Auschwitz II-Birkenau (Poland : Death Camp) camp crematoria camp food camp forced labor corpse disposal forced labor mass murder awareness Poland 1944 Poland 1945 (January 1 - May 7) prisoner tattoos</p>
<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 14</b> TimeCode 02:22:19:01 - 02:25:01:01</p>	<p>Auschwitz (Poland : Concentration Camp)(generic) camp children camp escape attempts camp forced labor personal property sorting forced labor Poland 1944 Poland 1945 (January 1 - May 7)</p>
<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 15</b> TimeCode 02:25:01:01 - 02:27:49:12</p>	<p>Auschwitz (Poland : Concentration Camp)(generic) camp daily services forced labor camp food sharing camp punishments food provision friends Poland 1944 Poland 1945 (January 1 - May 7)</p>



USC  
SHOAH  
FOUNDATION  
INSTITUTE

FOR VISUAL  
HISTORY AND  
EDUCATION

**Rubin, Agata (Interview Code 18165)**  
**Jewish Survivor**

**Keywords and People by Segment**

<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 16</b> TimeCode 02:42:31:12 - 03:05:09:11</p>	<p>Auschwitz (Poland : Concentration Camp)(generic) camp adaptation methods camp barracks camp crematoria camp latrines Dutch prisoners mass murder awareness Poland 1944 Poland 1945 (January 1 - May 7)</p>
<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 17</b> TimeCode 03:05:09:11 - 03:08:07:15</p>	<p>Auschwitz (Poland : Concentration Camp)(generic) camp executions camp punishments friends loved ones' deaths Poland 1944 Poland 1945 (January 1 - May 7) Sonderkommando Uprising (Auschwitz II-Birkenau, October 7, 1944)</p>
<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 18</b> TimeCode 03:08:07:15 - 03:11:28:13</p>	<p>Auschwitz (Poland : Concentration Camp)(generic) camp blood extraction friends Poland 1944 Poland 1945 (January 1 - May 7) Sonderkommando Uprising (Auschwitz II-Birkenau, October 7, 1944) Soviet armed forces</p>
<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 19</b> TimeCode 03:11:28:13 - 03:14:49:11</p>	<p>Auschwitz (Poland : Concentration Camp)(generic) death marches forced march conditions forced march thirst Poland 1945 (January 1 - May 7)</p>
<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 20</b> TimeCode 03:14:49:11 - 03:18:01:07</p>	<p>Germany 1945 (January 1 - May 7) Ravensbrück (Germany : Concentration Camp) Soviet prisoners transfer to Ravensbrück (Germany : Concentration Camp)</p>
<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 21</b> TimeCode 03:18:01:07 - 03:21:03:17</p>	<p>bombardments camp infestations freight trains Germany 1945 (January 1 - May 7) Leipzig (Germany) lice Malchow (Germany : Concentration Camp) transfer from Ravensbrück (Germany : Concentration Camp) transfer to Malchow (Germany : Concentration Camp) transfers, means of transport</p>



USC  
SHOAH  
FOUNDATION  
INSTITUTE

FOR VISUAL  
HISTORY AND  
EDUCATION

**Rubin, Agata (Interview Code 18165)**  
**Jewish Survivor**

**Keywords and People by Segment**

<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 22</b> TimeCode 03:21:03:17 - 03:24:22:15</p>	<p>forced march deaths forced marches German armed forces Germany 1945 (January 1 - May 7) Malchow (Germany : Concentration Camp)</p>
<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 23</b> TimeCode 03:24:22:15 - 03:27:19:12</p>	<p>forced marches Germany 1945 (January 1 - May 7) politico-military event awareness prisoners of war <i>Zoltan Rubin : husbands</i></p>
<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 24</b> TimeCode 03:27:19:12 - 04:03:41:26</p>	<p>Germany 1945 (January 1 - May 7) medical care <i>Abraham Katz : fathers</i> <i>Marco Rubin : Yugoslav soldiers</i></p>
<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 25</b> TimeCode 04:03:41:26 - 04:07:57:07</p>	<p>Czechoslovakia 1945 (May 10) - 1992 (December 31) liberation loved ones' renewed contacts Mukacevo (Czechoslovakia) post-liberation adaptation post-liberation family home returns tracing loved ones <i>Abraham Katz : fathers</i> <i>Marco Rubin : Yugoslav soldiers</i></p>
<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 26</b> TimeCode 04:07:57:07 - 04:12:12:18</p>	<p>Czechoslovakia 1945 (May 10) - 1992 (December 31) extended family members family life Kosice (Slovakia, Czechoslovakia) migration from Czechoslovakia migration to the United States post-liberation adaptation United States 1945 (May 8) - 2000 (December 31) <i>Abraham Katz : fathers</i> <i>Klein : aunts</i> <i>Olga Sayo : aunts</i></p>
<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 27</b> TimeCode 04:12:12:18 - 04:14:14:26</p>	<p>future message</p>



USC  
SHOAH  
FOUNDATION  
INSTITUTE

FOR VISUAL  
HISTORY AND  
EDUCATION

**Rubin, Agata (Interview Code 18165)**  
**Jewish Survivor**

**Keywords and People by Segment**

<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 28</b> TimeCode 04:14:14:26 - 04:18:01:18	loved ones' introductions <i>Amy Weber : daughters, biological</i> <i>Devorah Waxenberg : granddaughters</i> <i>Jacob Waxenberg : grandsons</i> <i>Michael Weber : sons-in-law</i> <i>Rivka Waxenberg : granddaughters</i> <i>Shmuel Waxenberg : grandsons</i> <i>Vicki Waxenberg : daughters, biological</i> <i>Zoltan Rubin : husbands</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 29</b> TimeCode 04:18:01:18 - 04:18:24:02	1927 photographs (stills) <i>Abraham Katz : fathers</i> <i>Ilona Katz : mothers</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 30</b> TimeCode 04:18:24:02 - 04:18:47:10	1927 photographs (stills) marriages <i>Abraham Katz : fathers</i> <i>Ilona Katz : mothers</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 31</b> TimeCode 04:18:47:10 - 04:19:11:18	1930s photographs (stills) <i>Miki Katz : brothers</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 32</b> TimeCode 04:19:11:18 - 04:19:29:25	1930s photographs (stills) interviewee photographs (stills) <i>Abraham Katz : fathers</i> <i>Ilona Katz : mothers</i> <i>Miki Katz : brothers</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 33</b> TimeCode 04:19:29:25 - 04:20:14:18	1938 photographs (stills) extended family members grandfathers grandmothers interviewee photographs (stills) marriages <i>Ilona Katz : mothers</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 34</b> TimeCode 04:20:14:18 - 04:20:42:28	interviewee photographs (stills) photographs (stills) <i>Ilona Katz : mothers</i> <i>Olga Sayo : aunts</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 35</b> TimeCode 04:20:42:28 - 04:21:26:11	extended family members photographs (stills)
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 36</b> TimeCode 04:21:26:11 - 04:21:51:24	extended family members photographs (stills)
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 37</b> TimeCode 04:21:51:24 - 04:22:30:25	interviewee photographs (stills) photographs (stills)
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 38</b> TimeCode 04:22:30:25 - 04:23:00:27	interviewee photographs (stills) postwar photographs (stills)





USC  
SHOAH  
FOUNDATION  
INSTITUTE

FOR VISUAL  
HISTORY AND  
EDUCATION

**Rubin, Agata (Interview Code 18165)**  
**Jewish Survivor**

**Keywords and People by Segment**

<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 39</b> TimeCode 04:23:00:27 - 04:23:23:22	extended family members interviewee photographs (stills) postwar photographs (stills) <i>Abraham Katz : fathers</i> <i>Zoltan Rubin : husbands</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 40</b> TimeCode 04:23:23:22 - 04:23:51:18	1983 photographs (stills) interviewee photographs (stills) <i>Vicki Waxenberg : daughters, biological</i> <i>Zoltan Rubin : husbands</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 41</b> TimeCode 04:23:51:18 - 04:24:23:04	photographs (stills) <i>Margid [Kerestury] : aunts, maternal</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 42</b> TimeCode 04:24:23:04 - 04:24:56:07	postwar photographs (stills) <i>Ben Waxenberg : sons-in-law</i> <i>Devorah Waxenberg : granddaughters</i> <i>Jacob Waxenberg : grandsons</i> <i>Rivka Waxenberg : granddaughters</i> <i>Shmuel Waxenberg : grandsons</i> <i>Vicki Waxenberg : daughters, biological</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 43</b> TimeCode 04:24:56:07 - 04:25:14:00	1994 photographs (stills) <i>Amy Weber : daughters, biological</i> <i>Michael Weber : sons-in-law</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 44</b> TimeCode 04:25:14:00 - 04:25:38:27	1994 photographs (stills) <i>Randy Rubin : sons, biological</i> <i>Zoltan Rubin : husbands</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 45</b> TimeCode 04:25:38:27 - 04:26:07:26	1994 photographs (stills) interviewee photographs (stills) weddings (stills) <i>Amy Weber : daughters, biological</i> <i>Zoltan Rubin : husbands</i>



USC  
SHOAH  
FOUNDATION  
INSTITUTE

FOR VISUAL  
HISTORY AND  
EDUCATION

**Rubin, Susan (Interview Code 51522)**  
**Jewish Survivor**

**Biographical Profile**

Name of Interviewee	Susan Rubin Susan Rubin (release name)  Zsuzana Rosenfeld (name at birth) Leah (Hebrew name) Susan Rosenfeld Rogers (other name)
Gender	Female
Date of Birth	Nov 7, 1929
City of Birth	Nagykanizsa (Hungary)
Country of Birth	Hungary
Religious Identity (Prewar)	conservative Judaism
Religious Identity (Postwar)	conservative Judaism
Fled from Nazi-controlled territory	No
Ghetto(s)	Nagykanizsa (Hungary : Ghetto)
Camp(s)	Auschwitz (Poland : Concentration Camp)(generic) Auschwitz II-Birkenau (Poland : Death Camp) Bendorf (Germany : Concentration Camp) Bergen-Belsen (Germany : Concentration Camp) Braunschweig (Germany : Concentration Camp)(generic) Hamburg-Altona (Germany : Concentration Camp)
Forced (death) marches	No
Went into Hiding	No
Hiding or Living under False Identity (Location)	
Type of Hiding Place	
Member of Underground, Resistance or Partisan Group(s)	No
Resistance Group(s)	
Location of Liberation	Hamburg-Altona (Germany : Concentration Camp)
Liberated by	Swedish Red Cross
Other Experiences	
Aid Giver, Liberator or War Crimes Trials Participant	
State of Interview	NY
Country of Interview	U.S.A.
Language(s) of Interview	English
Length of Interview (HH:MM)	2:44
Interview Code	51522



USC  
SHOAH  
FOUNDATION  
INSTITUTE

FOR VISUAL  
HISTORY AND  
EDUCATION

Rubin, Susan (Interview Code 51522)  
Jewish Survivor

Keywords and People by Segment

<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 1</b> TimeCode 01:00:00:00 - 01:01:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 2</b> TimeCode 01:01:00:00 - 01:02:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 3</b> TimeCode 01:02:00:00 - 01:03:00:00	Hungary 1918 (November 11) - 1939 (August 31) Nagykanizsa (Hungary) <i>Joseph Rosenfeld : fathers, biological</i> <i>Katalin Rosenfeld : mothers, biological</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 4</b> TimeCode 01:03:00:00 - 01:04:00:00	fathers' occupations mothers' occupations <i>Joseph Rosenfeld : fathers, biological</i> <i>Katalin Rosenfeld : mothers, biological</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 5</b> TimeCode 01:04:00:00 - 01:05:00:00	family homes
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 6</b> TimeCode 01:05:00:00 - 01:06:00:00	<i>Andrew Rosenfeld : brothers, biological</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 7</b> TimeCode 01:06:00:00 - 01:07:00:00	family life
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 8</b> TimeCode 01:07:00:00 - 01:08:00:00	<i>Joseph Rosenfeld : fathers, biological</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 9</b> TimeCode 01:08:00:00 - 01:09:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 10</b> TimeCode 01:09:00:00 - 01:10:00:00	<i>Andrew Rosenfeld : brothers, biological</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 11</b> TimeCode 01:10:00:00 - 01:11:00:00	b'nai mitzvah Jewish religious observances <i>Andrew Rosenfeld : brothers, biological</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 12</b> TimeCode 01:11:00:00 - 01:12:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 13</b> TimeCode 01:12:00:00 - 01:13:00:00	synagogues
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 14</b> TimeCode 01:13:00:00 - 01:14:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 15</b> TimeCode 01:14:00:00 - 01:15:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 16</b> TimeCode 01:15:00:00 - 01:16:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 17</b> TimeCode 01:16:00:00 - 01:17:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 18</b> TimeCode 01:17:00:00 - 01:18:00:00	Hungary 1939 (September 1) - 1944 (March 18) Nagykanizsa (Hungary)
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 19</b> TimeCode 01:18:00:00 - 01:19:00:00	<i>Andrew Rosenfeld : brothers, biological</i> <i>Joseph Rosenfeld : fathers, biological</i>



USC  
SHOAH  
FOUNDATION  
INSTITUTE

FOR VISUAL  
HISTORY AND  
EDUCATION

Rubin, Susan (Interview Code 51522)  
Jewish Survivor

Keywords and People by Segment

<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 20</b> TimeCode 01:19:00:00 - 01:20:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 21</b> TimeCode 01:20:00:00 - 01:21:00:00	ghettoization preparations
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 22</b> TimeCode 01:21:00:00 - 01:22:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 23</b> TimeCode 01:22:00:00 - 01:23:00:00	<i>Joseph Rosenfeld : fathers, biological</i> <i>Katalin Rosenfeld : mothers, biological</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 24</b> TimeCode 01:23:00:00 - 01:24:00:00	valuable item concealment
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 25</b> TimeCode 01:24:00:00 - 01:25:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 26</b> TimeCode 01:25:00:00 - 01:26:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 27</b> TimeCode 01:26:00:00 - 01:27:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 28</b> TimeCode 01:27:00:00 - 01:28:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 29</b> TimeCode 01:28:00:00 - 01:29:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 30</b> TimeCode 01:29:00:00 - 01:30:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 31</b> TimeCode 02:00:00:00 - 02:01:00:00	ghettoization Hungary 1944 Nagykanizsa (Hungary : Ghetto) Nagykanizsa (Hungary)
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 32</b> TimeCode 02:01:00:00 - 02:02:00:00	Hungary 1944 Nagykanizsa (Hungary : Ghetto)
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 33</b> TimeCode 02:02:00:00 - 02:03:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 34</b> TimeCode 02:03:00:00 - 02:04:00:00	ghetto living conditions
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 35</b> TimeCode 02:04:00:00 - 02:05:00:00	ghetto suicides
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 36</b> TimeCode 02:05:00:00 - 02:06:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 37</b> TimeCode 02:06:00:00 - 02:07:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 38</b> TimeCode 02:07:00:00 - 02:08:00:00	deportation from Nagykanizsa (Hungary : Ghetto) deportation to Auschwitz I (Poland : Concentration Camp)
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 39</b> TimeCode 02:08:00:00 - 02:09:00:00	



USC  
SHOAH  
FOUNDATION  
INSTITUTE

FOR VISUAL  
HISTORY AND  
EDUCATION

Rubin, Susan (Interview Code 51522)  
Jewish Survivor

Keywords and People by Segment

<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 40</b> TimeCode 02:09:00:00 - 02:10:00:00	<i>Joseph Rosenfeld : fathers, biological</i> <i>Katalin Rosenfeld : mothers, biological</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 41</b> TimeCode 02:10:00:00 - 02:11:00:00	Auschwitz (Poland : Concentration Camp)(generic) Poland 1944 <i>Katalin Rosenfeld : mothers, biological</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 42</b> TimeCode 02:11:00:00 - 02:12:00:00	<i>Ilyush* Stainer* : extended family members</i> <i>Yulishka* Stainer* : extended family members</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 43</b> TimeCode 02:12:00:00 - 02:13:00:00	camp intake procedures
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 44</b> TimeCode 02:13:00:00 - 02:14:00:00	<i>Katalin Rosenfeld : mothers, biological</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 45</b> TimeCode 02:14:00:00 - 02:15:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 46</b> TimeCode 02:15:00:00 - 02:16:00:00	prisoner tattoos (stills)
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 47</b> TimeCode 02:16:00:00 - 02:17:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 48</b> TimeCode 02:17:00:00 - 02:18:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 49</b> TimeCode 02:18:00:00 - 02:19:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 50</b> TimeCode 02:19:00:00 - 02:20:00:00	Auschwitz II-Birkenau (Poland : Death Camp) Poland 1944
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 51</b> TimeCode 02:20:00:00 - 02:21:00:00	<i>Joseph Rosenfeld : fathers, biological</i> <i>Katalin Rosenfeld : mothers, biological</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 52</b> TimeCode 02:21:00:00 - 02:22:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 53</b> TimeCode 02:22:00:00 - 02:23:00:00	<i>Joseph Rosenfeld : fathers, biological</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 54</b> TimeCode 02:23:00:00 - 02:24:00:00	camp prisoner physical conditions camp selections
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 55</b> TimeCode 02:24:00:00 - 02:25:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 56</b> TimeCode 02:25:00:00 - 02:26:00:00	camp latrines camp sanitary conditions
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 57</b> TimeCode 02:26:00:00 - 02:27:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 58</b> TimeCode 02:27:00:00 - 02:28:00:00	camp forced labor personal property sorting forced labor
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 59</b> TimeCode 02:28:00:00 - 02:29:00:00	



USC  
SHOAH  
FOUNDATION  
INSTITUTE

FOR VISUAL  
HISTORY AND  
EDUCATION

Rubin, Susan (Interview Code 51522)  
Jewish Survivor

Keywords and People by Segment

<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 60</b> TimeCode 02:29:00:00 - 02:30:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 61</b> TimeCode 03:00:00:00 - 03:01:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 62</b> TimeCode 03:01:00:00 - 03:02:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 63</b> TimeCode 03:02:00:00 - 03:03:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 64</b> TimeCode 03:03:00:00 - 03:04:00:00	loved ones' fates <i>Laura Muller : grandmothers, maternal</i> <i>Lazer Muller : grandfathers, maternal</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 65</b> TimeCode 03:04:00:00 - 03:05:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 66</b> TimeCode 03:05:00:00 - 03:06:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 67</b> TimeCode 03:06:00:00 - 03:07:00:00	camp punishments
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 68</b> TimeCode 03:07:00:00 - 03:08:00:00	<i>Katalin Rosenfeld : mothers, biological</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 69</b> TimeCode 03:08:00:00 - 03:09:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 70</b> TimeCode 03:09:00:00 - 03:10:00:00	<i>Joseph Rosenfeld : fathers, biological</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 71</b> TimeCode 03:10:00:00 - 03:11:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 72</b> TimeCode 03:11:00:00 - 03:12:00:00	camp selections
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 73</b> TimeCode 03:12:00:00 - 03:13:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 74</b> TimeCode 03:13:00:00 - 03:14:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 75</b> TimeCode 03:14:00:00 - 03:15:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 76</b> TimeCode 03:15:00:00 - 03:16:00:00	Sonderkommando prisoners
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 77</b> TimeCode 03:16:00:00 - 03:17:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 78</b> TimeCode 03:17:00:00 - 03:18:00:00	<i>Andrew Rosenfeld : brothers, biological</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 79</b> TimeCode 03:18:00:00 - 03:19:00:00	



**USC  
SHOAH  
FOUNDATION  
INSTITUTE**

FOR VISUAL  
HISTORY AND  
EDUCATION

**Rubin, Susan (Interview Code 51522)  
Jewish Survivor**

**Keywords and People by Segment**

<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 80</b> TimeCode 03:19:00:00 - 03:20:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 81</b> TimeCode 03:20:00:00 - 03:21:00:00	kapos
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 82</b> TimeCode 03:21:00:00 - 03:22:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 83</b> TimeCode 03:22:00:00 - 03:23:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 84</b> TimeCode 03:23:00:00 - 03:24:00:00	Bergen-Belsen (Germany : Concentration Camp) camp environmental conditions Germany 1944
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 85</b> TimeCode 03:24:00:00 - 03:25:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 86</b> TimeCode 03:25:00:00 - 03:26:00:00	Braunschweig (Germany : Concentration Camp)(generic) Germany 1944 Germany 1945 (January 1 - May 7)
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 87</b> TimeCode 03:26:00:00 - 03:27:00:00	camp forced labor
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 88</b> TimeCode 03:27:00:00 - 03:28:00:00	camp living conditions
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 89</b> TimeCode 03:28:00:00 - 03:29:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 90</b> TimeCode 03:29:00:00 - 03:30:00:00	refugee camp Jewish religious observances Yom Kippur
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 91</b> TimeCode 03:30:00:00 - 03:31:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 92</b> TimeCode 04:00:00:00 - 04:01:00:00	Auschwitz (Poland : Concentration Camp)(generic) loved ones' contact Poland 1944
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 93</b> TimeCode 04:01:00:00 - 04:02:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 94</b> TimeCode 04:02:00:00 - 04:03:00:00	camp menstruation
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 95</b> TimeCode 04:03:00:00 - 04:04:00:00	twins in the camps
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 96</b> TimeCode 04:04:00:00 - 04:05:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 97</b> TimeCode 04:05:00:00 - 04:06:00:00	camp childbearing infanticide
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 98</b> TimeCode 04:06:00:00 - 04:07:00:00	Jehovah's Witness prisoners
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 99</b> TimeCode 04:07:00:00 - 04:08:00:00	



USC  
SHOAH  
FOUNDATION  
INSTITUTE

FOR VISUAL  
HISTORY AND  
EDUCATION

Rubin, Susan (Interview Code 51522)  
Jewish Survivor

Keywords and People by Segment

<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 100</b> TimeCode 04:08:00:00 - 04:09:00:00	<i>Katalin Rosenfeld : mothers, biological</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 101</b> TimeCode 04:09:00:00 - 04:10:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 102</b> TimeCode 04:10:00:00 - 04:11:00:00	<i>Katalin Rosenfeld : mothers, biological</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 103</b> TimeCode 04:11:00:00 - 04:12:00:00	Bergen-Belsen (Germany : Concentration Camp) Germany 1944
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 104</b> TimeCode 04:12:00:00 - 04:13:00:00	Belgian prisoners French prisoners
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 105</b> TimeCode 04:13:00:00 - 04:14:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 106</b> TimeCode 04:14:00:00 - 04:15:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 107</b> TimeCode 04:15:00:00 - 04:16:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 108</b> TimeCode 04:16:00:00 - 04:17:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 109</b> TimeCode 04:17:00:00 - 04:18:00:00	Bendorf (Germany : Concentration Camp) camp forced labor Germany 1945 (January 1 - May 7) mining forced labor
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 110</b> TimeCode 04:18:00:00 - 04:19:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 111</b> TimeCode 04:19:00:00 - 04:20:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 112</b> TimeCode 04:20:00:00 - 04:21:00:00	Germany 1945 (January 1 - May 7) transfer conditions transfer from Bendorf (Germany : Concentration Camp) transfer to Hamburg-Altona (Germany : Concentration Camp)
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 113</b> TimeCode 04:21:00:00 - 04:22:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 114</b> TimeCode 04:22:00:00 - 04:23:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 115</b> TimeCode 04:23:00:00 - 04:24:00:00	Germany 1945 (January 1 - May 7) Hamburg-Altona (Germany : Concentration Camp)
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 116</b> TimeCode 04:24:00:00 - 04:25:00:00	female prisoners Jewish prisoners Lagerälteste <i>Ilyush* Stainer* : extended family members</i> <i>Katalin Rosenfeld : mothers, biological</i> <i>Yulishka* Stainer* : extended family members</i>





USC  
SHOAH  
FOUNDATION  
INSTITUTE

FOR VISUAL  
HISTORY AND  
EDUCATION

Rubin, Susan (Interview Code 51522)  
Jewish Survivor

Keywords and People by Segment

<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 117</b> TimeCode 04:25:00:00 - 04:26:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 118</b> TimeCode 04:26:00:00 - 04:27:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 119</b> TimeCode 04:27:00:00 - 04:28:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 120</b> TimeCode 04:28:00:00 - 04:29:00:00	incarceration releases <i>Katalin Rosenfeld : mothers, biological</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 121</b> TimeCode 04:29:00:00 - 04:30:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 122</b> TimeCode 05:00:00:00 - 05:01:00:00	Denmark 1945 (May 8) - 2000 (January 1) Swedish Red Cross
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 123</b> TimeCode 05:01:00:00 - 05:02:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 124</b> TimeCode 05:02:00:00 - 05:03:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 125</b> TimeCode 05:03:00:00 - 05:04:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 126</b> TimeCode 05:04:00:00 - 05:05:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 127</b> TimeCode 05:05:00:00 - 05:06:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 128</b> TimeCode 05:06:00:00 - 05:07:00:00	<i>Katalin Rosenfeld : mothers, biological</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 129</b> TimeCode 05:07:00:00 - 05:08:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 130</b> TimeCode 05:08:00:00 - 05:09:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 131</b> TimeCode 05:09:00:00 - 05:10:00:00	extended family members loved ones' contact loved ones' fates <i>Andrew Rosenfeld : brothers, biological</i> <i>Joseph Rosenfeld : fathers, biological</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 132</b> TimeCode 05:10:00:00 - 05:11:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 133</b> TimeCode 05:11:00:00 - 05:12:00:00	United States 1945 (May 8) - 2000 (December 31) <i>Nathan Rubin : husbands</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 134</b> TimeCode 05:12:00:00 - 05:13:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 135</b> TimeCode 05:13:00:00 - 05:14:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 136</b> TimeCode 05:14:00:00 - 05:15:00:00	<i>Katalin Rosenfeld : mothers, biological</i> <i>Nathan Rubin : husbands</i>



USC  
SHOAH  
FOUNDATION  
INSTITUTE

FOR VISUAL  
HISTORY AND  
EDUCATION

Rubin, Susan (Interview Code 51522)  
Jewish Survivor

Keywords and People by Segment

<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 137</b> TimeCode 05:15:00:00 - 05:16:00:00	loved ones' fates <i>Andrew Rosenfeld : brothers, biological</i> <i>Katalin Rosenfeld : mothers, biological</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 138</b> TimeCode 05:16:00:00 - 05:17:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 139</b> TimeCode 05:17:00:00 - 05:18:00:00	<i>Andrew Rubin : sons, biological</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 140</b> TimeCode 05:18:00:00 - 05:19:00:00	loved ones' fates <i>Joseph Rosenfeld : fathers, biological</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 141</b> TimeCode 05:19:00:00 - 05:20:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 142</b> TimeCode 05:20:00:00 - 05:21:00:00	extended family members <i>Katalin Rosenfeld : mothers, biological</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 143</b> TimeCode 05:21:00:00 - 05:22:00:00	<i>Andrew Rosenfeld : brothers, biological</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 144</b> TimeCode 05:22:00:00 - 05:23:00:00	<i>Michael Rubin : grandsons</i> <i>Steven Rubin : sons, biological</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 145</b> TimeCode 05:23:00:00 - 05:24:00:00	extended family members postwar reflections
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 146</b> TimeCode 05:24:00:00 - 05:25:00:00	future message
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 147</b> TimeCode 05:25:00:00 - 05:26:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 148</b> TimeCode 05:26:00:00 - 05:27:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 149</b> TimeCode 05:27:00:00 - 05:28:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 150</b> TimeCode 06:00:00:00 - 06:01:00:00	loved ones' introductions <i>Nathan Rubin : husbands</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 151</b> TimeCode 06:01:00:00 - 06:02:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 152</b> TimeCode 06:02:00:00 - 06:03:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 153</b> TimeCode 06:03:00:00 - 06:04:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 154</b> TimeCode 06:04:00:00 - 06:05:00:00	1922 photographs (stills) prewar family photographs (stills) weddings (stills) <i>Aranka* Muller : aunts, maternal</i> <i>Elizabeth* Muller : aunts, maternal</i> <i>Henry* Muller : uncles, maternal</i> <i>Joseph Rosenfeld : fathers, biological</i> <i>Katalin Rosenfeld : mothers, biological</i>



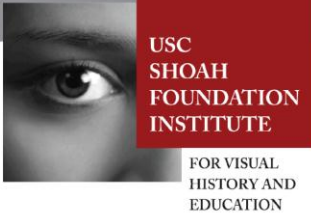
USC  
SHOAH  
FOUNDATION  
INSTITUTE

FOR VISUAL  
HISTORY AND  
EDUCATION

Rubin, Susan (Interview Code 51522)  
Jewish Survivor

Keywords and People by Segment

<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 155</b> TimeCode 06:05:00:00 - 06:06:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 156</b> TimeCode 06:06:00:00 - 06:07:00:00	1930s photographs (stills) extended family members interviewee photographs (stills) prewar family photographs (stills) <i>Andrew Rosenfeld : brothers, biological</i> <i>Joseph Rosenfeld : fathers, biological</i> <i>Katalin Rosenfeld : mothers, biological</i> <i>Laura Muller : grandmothers, maternal</i> <i>Lazer Muller : grandfathers, maternal</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 157</b> TimeCode 06:07:00:00 - 06:08:00:00	1940 photographs (stills) grandparents interviewee photographs (stills) prewar family photographs (stills) <i>Andrew Rosenfeld : brothers, biological</i> <i>Joseph Rosenfeld : fathers, biological</i> <i>Katalin Rosenfeld : mothers, biological</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 158</b> TimeCode 06:08:00:00 - 06:09:00:00	interviewee photographs (stills) prewar family photographs (stills) <i>Andrew Rosenfeld : brothers, biological</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 159</b> TimeCode 06:09:00:00 - 06:10:00:00	1944 documents and artifacts (stills) correspondence from the camps (stills)
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 160</b> TimeCode 06:10:00:00 - 06:11:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 161</b> TimeCode 06:11:00:00 - 06:12:00:00	1944 documents and artifacts (stills) correspondence from the camps (stills)
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 162</b> TimeCode 06:12:00:00 - 06:13:00:00	1945 photographs (stills) interviewee photographs (stills) postwar family photographs (stills) <i>Katalin Rosenfeld : mothers, biological</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 163</b> TimeCode 06:13:00:00 - 06:14:00:00	graves (stills) interviewee photographs (stills)
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 164</b> TimeCode 06:14:00:00 - 06:15:00:00	1991 photographs (stills) interviewee photographs (stills) postwar family photographs (stills) weddings (stills) <i>Andrew Rubin : sons, biological</i> <i>Michael Rubin : grandsons</i> <i>Nathan Rubin : husbands</i> <i>Steven Rubin : sons, biological</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 165</b> TimeCode 06:15:00:00 - 06:16:00:00	



**Rubin, Susan (Interview Code 51522)**  
**Jewish Survivor**

**Keywords and People by Segment**

---



USC  
SHOAH  
FOUNDATION  
INSTITUTE

FOR VISUAL  
HISTORY AND  
EDUCATION

**Schondorf, Mayer (Interview Code 35588)**  
**Jewish Survivor**

**Biographical Profile**

Name of Interviewee	Mayer Schondorf Mayer Schondorf (release name)  Mayer Schondorf (name at birth)  Weimar Veush (false name)
Gender	Male
Date of Birth	Nov 6, 1928
City of Birth	Bardejov (Czechoslovakia)
Country of Birth	Czechoslovakia
Religious Identity (Prewar)	orthodox Judaism
Religious Identity (Postwar)	orthodox Judaism
Fled from Nazi-controlled territory	Yes
Ghetto(s)	
Camp(s)	Auschwitz (Poland : Concentration Camp)(generic) Auschwitz II-Birkenau (Poland : Death Camp) Buchenwald (Germany : Concentration Camp) Gross Rosen (Germany : Concentration Camp) Sered (Czechoslovakia : Concentration Camp)
Forced (death) marches	Yes
Went into Hiding	No
Hiding or Living under False Identity (Location)	
Type of Hiding Place	
Member of Underground, Resistance or Partisan Group(s)	No
Resistance Group(s)	
Location of Liberation	
Liberated by	
Other Experiences	
Aid Giver, Liberator or War Crimes Trials Participant	
State of Interview	QC
Country of Interview	Canada
Language(s) of Interview	English
Length of Interview (HH:MM)	2:23
Interview Code	35588



USC  
SHOAH  
FOUNDATION  
INSTITUTE

FOR VISUAL  
HISTORY AND  
EDUCATION

**Schondorf, Mayer (Interview Code 35588)**  
**Jewish Survivor**

**Keywords and People by Segment**

<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 1</b> TimeCode 01:00:00:00 - 01:04:08:05</p>	<p>Bardejov (Czechoslovakia) Czechoslovakia 1918 (November 11) - 1939 (March 14) extended family members <i>Bertha Schondorf : mothers, biological</i> <i>Chaskal Schondorf : fathers, biological</i></p>
<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 2</b> TimeCode 01:04:08:05 - 01:07:27:08</p>	<p>Bardejov (Czechoslovakia) childhood antisemitism experiences Czechoslovakia 1918 (November 11) - 1939 (March 14) <i>Bertha Schondorf : mothers, biological</i> <i>Chaim Schondorf : grandfathers, paternal</i> <i>Chaskal Schondorf : fathers, biological</i> <i>Chaya [Davidowicz] : grandmothers, maternal</i> <i>Ester [Schondorf] : grandmothers, paternal</i></p>
<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 3</b> TimeCode 01:07:27:08 - 01:11:09:20</p>	<p>Bardejov (Czechoslovakia) Czechoslovakia 1918 (November 11) - 1939 (March 14) family life <i>Avraham Schondorf : brothers, biological</i> <i>Bertha Schondorf : mothers, biological</i> <i>Chaskal Schondorf : fathers, biological</i> <i>Golda Lefcovitch : sisters, biological</i></p>
<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 4</b> TimeCode 01:11:09:20 - 01:14:12:00</p>	<p>Bardejov (Czechoslovakia) Czechoslovakia 1918 (November 11) - 1939 (March 14) family homes grandparents <i>Bertha Schondorf : mothers, biological</i> <i>Chaskal Schondorf : fathers, biological</i></p>
<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 5</b> TimeCode 01:14:12:00 - 01:20:03:20</p>	<p>Bardejov (Czechoslovakia) b'nai mitzvah Czechoslovakia 1918 (November 11) - 1939 (March 14) Czechoslovakia 1939 (March 15) - 1941 (June 21) synagogues <i>Bertha Schondorf : mothers, biological</i> <i>Chaskal Schondorf : fathers, biological</i></p>



USC  
SHOAH  
FOUNDATION  
INSTITUTE

FOR VISUAL  
HISTORY AND  
EDUCATION

**Schondorf, Mayer (Interview Code 35588)**  
**Jewish Survivor**

**Keywords and People by Segment**

<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 6</b> TimeCode 01:20:03:20 - 01:25:27:00</p>	<p>Bardejov (Czechoslovakia) childhood perceptions Czechoslovakia 1939 (March 15) - 1944 (March 18) German invasion of Poland (September 1, 1939) Jewish property attacks numerus clausus <i>Avraham Schondorf : brothers, biological</i> <i>Bertha Schondorf : mothers, biological</i> <i>Chaskal Schondorf : fathers, biological</i> <i>Golda Lefcovitch : sisters, biological</i> <i>Yosi Langsom : friends</i></p>
<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 7</b> TimeCode 01:25:27:00 - 01:27:31:20</p>	<p>Bardejov (Czechoslovakia) Czechoslovakia 1942 deportation from Bardejov (Slovakia, Czechoslovakia) Jewish population roundups <i>Avraham Schondorf : brothers, biological</i> <i>Bertha Schondorf : mothers, biological</i> <i>Chaskal Schondorf : fathers, biological</i> <i>Golda Lefcovitch : sisters, biological</i></p>
<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 8</b> TimeCode 01:27:31:20 - 02:02:47:16</p>	<p>adaptation methods anti-Jewish measures Bardejov (Czechoslovakia) Czechoslovakia 1941 (June 22) - 1944 (March 18) property seizure Treuhänder <i>Chaskal Schondorf : fathers, biological</i></p>
<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 9</b> TimeCode 02:02:47:16 - 02:05:10:08</p>	<p>Bardejov (Czechoslovakia) civilian aid givers Czechoslovakia 1941 (June 22) - 1944 (March 18) deportation awareness deportation warnings <i>Bertha Schondorf : mothers, biological</i> <i>Bomba : aid givers</i> <i>Chaskal Schondorf : fathers, biological</i></p>



USC  
SHOAH  
FOUNDATION  
INSTITUTE

FOR VISUAL  
HISTORY AND  
EDUCATION

**Schondorf, Mayer (Interview Code 35588)**  
**Jewish Survivor**

**Keywords and People by Segment**

<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 10</b> TimeCode 02:05:10:08 - 02:09:13:20</p>	<p>Bardejov (Czechoslovakia) betrayals child placement Czechoslovakia 1943 extended family members flight flight preparations illegal border crossings <i>Avraham Schondorf : brothers, biological</i> <i>Bertha Schondorf : mothers, biological</i> <i>Chaskal Schondorf : fathers, biological</i> <i>Golda Lefcovitch : sisters, biological</i></p>
<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 11</b> TimeCode 02:09:13:20 - 02:12:05:29</p>	<p>aid giving bribery civilian aid givers Czechoslovakia 1943 extended family members Jewish communities Kosice (Slovakia, Czechoslovakia) <i>Avraham Schondorf : brothers, biological</i> <i>Bertha Schondorf : mothers, biological</i> <i>Chaskal Schondorf : fathers, biological</i></p>
<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 12</b> TimeCode 02:12:05:29 - 02:16:53:00</p>	<p>civilian expulsions Czechoslovakia 1941 (June 22) - 1944 (March 18) evasion extended family members Hungarian police and security forces interrogations Kosice (Slovakia, Czechoslovakia) loved ones' separations prisons <i>Avraham Schondorf : brothers, biological</i> <i>Bertha Schondorf : mothers, biological</i> <i>Chaskal Schondorf : fathers, biological</i></p>





USC  
SHOAH  
FOUNDATION  
INSTITUTE

FOR VISUAL  
HISTORY AND  
EDUCATION

**Schondorf, Mayer (Interview Code 35588)**  
**Jewish Survivor**

**Keywords and People by Segment**

<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 13</b> TimeCode 02:16:53:00 - 02:20:14:10</p>	<p>Budapest (Hungary) Czechoslovakia 1943 extended family members flight from Czechoslovakia flight to Hungary hiding Hungary 1943 Kosice (Slovakia, Czechoslovakia) <i>Avraham Schondorf : brothers, biological</i> <i>Bertha Schondorf : mothers, biological</i> <i>Chaskal Schondorf : fathers, biological</i></p>
<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 14</b> TimeCode 02:20:14:10 - 02:24:49:06</p>	<p>Budapest (Hungary) Hungary 1943 identification papers identity concealment <i>Chaskal Schondorf : fathers, biological</i> <i>Giorgio Friedman : consins, maternal</i> <i>Ring : other relationships</i> <i>Ring family : other relationships</i></p>
<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 15</b> TimeCode 02:24:49:06 - 02:27:16:25</p>	<p>bribery Budapest (Hungary) extended family members food provision friends Hungary 1943 identification papers Jewish communities prisons <i>Ring : other relationships</i> <i>Ring family : other relationships</i></p>



USC  
SHOAH  
FOUNDATION  
INSTITUTE

FOR VISUAL  
HISTORY AND  
EDUCATION

**Schondorf, Mayer (Interview Code 35588)**  
**Jewish Survivor**

**Keywords and People by Segment**

<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 16</b> TimeCode 02:27:16:25 - 03:04:14:16</p>	<p>Bardejov (Czechoslovakia) civilian aid givers Czechoslovakia 1944 extended family members flight flight assistance flight decisions Kosice (Slovakia, Czechoslovakia) loved ones' renewed contacts <i>Avraham Schondorf : brothers, biological</i> <i>Bertha Schondorf : mothers, biological</i> <i>Chaskal Schondorf : fathers, biological</i> <i>Golda Lefcovitch : sisters, biological</i> <i>Sladek : other relationships</i></p>
<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 17</b> TimeCode 03:04:14:16 - 03:07:53:15</p>	<p>Bardejov (Czechoslovakia) Czechoslovakia 1944 deportation from Bardejov (Slovakia, Czechoslovakia) deportation to Nové Mesto (Czechoslovakia : Concentration Camp)(generic) Nové Mesto (Czechoslovakia : Concentration Camp)(generic) Sered (Czechoslovakia : Concentration Camp) transfer from Nové Mesto (Czechoslovakia : Concentration Camp)(generic) transfer to Sered (Czechoslovakia : Concentration Camp) <i>Avraham Schondorf : brothers, biological</i> <i>Bertha Schondorf : mothers, biological</i> <i>Chaskal Schondorf : fathers, biological</i> <i>Golda Lefcovitch : sisters, biological</i></p>
<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 18</b> TimeCode 03:07:53:15 - 03:12:23:16</p>	<p>camp forced labor Czechoslovakia 1944 deportation conditions deportation to Auschwitz II-Birkenau (Poland : Death Camp) deportations, means of transport freight trains Poland 1944 preferential treatment Sered (Czechoslovakia : Concentration Camp) SS/SD personnel transfer from Sered (Czechoslovakia : Concentration Camp) <i>Avraham Schondorf : brothers, biological</i> <i>Bertha Schondorf : mothers, biological</i> <i>Chaskal Schondorf : fathers, biological</i></p>



USC  
SHOAH  
FOUNDATION  
INSTITUTE

FOR VISUAL  
HISTORY AND  
EDUCATION

Schondorf, Mayer (Interview Code 35588)  
Jewish Survivor

Keywords and People by Segment

<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 19</b> TimeCode 03:12:23:16 - 03:17:13:20</p>	<p>Auschwitz II-Birkenau (Poland : Death Camp) camp first impressions camp housing conditions camp killings inter-prisoner behavioral conduct Jewish prisoners Poland 1944 <i>Avraham Schondorf : brothers, biological</i> <i>Bertha Schondorf : mothers, biological</i> <i>Chaskal Schondorf : fathers, biological</i></p>
<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 20</b> TimeCode 03:17:13:20 - 03:20:31:17</p>	<p>Auschwitz II-Birkenau (Poland : Death Camp) camp selections Jewish prisoners Poland 1944 prisoner tattoos prisoner tattoos (stills)</p>
<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 21</b> TimeCode 03:20:31:17 - 03:27:16:10</p>	<p>Auschwitz II-Birkenau (Poland : Death Camp) camp forced labor camp selections camp social relations camp-related aid giving extended family members personal property sorting forced labor Poland 1944 preferential treatment <i>Abramovitch : aid givers</i> <i>Avraham Schondorf : brothers, biological</i> <i>Bertha Schondorf : mothers, biological</i> <i>Boomie Mittleman : aid givers</i> <i>Chaskal Schondorf : fathers, biological</i> <i>Schwartz : aid givers</i></p>
<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 22</b> TimeCode 03:27:16:10 - 04:02:15:00</p>	<p>Auschwitz II-Birkenau (Poland : Death Camp) camp liquidations hiding preparations Poland 1945 (January 1 - May 7) transfer from Auschwitz II-Birkenau (Poland : Death Camp) transfer procedures</p>



USC  
SHOAH  
FOUNDATION  
INSTITUTE

FOR VISUAL  
HISTORY AND  
EDUCATION

**Schondorf, Mayer (Interview Code 35588)**  
**Jewish Survivor**

**Keywords and People by Segment**

<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 23</b> TimeCode 04:02:15:00 - 04:07:01:05</p>	<p>death marches forced march conditions forced march killings forced march-related aid giving friends Germany 1945 (January 1 - May 7) Poland 1945 (January 1 - May 7) shootings transfer from Auschwitz II-Birkenau (Poland : Death Camp) transfer to Gross Rosen (Germany : Concentration Camp)</p>
<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 24</b> TimeCode 04:07:01:05 - 04:12:00:00</p>	<p>camp-related aid giving freight trains friends Germany 1945 (January 1 - May 7) Gross Rosen (Germany : Concentration Camp) SS/SD personnel transfer conditions transfer from Gross Rosen (Germany : Concentration Camp) transfer to Buchenwald (Germany : Concentration Camp) transfers, means of transport</p>
<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 25</b> TimeCode 04:12:00:00 - 04:15:04:05</p>	<p>bombardments Germany 1945 (January 1 - May 7) SS/SD personnel transfer from Gross Rosen (Germany : Concentration Camp) transfer to Buchenwald (Germany : Concentration Camp) transfer-related aid giving Weimar (Thuringia, Germany)</p>
<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 26</b> TimeCode 04:15:04:05 - 04:20:01:05</p>	<p>Buchenwald (Germany : Concentration Camp) camp children camp housing conditions camp living conditions camp-related aid giving Germany 1945 (January 1 - May 7) preferential treatment SS/SD personnel <i>Fisch : friends</i></p>



USC  
SHOAH  
FOUNDATION  
INSTITUTE

FOR VISUAL  
HISTORY AND  
EDUCATION

**Schondorf, Mayer (Interview Code 35588)  
Jewish Survivor**

**Keywords and People by Segment**

<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 27</b> TimeCode 04:20:01:05 - 04:24:45:15</p>	<p>Buchenwald (Germany : Concentration Camp) extended family members Germany 1945 (January 1 - May 7) infestations liberation physical condition lice post-liberation camp/ghetto transition post-liberation deaths post-liberation medical problems typhoid fever <i>Mayer : cousins</i></p>
<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 28</b> TimeCode 04:24:45:15 - 05:00:21:15</p>	<p>Buchenwald (Germany : Concentration Camp) Czechoslovakia 1945 (May 10) - 1948 (February 19) friends Germany 1945 (January 1 - May 7) Germany 1945 (May 8) - 1949 (May 23) migration from Germany migration to Czechoslovakia post-liberation camp/ghetto transition post-liberation return journeys survival explanations <i>Avraham Schondorf : brothers, biological</i> <i>Bertha Schondorf : mothers, biological</i> <i>Golda Lefcovitch : sisters, biological</i> <i>Mayer : cousins</i></p>
<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 29</b> TimeCode 05:00:21:15 - 05:03:21:05</p>	<p>Bardejov (Czechoslovakia) Czechoslovakia 1945 (May 10) - 1948 (February 19) lost property recovery loved ones' renewed contacts post-liberation adaptation post-liberation family home returns <i>Avraham Schondorf : brothers, biological</i> <i>Bertha Schondorf : mothers, biological</i> <i>Chaim Schondorf : grandfathers, paternal</i> <i>Chaskal Schondorf : fathers, biological</i> <i>Gabor : Trenhänder</i> <i>Golda Lefcovitch : sisters, biological</i></p>
<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 30</b> TimeCode 05:03:21:05 - 05:07:50:15</p>	<p>Bardejov (Czechoslovakia) Czechoslovakia 1945 (May 10) - 1948 (February 19) migration decisions <i>Avraham Schondorf : brothers, biological</i> <i>Bertha Schondorf : mothers, biological</i> <i>Golda Lefcovitch : sisters, biological</i></p>



USC  
SHOAH  
FOUNDATION  
INSTITUTE

FOR VISUAL  
HISTORY AND  
EDUCATION

Schondorf, Mayer (Interview Code 35588)  
Jewish Survivor

Keywords and People by Segment

<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 31</b> TimeCode 05:07:50:15 - 05:09:54:25</p>	<p>Aquitania (Ship) Canada 1945 (May 8) - 2000 (January 1) Canadian Jewish Congress Czechoslovakia 1945 (May 10) - 1948 (February 19) friends migration assistance migration from Czechoslovakia migration from the United Kingdom migration to Canada migration to the United Kingdom Montréal (Québec, Canada) <i>Ramm : other relationships</i></p>
<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 32</b> TimeCode 05:09:54:25 - 05:13:21:00</p>	<p>Canada 1945 (May 8) - 2000 (January 1) courtships interviewee occupations Montréal (Québec, Canada) <i>Chait family : other relationships</i> <i>Golda Lefcovitch : sisters, biological</i> <i>Lefcovitch : brothers-in-law</i> <i>Renate Schondorf : wives</i></p>
<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 33</b> TimeCode 05:13:21:00 - 05:18:06:25</p>	<p>Canada 1945 (May 8) - 2000 (January 1) future message Holocaust testimony sharing willingness survival explanations <i>Ariella Eisenberg : granddaughters</i> <i>Avigail Schondorf : granddaughters</i> <i>Batsheva Schondorf : granddaughters</i> <i>Bertha Schondorf : mothers, biological</i> <i>Dahlia Eisenberg : granddaughters</i> <i>Deborah Eisenberg : daughters, biological</i> <i>Ilana Eisenberg : granddaughters</i> <i>Nechama Schondorf : granddaughters</i> <i>Netanel Schondorf : grandsons</i> <i>Raffi Schondorf : grandsons</i> <i>Renate Schondorf : wives</i> <i>Rick Eisenberg : sons-in-law</i> <i>Ronald Schondorf : sons, biological</i> <i>Susan Fox : daughters-in-law</i> <i>Yael Eisenberg : granddaughters</i> <i>Yecheil Eisenberg : grandsons</i></p>
<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 34</b> TimeCode 05:18:06:25 - 05:18:30:23</p>	<p>1930s photographs (stills) prewar family photographs (stills) <i>Chaim Schondorf : grandfathers, paternal</i></p>



USC  
SHOAH  
FOUNDATION  
INSTITUTE

FOR VISUAL  
HISTORY AND  
EDUCATION

Schondorf, Mayer (Interview Code 35588)  
Jewish Survivor

Keywords and People by Segment

<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 35</b> TimeCode 05:18:30:23 - 05:18:57:19	1920s photographs (stills) prewar family photographs (stills) <i>Bertha Schondorf : mothers, biological</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 36</b> TimeCode 05:18:57:19 - 05:19:07:23	1926 photographs (stills) prewar family photographs (stills) <i>Chaskal Schondorf : fathers, biological</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 37</b> TimeCode 05:19:07:23 - 05:19:19:25	1926 photographs (stills) prewar family photographs (stills) <i>Bertha Schondorf : mothers, biological</i> <i>Chaskal Schondorf : fathers, biological</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 38</b> TimeCode 05:19:19:25 - 05:19:40:02	1930s photographs (stills) interviewee photographs (stills) prewar family photographs (stills) <i>Avraham Schondorf : brothers, biological</i> <i>Bertha Schondorf : mothers, biological</i> <i>Golda Lefcovitch : sisters, biological</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 39</b> TimeCode 05:19:40:02 - 05:19:55:21	1930s photographs (stills) interviewee photographs (stills) prewar family photographs (stills) <i>Herman : cousins</i> <i>Jonathan : cousins</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 40</b> TimeCode 05:19:55:21 - 05:20:11:00	1930s photographs (stills) interviewee photographs (stills) prewar family photographs (stills) <i>Avraham Schondorf : brothers, biological</i> <i>Golda Lefcovitch : sisters, biological</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 41</b> TimeCode 05:20:11:00 - 05:20:31:19	1930s photographs (stills) interviewee photographs (stills) prewar family photographs (stills) <i>Avraham Schondorf : brothers, biological</i> <i>Golda Lefcovitch : sisters, biological</i> <i>Jonathan : cousins</i> <i>Leah : cousins</i> <i>Menachem : cousins</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 42</b> TimeCode 05:20:31:19 - 05:20:52:24	1940s photographs (stills) interviewee photographs (stills) wartime family photographs (stills)
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 43</b> TimeCode 05:20:52:24 - 05:21:11:13	1942 photographs (stills) wartime family photographs (stills) <i>Chaskal Schondorf : fathers, biological</i>



USC  
SHOAH  
FOUNDATION  
INSTITUTE

FOR VISUAL  
HISTORY AND  
EDUCATION

**Schondorf, Mayer (Interview Code 35588)**  
**Jewish Survivor**

**Keywords and People by Segment**

<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 44</b> TimeCode 05:21:11:13 - 05:21:33:10</p>	<p>1990s photographs (stills) postwar family photographs (stills) <i>Deborah Eisenberg : daughters, biological</i> <i>Rick Eisenberg : sons-in-law</i></p>
<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 45</b> TimeCode 05:21:33:10 - 05:21:51:12</p>	<p>1996 photographs (stills) postwar family photographs (stills) <i>Ariella Eisenberg : granddaughters</i> <i>Dahlia Eisenberg : granddaughters</i> <i>Ilana Eisenberg : granddaughters</i> <i>Yael Eisenberg : granddaughters</i> <i>Yecheiel Eisenberg : grandsons</i></p>
<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 46</b> TimeCode 05:21:51:12 - 05:22:19:22</p>	<p>1940s photographs (stills) class photographs (stills) interviewee photographs (stills)</p>
<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 47</b> TimeCode 05:22:19:22 - 05:22:48:02</p>	<p>1940s photographs (stills) class photographs (stills) interviewee photographs (stills) <i>Ungar : teachers</i></p>
<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 48</b> TimeCode 05:22:48:02 - 05:26:39:17</p>	<p>loved ones' introductions <i>Avigail Schondorf : granddaughters</i> <i>Batsheva Schondorf : granddaughters</i> <i>Nechama Schondorf : granddaughters</i> <i>Netanel Schondorf : grandsons</i> <i>Renate Schondorf : wives</i> <i>Ronald Schondorf : sons, biological</i> <i>Susan Fox : daughters-in-law</i></p>





USC  
SHOAH  
FOUNDATION  
INSTITUTE

FOR VISUAL  
HISTORY AND  
EDUCATION

**Schwartz, Michael (Interview Code 41458)**  
**Jewish Survivor**

**Biographical Profile**

Name of Interviewee	Michael Schwartz Michael Schwartz (release name)  Michael Schwartz (name at birth) Mikolaus (name at birth)  Mickey (nickname)
Gender	Male
Date of Birth	June 20, 1930
City of Birth	Janosovo (Czechoslovakia)
Country of Birth	Czechoslovakia
Religious Identity (Prewar)	orthodox Judaism
Religious Identity (Postwar)	conservative Judaism
Fled from Nazi-controlled territory	No
Ghetto(s)	Berehovo (Czechoslovakia : Ghetto)
Camp(s)	Auschwitz II-Birkenau (Poland : Death Camp) Buchenwald (Germany : Concentration Camp)
Forced (death) marches	
Went into Hiding	No
Hiding or Living under False Identity (Location)	
Type of Hiding Place	
Member of Underground, Resistance or Partisan Group(s)	No
Resistance Group(s)	
Location of Liberation	Buchenwald (Germany : Concentration Camp)
Liberated by	United States armed forces
Other Experiences	
Aid Giver, Liberator or War Crimes Trials Participant	
State of Interview	CA
Country of Interview	U.S.A.
Language(s) of Interview	English
Length of Interview (HH:MM)	2:53
Interview Code	41458



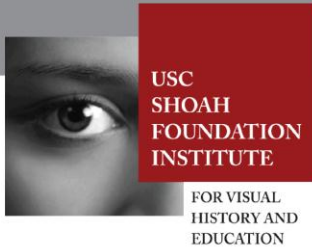
USC  
SHOAH  
FOUNDATION  
INSTITUTE

FOR VISUAL  
HISTORY AND  
EDUCATION

**Schwartz, Michael (Interview Code 41458)**  
**Jewish Survivor**

**Keywords and People by Segment**

<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 1</b> TimeCode 01:00:00:00 - 01:05:47:14</p>	<p>Czechoslovakia 1918 (November 11) - 1939 (March 14) Janosovo (Czechoslovakia) <i>Daniel Schwartz : fathers, biological</i> <i>Malvina Schwartz : mothers, biological</i> <i>Piri Glick : sisters, biological</i></p>
<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 2</b> TimeCode 01:05:47:14 - 01:09:18:00</p>	<p>childhood antisemitism experiences Czechoslovakia 1918 (November 11) - 1939 (March 14) food Janosovo (Czechoslovakia) Jewish religious observances orthodox Judaism Shabbat <i>Daniel Schwartz : fathers, biological</i> <i>Kallus Schwartz : grandmothers, paternal</i> <i>Malvina Schwartz : mothers, biological</i></p>
<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 3</b> TimeCode 01:09:18:00 - 01:12:35:10</p>	<p>Czechoslovakia 1918 (November 11) - 1939 (March 14) family life farms Janosovo (Czechoslovakia) <i>Daniel Schwartz : fathers, biological</i></p>
<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 4</b> TimeCode 01:12:35:10 - 01:14:19:28</p>	<p>Czechoslovakia 1918 (November 11) - 1939 (March 14) Janosovo (Czechoslovakia) politico-military event awareness <i>Daniel Schwartz : fathers, biological</i></p>
<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 5</b> TimeCode 01:14:19:28 - 01:17:12:19</p>	<p>anti-Jewish measures Czechoslovakia 1939 (March 15) - 1944 (March 18) Janosovo (Czechoslovakia) school antisemitism <i>Daniel Schwartz : fathers, biological</i> <i>Malvina Schwartz : mothers, biological</i> <i>Piri Glick : sisters, biological</i></p>
<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 6</b> TimeCode 01:17:12:19 - 01:20:19:27</p>	<p>aid giving anti-Jewish arrests Czechoslovakia 1939 Janosovo (Czechoslovakia) <i>Daniel Schwartz : fathers, biological</i> <i>Ethel Horthy : aid givers</i> <i>Kallus Schwartz : grandmothers, paternal</i> <i>Malvina Schwartz : mothers, biological</i> <i>Piri Glick : sisters, biological</i></p>



**Schwartz, Michael (Interview Code 41458)**  
**Jewish Survivor**

**Keywords and People by Segment**

<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 7</b>  TimeCode 01:20:19:27 - 01:23:43:12</p>	<p>Czechoslovakia 1939 (March 15) - 1944 (March 18)  humiliation  Janosovo (Czechoslovakia)  property seizure  <i>Daniel Schwartz : fathers, biological</i>  <i>Piri Glick : sisters, biological</i></p>
<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 8</b>  TimeCode 01:23:43:12 - 02:00:14:09</p>	<p>Czechoslovakia 1939 (March 15) - 1944 (March 18)  deportation awareness  flight decisions  Janosovo (Czechoslovakia)  <i>Daniel Schwartz : fathers, biological</i>  <i>Malvina Schwartz : mothers, biological</i>  <i>Piri Glick : sisters, biological</i></p>
<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 9</b>  TimeCode 02:00:14:09 - 02:03:51:12</p>	<p>anti-Jewish measures  Czechoslovakia 1939 (March 15) - 1944 (March 18)  Czechoslovakia 1944  Janosovo (Czechoslovakia)  persecuted group insignia  <i>Daniel Schwartz : fathers, biological</i>  <i>Malvina Schwartz : mothers, biological</i>  <i>Piri Glick : sisters, biological</i></p>
<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 10</b>  TimeCode 02:03:51:12 - 02:07:29:13</p>	<p>Czechoslovakia 1944  deportation from Janosovo (Czechoslovakia)  deportation to Berehovo (Czechoslovakia : Ghetto)  <i>Daniel Schwartz : fathers, biological</i>  <i>Malvina Schwartz : mothers, biological</i>  <i>Piri Glick : sisters, biological</i></p>
<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 11</b>  TimeCode 02:07:29:13 - 02:09:53:00</p>	<p>Czechoslovakia 1944  Janosovo (Czechoslovakia)  Jewish community extortion  <i>Daniel Schwartz : fathers, biological</i>  <i>Piri Glick : sisters, biological</i></p>
<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 12</b>  TimeCode 02:09:53:00 - 02:14:04:25</p>	<p>Czechoslovakia 1944  deportation conditions  deportation from Berehovo (Czechoslovakia : Ghetto)  deportation routes  deportation to Auschwitz II-Birkenau (Poland : Death Camp)  deportations, means of transport  freight trains  Poland 1944  <i>Daniel Schwartz : fathers, biological</i>  <i>Malvina Schwartz : mothers, biological</i>  <i>Piri Glick : sisters, biological</i></p>



USC  
SHOAH  
FOUNDATION  
INSTITUTE

FOR VISUAL  
HISTORY AND  
EDUCATION

**Schwartz, Michael (Interview Code 41458)**  
**Jewish Survivor**

**Keywords and People by Segment**

<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 13</b> TimeCode 02:14:04:25 - 02:17:42:14</p>	<p>Auschwitz II-Birkenau (Poland : Death Camp) camp first impressions camp selections loved ones' separations Poland 1944 <i>Daniel Schwartz : fathers, biological</i> <i>Malvina Schwartz : mothers, biological</i> <i>Piri Glick : sisters, biological</i></p>
<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 14</b> TimeCode 02:17:42:14 - 02:20:24:14</p>	<p>freight trains Germany 1944 Poland 1944 transfer from Auschwitz II-Birkenau (Poland : Death Camp) transfer to Buchenwald (Germany : Concentration Camp) transfers, means of transport</p>
<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 15</b> TimeCode 02:20:24:14 - 02:23:57:25</p>	<p>Buchenwald (Germany : Concentration Camp) camp daily services forced labor camp forced labor camp intake procedures camp-related aid giving Germany 1944 prisoners</p>
<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 16</b> TimeCode 02:23:57:25 - 02:27:04:22</p>	<p>Buchenwald (Germany : Concentration Camp) camp adaptation methods Germany 1944 loved ones' fates <i>Daniel Schwartz : fathers, biological</i> <i>Malvina Schwartz : mothers, biological</i></p>
<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 17</b> TimeCode 02:27:04:22 - 03:00:10:14</p>	<p>Buchenwald (Germany : Concentration Camp) camp covert activities Czech kapos Germany 1941 (June 22) - 1945 (May 7)</p>
<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 18</b> TimeCode 03:00:10:14 - 03:03:01:23</p>	<p>Blockälteste Buchenwald (Germany : Concentration Camp) Germany 1941 (June 22) - 1945 (May 7) <i>Franz : Blockälteste</i> <i>Niedelstacher : prisoners</i> <i>Vladimir : Stubenälteste</i> <i>Wilhelm Hamman : Blockälteste</i> <i>Yakov : Stubenälteste</i></p>
<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 19</b> TimeCode 03:03:01:23 - 03:05:58:14</p>	<p>Buchenwald (Germany : Concentration Camp) camp populations camp social relations Germany 1941 (June 22) - 1945 (May 7)</p>



USC  
SHOAH  
FOUNDATION  
INSTITUTE

FOR VISUAL  
HISTORY AND  
EDUCATION

**Schwartz, Michael (Interview Code 41458)**  
**Jewish Survivor**

**Keywords and People by Segment**

<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 20</b> TimeCode 03:05:58:14 - 03:09:21:14	Buchenwald (Germany : Concentration Camp) camp prisoner marking Germany 1941 (June 22) - 1945 (May 7)
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 21</b> TimeCode 03:09:21:14 - 03:12:02:29	Buchenwald (Germany : Concentration Camp) Germany 1941 (June 22) - 1945 (May 7) Sinti and Roma prisoners
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 22</b> TimeCode 03:12:02:29 - 03:18:01:20	Buchenwald (Germany : Concentration Camp) camp adaptation methods camp cultural activities camp daily services forced labor camp forced labor Germany 1941 (June 22) - 1945 (May 7) politico-military event awareness
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 23</b> TimeCode 03:18:01:20 - 03:21:30:14	Buchenwald (Germany : Concentration Camp) friends Germany 1941 (June 22) - 1945 (May 7) politico-military event awareness <i>Eliezer Schwartz : friends</i> <i>Willy Zvi Katz : friends</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 24</b> TimeCode 03:21:30:14 - 03:23:27:15	Buchenwald (Germany : Concentration Camp) camp medical care Germany 1944 prisoner doctors
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 25</b> TimeCode 03:23:27:15 - 03:27:20:24	Buchenwald (Germany : Concentration Camp) camp brothels camp populations Germany 1941 (June 22) - 1945 (May 7)
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 26</b> TimeCode 03:27:20:24 - 04:00:12:14	Buchenwald (Germany : Concentration Camp) friendships Germany 1941 (June 22) - 1945 (May 7) <i>Itzka : friends</i> <i>Müller : friends</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 27</b> TimeCode 04:00:12:14 - 04:03:09:00	bombardments Buchenwald (Germany : Concentration Camp) Germany 1944 tracing loved ones <i>Piri Glick : sisters, biological</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 28</b> TimeCode 04:03:09:00 - 04:08:03:25	Buchenwald (Germany : Concentration Camp) camp punishments Germany 1941 (June 22) - 1945 (May 7) SS/SD personnel



USC  
SHOAH  
FOUNDATION  
INSTITUTE

FOR VISUAL  
HISTORY AND  
EDUCATION

**Schwartz, Michael (Interview Code 41458)**  
**Jewish Survivor**

**Keywords and People by Segment**

<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 29</b> TimeCode 04:08:03:25 - 04:10:43:12	Buchenwald (Germany : Concentration Camp) camp hunger Germany 1941 (June 22) - 1945 (May 7)
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 30</b> TimeCode 04:10:43:12 - 04:13:50:25	Buchenwald (Germany : Concentration Camp) camp adaptation methods friends Germany 1945 (January 1 - May 7) <i>Feber : acquaintances</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 31</b> TimeCode 04:13:50:25 - 04:17:11:06	Blockälteste Buchenwald (Germany : Concentration Camp) camp prisoner insignia camp selections camp-related aid giving Germany 1945 (January 1 - May 7) temporary identity concealment <i>Wilhelm Hamman : Blockälteste</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 32</b> TimeCode 04:17:11:06 - 04:21:36:14	Buchenwald (Germany : Concentration Camp) camp resistance Germany 1945 (January 1 - May 7) liberation physical condition prisoners
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 33</b> TimeCode 04:21:36:14 - 04:24:42:29	attitudes toward Germany and/or Germans Buchenwald (Germany : Concentration Camp) Germany 1945 (January 1 - May 7) post-liberation camp/ghetto transition
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 34</b> TimeCode 04:24:42:29 - 05:00:14:10	Buchenwald (Germany : Concentration Camp) camp suicides Germany 1941 (June 22) - 1945 (May 7) Jewish prisoners Soviet prisoners of war
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 35</b> TimeCode 05:00:14:10 - 05:03:34:22	Buchenwald (Germany : Concentration Camp) Germany 1945 (January 1 - May 7) migration decisions post-liberation camp/ghetto transition refugee camp living conditions <i>Piri Glick : sisters, biological</i>



USC  
SHOAH  
FOUNDATION  
INSTITUTE

FOR VISUAL  
HISTORY AND  
EDUCATION

**Schwartz, Michael (Interview Code 41458)**  
Jewish Survivor

**Keywords and People by Segment**

<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 36</b> TimeCode 05:03:34:22 - 05:07:51:19</p>	<p>aid giving Berehovo (Czechoslovakia) Czechoslovakia 1945 (May 10) - 1948 (February 19) Germany 1945 (May 8) - 1949 (May 23) migration from Czechoslovakia migration from Germany migration from Hungary migration to Czechoslovakia migration to Hungary migration to the USSR Prague (Czechoslovakia) USSR 1945 (May 7) - 1953 (March 5) <i>Piri Glick : sisters, biological</i></p>
<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 37</b> TimeCode 05:07:51:19 - 05:11:43:00</p>	<p>Janosovo (Czechoslovakia) lost property recovery USSR 1945 (May 7) - 1953 (March 5) <i>Daniel Schwartz : fathers, biological</i> <i>Malvina Schwartz : mothers, biological</i></p>
<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 38</b> TimeCode 05:11:43:00 - 05:14:46:20</p>	<p>Berehovo (Czechoslovakia) loved ones' renewed contacts USSR 1945 (May 7) - 1953 (March 5) working life <i>Josef Glick : brothers-in-law</i> <i>Piri Glick : sisters, biological</i></p>
<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 39</b> TimeCode 05:14:46:20 - 05:17:25:02</p>	<p>Czechoslovakia 1945 (May 10) - 1948 (February 19) migration decisions migration from the USSR migration to Czechoslovakia USSR 1945 (May 7) - 1953 (March 5) <i>Josef Glick : brothers-in-law</i> <i>Piri Glick : sisters, biological</i></p>
<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 40</b> TimeCode 05:17:25:02 - 05:20:01:16</p>	<p>Czechoslovakia 1945 (May 10) - 1948 (February 19) Horní Litvinov (Czechoslovakia) <i>Daniel Schwartz : fathers, biological</i> <i>Malvina Schwartz : mothers, biological</i> <i>Piri Glick : sisters, biological</i></p>



USC  
SHOAH  
FOUNDATION  
INSTITUTE

FOR VISUAL  
HISTORY AND  
EDUCATION

**Schwartz, Michael (Interview Code 41458)**  
**Jewish Survivor**

**Keywords and People by Segment**

<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 41</b> TimeCode 05:20:01:16 - 05:24:34:13	Czechoslovakia 1945 (May 10) - 1992 (December 31) Czechoslovakian armed forces Israel 1948 (May 14) - 1967 (June 5) Israeli armed forces Kefar Sirkin (Israel) migration from Czechoslovakia migration to Israel military service
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 42</b> TimeCode 05:24:34:13 - 06:00:13:24	attitudes toward Holocaust survivors Israel 1948 (May 14) - 1967 (June 5)
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 43</b> TimeCode 06:00:13:24 - 06:03:50:03	restitution <i>Daniel Schwartz : fathers, biological</i> <i>Malvina Schwartz : mothers, biological</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 44</b> TimeCode 06:03:50:03 - 06:06:30:02	attitudes toward Germany and/or Germans
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 45</b> TimeCode 06:06:30:02 - 06:09:36:26	attitudes toward Jewish leadership
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 46</b> TimeCode 06:09:36:26 - 06:17:51:10	future message intergenerational Holocaust impact loved ones' introductions <i>Anne Schwartz : daughters, biological</i> <i>Ben-Liad Schwartz : grandsons</i> <i>Daniel Schwartz : sons, biological</i> <i>Denise Schwartz : daughters-in-law</i> <i>Elizabeth Schwartz : wives</i> <i>Jacob Schwartz : grandsons</i> <i>Malvina Schwartz : mothers, biological</i> <i>Selena Schwartz : daughters-in-law</i> <i>Steven Schwartz : sons, biological</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 47</b> TimeCode 06:17:51:10 - 06:18:13:11	1946 photographs (stills) interviewee photographs (stills)
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 48</b> TimeCode 06:18:13:11 - 06:18:29:10	1948 photographs (stills) Czechoslovakian armed forces interviewee photographs (stills) military and police uniforms photographs (stills)
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 49</b> TimeCode 06:18:29:10 - 06:18:41:17	1949 photographs (stills) interviewee photographs (stills)
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 50</b> TimeCode 06:18:41:17 - 06:19:08:16	1930s photographs (stills) interviewee photographs (stills) <i>Piri Glick : sisters, biological</i>





USC  
SHOAH  
FOUNDATION  
INSTITUTE

FOR VISUAL  
HISTORY AND  
EDUCATION

**Schwartz, Michael (Interview Code 41458)**  
**Jewish Survivor**

**Keywords and People by Segment**

<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 51</b> TimeCode 06:19:08:16 - 06:19:25:24	1947 documents and artifacts (stills) 1947 photographs (stills) identification papers (stills) interviewee photographs (stills)
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 52</b> TimeCode 06:19:25:24 - 06:20:02:12	1945 documents and artifacts (stills) documentary evidence of the Holocaust identification papers (stills) interviewee photographs (stills) wartime photographs (stills)
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 53</b> TimeCode 06:20:02:12 - 06:20:34:12	1953 documents and artifacts (stills) 1953 photographs (stills) identification papers (stills) interviewee photographs (stills)
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 54</b> TimeCode 06:20:34:12 - 06:20:55:24	1940s documents and artifacts (stills) identification papers (stills)
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 55</b> TimeCode 06:20:55:24 - 06:21:26:10	1945 documents and artifacts (stills) <i>Daniel Schwartz : fathers, biological</i> <i>Malvina Schwartz : mothers, biological</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 56</b> TimeCode 06:21:26:10 - 06:22:00:23	1945 documents and artifacts (stills) identification papers (stills)
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 57</b> TimeCode 06:22:00:23 - 06:22:26:04	1997 photographs (stills) weddings (stills) <i>Selena Schwartz : daughters-in-law</i> <i>Steven Schwartz : sons, biological</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 58</b> TimeCode 06:22:26:04 - 06:22:54:05	1997 photographs (stills) <i>Anne Schwartz : daughters, biological</i> <i>Daniel Schwartz : sons, biological</i> <i>Steven Schwartz : sons, biological</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 59</b> TimeCode 06:22:54:05 - 06:24:16:07	postwar documents and artifacts (stills) restitution restitution-related documents (stills)



USC  
SHOAH  
FOUNDATION  
INSTITUTE

FOR VISUAL  
HISTORY AND  
EDUCATION

**Stuhl, Sruly (Interview Code 43116)**  
**Jewish Survivor**

**Biographical Profile**

Name of Interviewee	Sruly (Israel) Stuhl Sruly (Israel) Stuhl (release name)  Yisroel (Hebrew name) Sruly (Yiddish name)
Gender	Male
Date of Birth	May 17, 1929
City of Birth	Selo Slatina (Czechoslovakia)
Country of Birth	Czechoslovakia
Religious Identity (Prewar)	Vishnitz Hasidism
Religious Identity (Postwar)	traditional Judaism
Fled from Nazi-controlled territory	
Ghetto(s)	Selo Slatina (Czechoslovakia : Ghetto) Theresienstadt (Czechoslovakia : Ghetto)
Camp(s)	Auschwitz II-Birkenau (Poland : Death Camp) Auschwitz III-Monowitz (Poland : Concentration Camp) Buchenwald (Germany : Concentration Camp)
Forced (death) marches	Yes
Went into Hiding	No
Hiding or Living under False Identity (Location)	
Type of Hiding Place	
Member of Underground, Resistance or Partisan Group(s)	No
Resistance Group(s)	
Location of Liberation	Theresienstadt (Czechoslovakia : Ghetto)
Liberated by	Soviet armed forces
Other Experiences	displaced persons camps
Aid Giver, Liberator or War Crimes Trials Participant	
State of Interview	CO
Country of Interview	U.S.A.
Language(s) of Interview	English
Length of Interview (HH:MM)	3:21
Interview Code	43116



USC  
SHOAH  
FOUNDATION  
INSTITUTE

FOR VISUAL  
HISTORY AND  
EDUCATION

**Stuhl, Sruly (Interview Code 43116)**  
**Jewish Survivor**

**Keywords and People by Segment**

<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 1</b> TimeCode 01:00:00:00 - 01:03:01:00</p>	<p>Czechoslovakia 1918 (November 11) - 1938 (September 29) Selo Slatina (Czechoslovakia)</p>
<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 2</b> TimeCode 01:03:01:00 - 01:08:14:07</p>	<p>Czechoslovakia 1918 (November 11) - 1938 (September 29) Hasidism Jewish education Selo Slatina (Czechoslovakia) synagogue attendance <i>Herman Stuhl : fathers, biological</i> <i>Rachel Stuhl : grandmothers</i> <i>Yidel Stuhl : grandfathers</i></p>
<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 3</b> TimeCode 01:08:14:07 - 01:13:04:20</p>	<p>Czechoslovakia 1918 (November 11) - 1938 (September 29) extended family members loved ones' fates Selo Slatina (Czechoslovakia) <i>Abraham Wollowitz : uncles</i> <i>David Rosenberg : uncles</i> <i>Goldie Rosenberg : aunts</i> <i>Malka [Wollowitz] : aunts</i> <i>Morditka Wollowitz : uncles</i> <i>Rosa [Wollowitz] : aunts</i> <i>Ruchel Wollowitz : grandmothers</i> <i>Sruly Yosi Wollowitz : uncles</i> <i>Tzvi Wollowitz : uncles</i> <i>Yitzik Wollowitz : grandfathers</i></p>
<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 4</b> TimeCode 01:13:04:20 - 01:15:51:16</p>	<p>Czechoslovakia 1918 (November 11) - 1938 (September 29) family life Selo Slatina (Czechoslovakia) <i>Edel Stuhl : brothers, biological</i> <i>Eedis Stuhl : sisters, biological</i> <i>Fanny Stuhl : mothers</i> <i>Frank Stuhl : brothers, biological</i> <i>Herman Stuhl : fathers, biological</i> <i>Kopel Stuhl : brothers, biological</i> <i>Leibl Stuhl : brothers, biological</i> <i>Malka Sendowski : sisters, biological</i> <i>Wolf Stuhl : brothers, biological</i></p>



USC  
SHOAH  
FOUNDATION  
INSTITUTE

FOR VISUAL  
HISTORY AND  
EDUCATION

**Stuhl, Sruly (Interview Code 43116)**  
**Jewish Survivor**

**Keywords and People by Segment**

<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 5</b> TimeCode 01:15:51:16 - 01:18:34:26</p>	<p>Czechoslovakia 1918 (November 11) - 1938 (September 29) Jewish religious holidays Jewish religious observances Selo Slatina (Czechoslovakia) Shabbat Vishnitzer Rebbes <i>Edel Stubl : brothers, biological</i> <i>Eedis Stubl : sisters, biological</i> <i>Fanny Stubl : mothers</i> <i>Frank Stubl : brothers, biological</i> <i>Herman Stubl : fathers, biological</i> <i>Kopel Stubl : brothers, biological</i> <i>Leibl Stubl : brothers, biological</i> <i>Malka Sendowski : sisters, biological</i> <i>Wolf Stubl : brothers, biological</i></p>
<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 6</b> TimeCode 01:18:34:26 - 01:20:25:27</p>	<p>b'nai mitzvah Czechoslovakia 1918 (November 11) - 1938 (September 29) Hager, Rabbi Menahem Mendel Ben Hayyim Selo Slatina (Czechoslovakia) synagogue attendance Vishnitzer Rebbes <i>Herman Stubl : fathers, biological</i></p>
<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 7</b> TimeCode 01:20:25:27 - 01:24:23:10</p>	<p>Czechoslovakia 1918 (November 11) - 1938 (September 29) family homes family life Selo Slatina (Czechoslovakia) <i>Brana : domestic help</i> <i>Fanny Stubl : mothers</i> <i>Herman Stubl : fathers, biological</i> <i>Motel Stubl : uncles</i> <i>Rachel Stubl : grandmothers</i> <i>Yidel Stubl : grandfathers</i></p>
<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 8</b> TimeCode 01:24:23:10 - 02:02:34:05</p>	<p>Czechoslovakia 1918 (November 11) - 1938 (September 29) food Jewish-gentile relations Selo Slatina (Czechoslovakia) <i>Eedis Stubl : sisters, biological</i> <i>Eli Taub : friends</i> <i>Fanny Stubl : mothers</i> <i>Jeremy Stubl : sons, biological</i> <i>Malka Sendowski : sisters, biological</i> <i>Shea Feiverger : friends</i></p>



USC  
SHOAH  
FOUNDATION  
INSTITUTE

FOR VISUAL  
HISTORY AND  
EDUCATION

**Stuhl, Sruly (Interview Code 43116)**  
**Jewish Survivor**

**Keywords and People by Segment**

<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 9</b> TimeCode 02:02:34:05 - 02:06:58:17</p>	<p>Czechoslovakia 1918 (November 11) - 1938 (September 29) education games Jewish education Selo Slatina (Czechoslovakia) <i>Eedis Stuhl : sisters, biological</i> <i>Malka Sendowski : sisters, biological</i></p>
<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 10</b> TimeCode 02:06:58:17 - 02:09:05:03</p>	<p>Czechoslovakia 1918 (November 11) - 1939 (March 14) Czechoslovakia 1939 (March 15) - 1945 (May 9) politico-military event awareness Selo Slatina (Czechoslovakia)</p>
<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 11</b> TimeCode 02:09:05:03 - 02:15:26:18</p>	<p>anti-Jewish measures converts to Judaism Czechoslovakia 1938 (September 30) - 1939 (March 13) Czechoslovakia 1939 (March 15) - 1945 (May 9) Hungarian occupation conditions Jewish-gentile relations persecuted group insignia Selo Slatina (Czechoslovakia)</p>
<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 12</b> TimeCode 02:15:26:18 - 02:22:11:20</p>	<p>Czechoslovakia 1944 German invasion of Hungary (March 19, 1944) ghetto hunger ghettoization Selo Slatina (Czechoslovakia : Ghetto) Selo Slatina (Czechoslovakia) <i>Edel Stuhl : brothers, biological</i> <i>Eedis Stuhl : sisters, biological</i> <i>Fanny Stuhl : mothers</i> <i>Frank Stuhl : brothers, biological</i> <i>Herman Stuhl : fathers, biological</i> <i>Kopel Stuhl : brothers, biological</i> <i>Leibl Stuhl : brothers, biological</i> <i>Malka Sendowski : sisters, biological</i> <i>Rachel Stuhl : grandmothers</i> <i>Wolf Stuhl : brothers, biological</i> <i>Yidel Stuhl : grandfathers</i></p>
<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 13</b> TimeCode 02:22:11:20 - 03:00:18:19</p>	<p>billeting Czechoslovakia 1944 ghetto living conditions Selo Slatina (Czechoslovakia : Ghetto) Selo Slatina (Czechoslovakia)</p>



USC  
SHOAH  
FOUNDATION  
INSTITUTE

FOR VISUAL  
HISTORY AND  
EDUCATION

**Stuhl, Sruly (Interview Code 43116)**  
**Jewish Survivor**

**Keywords and People by Segment**

<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 14</b> TimeCode 03:00:18:19 - 03:05:43:16</p>	<p>Czechoslovakia 1944 deportation from Selo Slatina (Czechoslovakia : Ghetto) deportation killings ghetto insignia Selo Slatina (Czechoslovakia : Ghetto) <i>Edel Stuhl : brothers, biological</i> <i>Eedis Stuhl : sisters, biological</i> <i>Fanny Stuhl : mothers</i> <i>Frank Stuhl : brothers, biological</i> <i>Herman Stuhl : fathers, biological</i> <i>Kopel Stuhl : brothers, biological</i> <i>Leibl Stuhl : brothers, biological</i> <i>Malka Sendowski : sisters, biological</i> <i>Maurice Kandel : friends</i> <i>Rachel Stuhl : grandmothers</i> <i>Ruchel Kandel : friends</i> <i>Shimon Kandel : friends</i> <i>Wolf Stuhl : brothers, biological</i> <i>Yidel Stuhl : grandfathers</i></p>
<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 15</b> TimeCode 03:05:43:16 - 03:08:35:29</p>	<p>Czechoslovakia 1944 deportation from Selo Slatina (Czechoslovakia : Ghetto) deportation preparations Selo Slatina (Czechoslovakia : Ghetto) <i>Edel Stuhl : brothers, biological</i> <i>Eedis Stuhl : sisters, biological</i> <i>Fanny Stuhl : mothers</i> <i>Frank Stuhl : brothers, biological</i> <i>Herman Stuhl : fathers, biological</i> <i>Kopel Stuhl : brothers, biological</i> <i>Leibl Stuhl : brothers, biological</i> <i>Malka Sendowski : sisters, biological</i> <i>Shimon Kandel : friends</i> <i>Wolf Stuhl : brothers, biological</i></p>



USC  
SHOAH  
FOUNDATION  
INSTITUTE

FOR VISUAL  
HISTORY AND  
EDUCATION

**Stuhl, Sruly (Interview Code 43116)**  
**Jewish Survivor**

**Keywords and People by Segment**

<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 16</b> TimeCode 03:08:35:29 - 03:12:54:18</p>	<p>Auschwitz II-Birkenau (Poland : Death Camp) camp-related aid giving Czechoslovakia 1944 deportation conditions deportation from Selo Slatina (Czechoslovakia : Ghetto) deportation to Auschwitz II-Birkenau (Poland : Death Camp) deportations, means of transport freight trains mass murder awareness Poland 1944 warnings <i>Edel Stuhl : brothers, biological</i> <i>Eedis Stuhl : sisters, biological</i> <i>Fanny Stuhl : mothers</i> <i>Frank Stuhl : brothers, biological</i> <i>Herman Stuhl : fathers, biological</i> <i>Kopel Stuhl : brothers, biological</i> <i>Leibl Stuhl : brothers, biological</i> <i>Malka Sendowski : sisters, biological</i> <i>Wolf Stuhl : brothers, biological</i></p>
<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 17</b> TimeCode 03:12:54:18 - 03:18:38:23</p>	<p>Auschwitz II-Birkenau (Poland : Death Camp) camp intake procedures camp selections deportation to Auschwitz II-Birkenau (Poland : Death Camp) loved ones' separations Poland 1944 survivor guilt <i>Edel Stuhl : brothers, biological</i> <i>Eedis Stuhl : sisters, biological</i> <i>Fanny Stuhl : mothers</i> <i>Frank Stuhl : brothers, biological</i> <i>Herman Stuhl : fathers, biological</i> <i>Kopel Stuhl : brothers, biological</i> <i>Leibl Stuhl : brothers, biological</i> <i>Malka Sendowski : sisters, biological</i></p>



USC  
SHOAH  
FOUNDATION  
INSTITUTE

FOR VISUAL  
HISTORY AND  
EDUCATION

**Stuhl, Sruly (Interview Code 43116)**  
**Jewish Survivor**

**Keywords and People by Segment**

<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 18</b> TimeCode 03:18:38:23 - 03:23:52:06</p>	<p>Auschwitz II-Birkenau (Poland : Death Camp) loved ones' separations Poland 1944 prisoner tattoos prisoner tattoos (stills) survivor guilt transfer from Auschwitz II-Birkenau (Poland : Death Camp) transfer to Auschwitz III-Monowitz (Poland : Concentration Camp) <i>Fanny Stubl : mothers</i> <i>Frank Stubl : brothers, biological</i> <i>Herman Stubl : fathers, biological</i> <i>Leibl Stubl : brothers, biological</i> <i>Wolf Stubl : brothers, biological</i></p>
<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 19</b> TimeCode 03:23:52:06 - 04:00:19:00</p>	<p>Auschwitz III-Monowitz (Poland : Concentration Camp) camp forced labor factory forced labor Holocaust faith issues Poland 1944 transfer from Auschwitz II-Birkenau (Poland : Death Camp) transfer to Auschwitz III-Monowitz (Poland : Concentration Camp) <i>Frank Stubl : brothers, biological</i> <i>Herman Stubl : fathers, biological</i> <i>Wolf Stubl : brothers, biological</i></p>
<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 20</b> TimeCode 04:00:19:00 - 04:03:33:11</p>	<p>Auschwitz III-Monowitz (Poland : Concentration Camp) camp food sharing camp forced labor camp Jewish prayers camp maintenance forced labor camp-related aid giving food provision Poland 1944 (July 22) - 1945 (January 16) <i>Frank Stubl : brothers, biological</i> <i>Herman Stubl : fathers, biological</i> <i>Wolf Stubl : brothers, biological</i></p>
<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 21</b> TimeCode 04:03:33:11 - 04:08:16:15</p>	<p>Auschwitz III-Monowitz (Poland : Concentration Camp) bombardments camp food Poland 1944 (July 22) - 1945 (January 16) <i>Frank Stubl : brothers, biological</i></p>





USC  
SHOAH  
FOUNDATION  
INSTITUTE

FOR VISUAL  
HISTORY AND  
EDUCATION

**Stuhl, Sruly (Interview Code 43116)**  
**Jewish Survivor**

**Keywords and People by Segment**

<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 22</b> TimeCode 04:08:16:15 - 04:12:26:07</p>	<p>Auschwitz III-Monowitz (Poland : Concentration Camp) camp escape attempts camp executions camp populations hangings Poland 1944 (July 22) - 1945 (January 16) <i>Frank Stuhl : brothers, biological</i> <i>Herman Stuhl : fathers, biological</i> <i>Wolf Stuhl : brothers, biological</i></p>
<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 23</b> TimeCode 04:12:26:07 - 04:16:25:28</p>	<p>citizenship revocation Czechoslovakia 1939 (March 15) - 1945 (May 9) mass executions <i>Baruch Abramovitch : religious leaders</i> <i>Tzvi Horowitz : cousins</i></p>
<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 24</b> TimeCode 04:16:25:28 - 04:21:09:22</p>	<p>Auschwitz III-Monowitz (Poland : Concentration Camp) bombardments camp doctors camp Jewish prayers camp Jewish religious observances camp selections Mengele, Josef Poland 1944 (July 22) - 1945 (January 16) <i>Frank Stuhl : brothers, biological</i> <i>Herman Stuhl : fathers, biological</i> <i>Wolf Stuhl : brothers, biological</i></p>
<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 25</b> TimeCode 04:21:09:22 - 04:24:18:13</p>	<p>Auschwitz III-Monowitz (Poland : Concentration Camp) camp diseases camp hospitals camp populations Poland 1944 (July 22) - 1945 (January 16)</p>



USC  
SHOAH  
FOUNDATION  
INSTITUTE

FOR VISUAL  
HISTORY AND  
EDUCATION

**Stuhl, Sruly (Interview Code 43116)**  
**Jewish Survivor**

**Keywords and People by Segment**

<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 26</b> TimeCode 04:24:18:13 - 05:00:19:06</p>	<p>Auschwitz III-Monowitz (Poland : Concentration Camp) death marches forced march escapes freight trains Poland 1944 (July 22) - 1945 (January 16) Poland 1945 (January 1 - May 7) transfer from Auschwitz III-Monowitz (Poland : Concentration Camp) transfer from Gleiwitz (Germany : Concentration Camp)(generic) transfer to Buchenwald (Germany : Concentration Camp) transfer to Gleiwitz (Germany : Concentration Camp)(generic) <i>Frank Stuhl : brothers, biological</i> <i>Herman Stuhl : fathers, biological</i> <i>Lichterman : religious leaders</i> <i>Pesach Izakovitch : friends</i> <i>Wolf Stuhl : brothers, biological</i></p>
<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 27</b> TimeCode 05:00:19:06 - 05:04:31:07</p>	<p>camp brutal treatment death marches forced march food Poland 1944 (July 22) - 1945 (January 16) Poland 1945 (January 1 - May 7) shoe importance transfer from Auschwitz III-Monowitz (Poland : Concentration Camp) transfer to Gleiwitz (Germany : Concentration Camp)(generic) <i>Frank Stuhl : brothers, biological</i> <i>Herman Stuhl : fathers, biological</i> <i>Wolf Stuhl : brothers, biological</i></p>
<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 28</b> TimeCode 05:04:31:07 - 05:07:56:14</p>	<p>Auschwitz III-Monowitz (Poland : Concentration Camp) camp forced labor camp killings German forced labor civilian supervisors personal services forced labor Poland 1944 (July 22) - 1945 (January 16)</p>
<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 29</b> TimeCode 05:07:56:14 - 05:15:08:13</p>	<p>death marches forced march deaths forced march killings Germany 1945 (January 1 - May 7) transfer from Gleiwitz (Germany : Concentration Camp)(generic) transfer to Buchenwald (Germany : Concentration Camp) transfer to Gleiwitz (Germany : Concentration Camp)(generic) <i>Gross : friends</i> <i>Yosel Gross : friends</i></p>



USC  
SHOAH  
FOUNDATION  
INSTITUTE

FOR VISUAL  
HISTORY AND  
EDUCATION

**Stuhl, Sruly (Interview Code 43116)**  
**Jewish Survivor**

**Keywords and People by Segment**

<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 30</b> TimeCode 05:15:08:13 - 05:18:40:19</p>	<p>brothers fathers forced march family interactions freight trains Germany 1945 (January 1 - May 7) transfer food acquisition transfer from Gleiwitz (Germany : Concentration Camp)(generic) transfer to Buchenwald (Germany : Concentration Camp) transfers, means of transport <i>Frank Stuhl : brothers, biological</i> <i>Herman Stuhl : fathers, biological</i> <i>Wolf Stuhl : brothers, biological</i></p>
<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 31</b> TimeCode 05:18:40:19 - 05:24:02:22</p>	<p>Buchenwald (Germany : Concentration Camp) camp intake procedures camp living conditions Germany 1945 (January 1 - May 7) loved ones' fates transfer to Buchenwald (Germany : Concentration Camp) <i>Andy Mark : friends</i> <i>Arnold Klein : friends</i> <i>Frank Stuhl : brothers, biological</i> <i>Herman Stuhl : fathers, biological</i> <i>Manny Weitzman : friends</i> <i>Wolf Stuhl : brothers, biological</i></p>
<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 32</b> TimeCode 05:24:02:22 - 06:00:19:00</p>	<p>air raid cleanup forced labor Buchenwald (Germany : Concentration Camp) camp forced labor death marches Germany 1945 (January 1 - May 7) transfer from Buchenwald (Germany : Concentration Camp) <i>Wolf Stuhl : brothers, biological</i></p>
<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 33</b> TimeCode 06:00:19:00 - 06:05:23:11</p>	<p>death marches freight trains Germany 1945 (January 1 - May 7) transfer from Buchenwald (Germany : Concentration Camp) transfer hunger transfer to Theresienstadt (Czechoslovakia : Ghetto) transfers, means of transport</p>



USC  
SHOAH  
FOUNDATION  
INSTITUTE

FOR VISUAL  
HISTORY AND  
EDUCATION

**Stuhl, Sruly (Interview Code 43116)**  
**Jewish Survivor**

**Keywords and People by Segment**

<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 34</b> TimeCode 06:05:23:11 - 06:10:45:05</p>	<p>Czechoslovakia 1945 (January 1 - May 9) Czechoslovakia 1945 (May 10) - 1948 (February 19) dysentery ghetto food ghetto liberation ghetto procedures liberation physical condition Theresienstadt (Czechoslovakia : Ghetto) <i>Frank Stuhl : brothers, biological</i> <i>Herman Stuhl : fathers, biological</i> <i>Wolf Stuhl : brothers, biological</i></p>
<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 35</b> TimeCode 06:10:45:05 - 06:14:18:24</p>	<p>Czechoslovakia 1945 (May 10) - 1948 (February 19) Hungary 1945 (April 4) - 1948 (June 11) loved ones' fates migration from Czechoslovakia migration to Hungary tracing loved ones <i>Frank Stuhl : brothers, biological</i> <i>Herman Stuhl : fathers, biological</i> <i>Malka Sendowski : sisters, biological</i> <i>Samuel Wiesel : other relationships</i> <i>Wolf Stuhl : brothers, biological</i></p>



USC  
SHOAH  
FOUNDATION  
INSTITUTE

FOR VISUAL  
HISTORY AND  
EDUCATION

**Stuhl, Sruly (Interview Code 43116)**  
**Jewish Survivor**

**Keywords and People by Segment**

<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 36</b> TimeCode 06:14:18:24 - 06:20:09:12</p>	<p>displaced persons camp kibbutzim Federal Republic of Germany 1949 (May 23) - 1961 (August 12) Germany 1945 (May 8) - 1949 (May 23) Holzhausen (Germany : DP Camp) Landsberg (Germany : DP Camp) loved ones' fates migration from Czechoslovakia migration from Germany migration from Hungary migration to Czechoslovakia migration to Germany migration to the United States refugee camp diseases tuberculosis <i>Fanny Stubl : mothers</i> <i>Frank Stubl : brothers, biological</i> <i>Herman Stubl : fathers, biological</i> <i>Jack Sendowski : brothers-in-law</i> <i>Malka Sendowski : sisters, biological</i> <i>Maurice Kandel : friends</i> <i>Ruchel Kandel : friends</i> <i>Wolf Stubl : brothers, biological</i></p>
<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 37</b> TimeCode 06:20:09:12 - 06:24:50:06</p>	<p>Denver (Colorado, USA) education post-liberation medical problems tuberculosis United States 1945 (May 8) - 1952 (December 31) United States 1953 (January 1) - 1960 (December 31)</p>
<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 38</b> TimeCode 06:24:50:06 - 07:00:23:13</p>	<p>Denver (Colorado, USA) United States 1945 (May 8) - 2000 (December 31) <i>Arnold Klein : friends</i> <i>Dina Stubl : daughters-in-law</i> <i>Elyahu Tzvi Stubl : grandsons</i> <i>Fuber family : friends</i> <i>Harry Wolf : friends</i> <i>Jack Miller : friends</i> <i>Jeremy Stubl : sons, biological</i> <i>Manny Weitzman : friends</i> <i>Michael Stern : stepsons</i> <i>Paula Stern : daughters-in-law</i> <i>Sarah Stubl : wives</i></p>



USC  
SHOAH  
FOUNDATION  
INSTITUTE

FOR VISUAL  
HISTORY AND  
EDUCATION

**Stuhl, Sruly (Interview Code 43116)**  
**Jewish Survivor**

**Keywords and People by Segment**

<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 39</b> TimeCode 07:00:23:13 - 07:04:43:05</p>	<p>cultural activities Denver (Colorado, USA) extended family members interviewee occupations philanthropic activities United States 1945 (May 8) - 2000 (December 31) <i>Alex Fisher : extended family members</i> <i>Francine Sendowski Fisher : nieces</i> <i>Frank Stuhl : brothers, biological</i> <i>Jack Sendowski : brothers-in-law</i> <i>Linda Jacob : extended family members</i> <i>Malka Sendowski : sisters, biological</i> <i>Martin Stuhl : nephews</i> <i>Michael Sendowski : nephews</i> <i>Pearl Stuhl : extended family members</i> <i>Rochelle Stuhl : nieces</i></p>
<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 40</b> TimeCode 07:04:43:05 - 07:05:57:20</p>	<p>trauma-related dreams</p>
<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 41</b> TimeCode 07:05:57:20 - 07:09:47:11</p>	<p>future message Holocaust faith issues <i>Fanny Stuhl : mothers</i> <i>Herman Stuhl : fathers, biological</i> <i>Jeremy Stuhl : sons, biological</i> <i>Michael Stern : stepsons</i></p>
<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 42</b> TimeCode 07:09:47:11 - 07:18:51:23</p>	<p>future message Holocaust testimony sharing reluctance <i>Sarah Stuhl : wives</i></p>
<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 43</b> TimeCode 07:18:51:23 - 07:20:14:28</p>	<p>1925 photographs (stills) <i>Fanny Stuhl : mothers</i> <i>Herman Stuhl : fathers, biological</i></p>
<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 44</b> TimeCode 07:20:14:28 - 07:24:26:20</p>	<p>1925 photographs (stills) <i>Abraham Wollowitz : uncles</i> <i>Faige Ruchel Wollowitz : aunts</i> <i>Fanny Stuhl : mothers</i> <i>Frieda Wollowitz-Kandel : aunts</i> <i>Goldie Wollowitz Rosenberg : aunts</i> <i>Herman Stuhl : fathers, biological</i> <i>Malka Sendowski : sisters, biological</i> <i>Ruchel Wollowitz : grandmothers</i> <i>Sipra Wollowitz : cousins</i> <i>Sruly Yosi Wollowitz : uncles</i> <i>Tzvi Wollowitz : cousins</i> <i>Yitzik Wollowitz : grandfathers</i></p>



USC  
SHOAH  
FOUNDATION  
INSTITUTE

FOR VISUAL  
HISTORY AND  
EDUCATION

**Stuhl, Sruly (Interview Code 43116)**  
**Jewish Survivor**

**Keywords and People by Segment**

<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 45</b> TimeCode 07:24:26:20 - 07:25:20:20	1930 photographs (stills) 1939 photographs (stills) <i>Morditka Wollowitzz : uncles</i> <i>Sruly Yosi Wollowitzz : uncles</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 46</b> TimeCode 07:25:20:20 - 07:26:08:01	prewar photographs (stills) <i>Baby Rosenberg : cousins</i> <i>Goldie Wollowitzz Rosenberg : aunts</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 47</b> TimeCode 07:26:08:01 - 07:26:27:08	1970s photographs (stills) <i>Michael Stern : stepsons</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 48</b> TimeCode 07:26:27:08 - 07:26:48:13	1979 photographs (stills) <i>Jeremy Stubl : sons, biological</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 49</b> TimeCode 07:26:48:13 - 07:27:37:28	1994 photographs (stills) 1995 photographs (stills) <i>Dina Stubl : daughters-in-law</i> <i>Jeremy Stubl : sons, biological</i> <i>Michael Stern : stepsons</i> <i>Paula Stern : daughters-in-law</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 50</b> TimeCode 07:27:37:28 - 07:28:22:09	1995 photographs (stills) interviewee photographs (stills) <i>Dina Stubl : daughters-in-law</i> <i>Jeremy Stubl : sons, biological</i> <i>Michael Stern : stepsons</i> <i>Paula Stern : daughters-in-law</i> <i>Sarah Stubl : wives</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 51</b> TimeCode 07:28:22:09 - 07:28:40:03	1994 photographs (stills) <i>Jeremy Stubl : sons, biological</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 52</b> TimeCode 07:28:40:03 - 07:29:01:04	1997 photographs (stills) <i>Elyahu Tzvi Stubl : grandsons</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 53</b> TimeCode 07:29:01:04 - 07:29:30:06	1997 photographs (stills) interviewee photographs (stills) <i>Elyahu Tzvi Stubl : grandsons</i> <i>Sarah Stubl : wives</i>



USC  
SHOAH  
FOUNDATION  
INSTITUTE

FOR VISUAL  
HISTORY AND  
EDUCATION

**Taube, Yehudit (Interview Code 6313)**  
**Jewish Survivor**

**Biographical Profile**

Name of Interviewee	Yehudit Taube Yehudit Taube (release name) Yehudit (Hebrew name)  Gretta De Jong (false name) Yollanthe (other name)
Gender	Female
Date of Birth	Dec 13, 1935
City of Birth	Tunyog (Hungary)
Country of Birth	Hungary
Religious Identity (Prewar)	Hasidism
Religious Identity (Postwar)	Hasidism
Fled from Nazi-controlled territory	
Ghetto(s)	
Camp(s)	Ravensbrück (Germany : Concentration Camp) Westerbork (Netherlands : Concentration Camp)
Forced (death) marches	
Went into Hiding	Yes
Hiding or Living under False Identity (Location)	Amsterdam (Netherlands)
Type of Hiding Place	
Member of Underground, Resistance or Partisan Group(s)	Yes
Resistance Group(s)	Jewish resistance groups
Location of Liberation	Ravensbrück (Germany : Concentration Camp)
Liberated by	Swedish Red Cross
Other Experiences	identity concealment
Aid Giver, Liberator or War Crimes Trials Participant	
State of Interview	Central
Country of Interview	Israel
Language(s) of Interview	English
Length of Interview (HH:MM)	3:00
Interview Code	6313





USC  
SHOAH  
FOUNDATION  
INSTITUTE

FOR VISUAL  
HISTORY AND  
EDUCATION

Taube, Yehudit (Interview Code 6313)  
Jewish Survivor

Keywords and People by Segment

<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 1</b> TimeCode 01:00:00:00 - 01:01:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 2</b> TimeCode 01:01:00:00 - 01:02:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 3</b> TimeCode 01:02:00:00 - 01:03:00:00	Hungary 1918 (November 11) - 1939 (August 31)
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 4</b> TimeCode 01:03:00:00 - 01:04:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 5</b> TimeCode 01:04:00:00 - 01:05:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 6</b> TimeCode 01:05:00:00 - 01:06:00:00	family homes farms Hajdú (Hungary : County)
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 7</b> TimeCode 01:06:00:00 - 01:07:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 8</b> TimeCode 01:07:00:00 - 01:08:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 9</b> TimeCode 01:08:00:00 - 01:09:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 10</b> TimeCode 01:09:00:00 - 01:10:00:00	loved ones' fates <i>Levi [Aufrichtig] : brothers</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 11</b> TimeCode 01:10:00:00 - 01:11:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 12</b> TimeCode 01:11:00:00 - 01:12:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 13</b> TimeCode 01:12:00:00 - 01:13:00:00	family life
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 14</b> TimeCode 01:13:00:00 - 01:14:00:00	fathers' occupations
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 15</b> TimeCode 01:14:00:00 - 01:15:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 16</b> TimeCode 01:15:00:00 - 01:16:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 17</b> TimeCode 01:16:00:00 - 01:17:00:00	loved ones' deaths <i>Yaacov Aufrichtig : fathers</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 18</b> TimeCode 01:17:00:00 - 01:18:00:00	education
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 19</b> TimeCode 01:18:00:00 - 01:19:00:00	national identity
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 20</b> TimeCode 01:19:00:00 - 01:20:00:00	Hungary 1938 (March 5) - 1939 (August 31) numerus clausus



**USC  
SHOAH  
FOUNDATION  
INSTITUTE**

FOR VISUAL  
HISTORY AND  
EDUCATION

**Taube, Yehudit (Interview Code 6313)  
Jewish Survivor**

**Keywords and People by Segment**

<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 21</b> TimeCode 01:20:00:00 - 01:21:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 22</b> TimeCode 01:21:00:00 - 01:22:00:00	Hungary 1931 (August 24) - 1936 (October 11) Hungary 1936 (October 12) - 1938 (March 4) politico-military event awareness
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 23</b> TimeCode 01:22:00:00 - 01:23:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 24</b> TimeCode 01:23:00:00 - 01:24:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 25</b> TimeCode 01:24:00:00 - 01:25:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 26</b> TimeCode 01:25:00:00 - 01:26:00:00	antisemitism
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 27</b> TimeCode 01:26:00:00 - 01:27:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 28</b> TimeCode 01:27:00:00 - 01:28:00:00	workplace antisemitism
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 29</b> TimeCode 01:28:00:00 - 01:29:00:00	migration decisions
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 30</b> TimeCode 01:29:00:00 - 01:30:00:00	migration preparations
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 31</b> TimeCode 02:00:00:00 - 02:01:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 32</b> TimeCode 02:01:00:00 - 02:02:00:00	Amsterdam (Netherlands) Netherlands 1933 (January 30) - 1939 (August 31) Netherlands 1939 (September 1) - 1940 (May 9)
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 33</b> TimeCode 02:02:00:00 - 02:03:00:00	extended family members
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 34</b> TimeCode 02:03:00:00 - 02:04:00:00	foster families migration policies
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 35</b> TimeCode 02:04:00:00 - 02:05:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 36</b> TimeCode 02:05:00:00 - 02:06:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 37</b> TimeCode 02:06:00:00 - 02:07:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 38</b> TimeCode 02:07:00:00 - 02:08:00:00	German invasion of the Netherlands (May 10, 1940) Netherlands 1940
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 39</b> TimeCode 02:08:00:00 - 02:09:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 40</b> TimeCode 02:09:00:00 - 02:10:00:00	anti-refugee experiences



USC  
SHOAH  
FOUNDATION  
INSTITUTE

FOR VISUAL  
HISTORY AND  
EDUCATION

**Taube, Yehudit (Interview Code 6313)**  
**Jewish Survivor**

**Keywords and People by Segment**

<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 41</b> TimeCode 02:10:00:00 - 02:11:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 42</b> TimeCode 02:11:00:00 - 02:12:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 43</b> TimeCode 02:12:00:00 - 02:13:00:00	attitudes toward Zionism and/or Zionists
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 44</b> TimeCode 02:13:00:00 - 02:14:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 45</b> TimeCode 02:14:00:00 - 02:15:00:00	Netherlands 1940 (May 10) - 1942 (June 25)
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 46</b> TimeCode 02:15:00:00 - 02:16:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 47</b> TimeCode 02:16:00:00 - 02:17:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 48</b> TimeCode 02:17:00:00 - 02:18:00:00	<i>Freida [Aufrichtig] : mothers</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 49</b> TimeCode 02:18:00:00 - 02:19:00:00	resistance discussions <i>Mimi* Weismeier* : friends</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 50</b> TimeCode 02:19:00:00 - 02:20:00:00	passports
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 51</b> TimeCode 02:20:00:00 - 02:21:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 52</b> TimeCode 02:21:00:00 - 02:22:00:00	anti-Jewish measures
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 53</b> TimeCode 02:22:00:00 - 02:23:00:00	bombardments
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 54</b> TimeCode 02:23:00:00 - 02:24:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 55</b> TimeCode 02:24:00:00 - 02:25:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 56</b> TimeCode 02:25:00:00 - 02:26:00:00	family businesses
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 57</b> TimeCode 02:26:00:00 - 02:27:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 58</b> TimeCode 02:27:00:00 - 02:28:00:00	anti-Jewish measures Netherlands 1942 Netherlands 1942 (June 26) - 1944 (September 3) persecuted group insignia
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 59</b> TimeCode 02:28:00:00 - 02:29:00:00	aid giving <i>Yaeger* : aid givers</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 60</b> TimeCode 02:29:00:00 - 02:30:00:00	



USC  
SHOAH  
FOUNDATION  
INSTITUTE

FOR VISUAL  
HISTORY AND  
EDUCATION

**Taube, Yehudit (Interview Code 6313)**  
**Jewish Survivor**

**Keywords and People by Segment**

<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 61</b> TimeCode 03:00:00:00 - 03:01:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 62</b> TimeCode 03:01:00:00 - 03:02:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 63</b> TimeCode 03:02:00:00 - 03:03:00:00	Dutch police and security forces identification papers
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 64</b> TimeCode 03:03:00:00 - 03:04:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 65</b> TimeCode 03:04:00:00 - 03:05:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 66</b> TimeCode 03:05:00:00 - 03:06:00:00	temporary identity concealment
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 67</b> TimeCode 03:06:00:00 - 03:07:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 68</b> TimeCode 03:07:00:00 - 03:08:00:00	false document provision passports
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 69</b> TimeCode 03:08:00:00 - 03:09:00:00	<i>Yaeger* : civilian aid givers</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 70</b> TimeCode 03:09:00:00 - 03:10:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 71</b> TimeCode 03:10:00:00 - 03:11:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 72</b> TimeCode 03:11:00:00 - 03:12:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 73</b> TimeCode 03:12:00:00 - 03:13:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 74</b> TimeCode 03:13:00:00 - 03:14:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 75</b> TimeCode 03:14:00:00 - 03:15:00:00	identification papers
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 76</b> TimeCode 03:15:00:00 - 03:16:00:00	Dutch resistance groups
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 77</b> TimeCode 03:16:00:00 - 03:17:00:00	resistance group reconnaissance personnel
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 78</b> TimeCode 03:17:00:00 - 03:18:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 79</b> TimeCode 03:18:00:00 - 03:19:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 80</b> TimeCode 03:19:00:00 - 03:20:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 81</b> TimeCode 03:20:00:00 - 03:21:00:00	



USC  
SHOAH  
FOUNDATION  
INSTITUTE

FOR VISUAL  
HISTORY AND  
EDUCATION

**Taube, Yehudit (Interview Code 6313)**  
**Jewish Survivor**

**Keywords and People by Segment**

<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 82</b> TimeCode 03:21:00:00 - 03:22:00:00	false documents resistance group-local population relations
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 83</b> TimeCode 03:22:00:00 - 03:23:00:00	<i>Antonia* Evers* : perpetrators</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 84</b> TimeCode 03:23:00:00 - 03:24:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 85</b> TimeCode 03:24:00:00 - 03:25:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 86</b> TimeCode 03:25:00:00 - 03:26:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 87</b> TimeCode 03:26:00:00 - 03:27:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 88</b> TimeCode 03:27:00:00 - 03:28:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 89</b> TimeCode 03:28:00:00 - 03:29:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 90</b> TimeCode 03:29:00:00 - 03:30:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 91</b> TimeCode 03:30:00:00 - 03:31:00:00	betrayals
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 92</b> TimeCode 04:00:00:00 - 04:01:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 93</b> TimeCode 04:01:00:00 - 04:02:00:00	false documents identification papers
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 94</b> TimeCode 04:02:00:00 - 04:03:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 95</b> TimeCode 04:03:00:00 - 04:04:00:00	covert activities
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 96</b> TimeCode 04:04:00:00 - 04:05:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 97</b> TimeCode 04:05:00:00 - 04:06:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 98</b> TimeCode 04:06:00:00 - 04:07:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 99</b> TimeCode 04:07:00:00 - 04:08:00:00	SS/SD personnel
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 100</b> TimeCode 04:08:00:00 - 04:09:00:00	anti-Jewish arrests Netherlands 1944
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 101</b> TimeCode 04:09:00:00 - 04:10:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 102</b> TimeCode 04:10:00:00 - 04:11:00:00	interrogations



USC  
SHOAH  
FOUNDATION  
INSTITUTE

FOR VISUAL  
HISTORY AND  
EDUCATION

**Taube, Yehudit (Interview Code 6313)**  
**Jewish Survivor**

**Keywords and People by Segment**

<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 103</b> TimeCode 04:11:00:00 - 04:12:00:00	beatings brutal treatment
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 104</b> TimeCode 04:12:00:00 - 04:13:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 105</b> TimeCode 04:13:00:00 - 04:14:00:00	Westerbork (Netherlands : Concentration Camp)
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 106</b> TimeCode 04:14:00:00 - 04:15:00:00	<i>Gerda* Schwartz* : prisoners</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 107</b> TimeCode 04:15:00:00 - 04:16:00:00	transfer from Westerbork (Netherlands : Concentration Camp) transfer procedures <i>Auerbach* : Jewish prisoner functionaries</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 108</b> TimeCode 04:16:00:00 - 04:17:00:00	transfer routes
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 109</b> TimeCode 04:17:00:00 - 04:18:00:00	<i>Gerda* Schwartz* : prisoners</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 110</b> TimeCode 04:18:00:00 - 04:19:00:00	transfer escapes
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 111</b> TimeCode 04:19:00:00 - 04:20:00:00	Jewish persecution bystander responses
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 112</b> TimeCode 04:20:00:00 - 04:21:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 113</b> TimeCode 04:21:00:00 - 04:22:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 114</b> TimeCode 04:22:00:00 - 04:23:00:00	transfer to Ravensbrück (Germany : Concentration Camp)
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 115</b> TimeCode 04:23:00:00 - 04:24:00:00	Germany 1944 Germany 1945 (January 1 - May 7) Ravensbrück (Germany : Concentration Camp)
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 116</b> TimeCode 04:24:00:00 - 04:25:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 117</b> TimeCode 04:25:00:00 - 04:26:00:00	camp prisoner insignia
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 118</b> TimeCode 04:26:00:00 - 04:27:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 119</b> TimeCode 04:27:00:00 - 04:28:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 120</b> TimeCode 04:28:00:00 - 04:29:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 121</b> TimeCode 04:29:00:00 - 04:30:00:00	camp living conditions
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 122</b> TimeCode 04:30:00:00 - 04:31:00:00	



USC  
SHOAH  
FOUNDATION  
INSTITUTE

FOR VISUAL  
HISTORY AND  
EDUCATION

**Taube, Yehudit (Interview Code 6313)  
Jewish Survivor**

**Keywords and People by Segment**

<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 123</b> TimeCode 05:00:00:00 - 05:01:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 124</b> TimeCode 05:01:00:00 - 05:02:00:00	camp intake procedures
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 125</b> TimeCode 05:02:00:00 - 05:03:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 126</b> TimeCode 05:03:00:00 - 05:04:00:00	camp injuries camp living conditions camp shoes
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 127</b> TimeCode 05:04:00:00 - 05:05:00:00	camp Appell
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 128</b> TimeCode 05:05:00:00 - 05:06:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 129</b> TimeCode 05:06:00:00 - 05:07:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 130</b> TimeCode 05:07:00:00 - 05:08:00:00	Siemens (firm) <i>Annie* Vavack* : camp personnel</i> <i>Sylvia* Gross* : prisoners</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 131</b> TimeCode 05:08:00:00 - 05:09:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 132</b> TimeCode 05:09:00:00 - 05:10:00:00	forced labor conditions
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 133</b> TimeCode 05:10:00:00 - 05:11:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 134</b> TimeCode 05:11:00:00 - 05:12:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 135</b> TimeCode 05:12:00:00 - 05:13:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 136</b> TimeCode 05:13:00:00 - 05:14:00:00	camp food
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 137</b> TimeCode 05:14:00:00 - 05:15:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 138</b> TimeCode 05:15:00:00 - 05:16:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 139</b> TimeCode 05:16:00:00 - 05:17:00:00	camp hiding and evasion camp injuries camp medical care
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 140</b> TimeCode 05:17:00:00 - 05:18:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 141</b> TimeCode 05:18:00:00 - 05:19:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 142</b> TimeCode 05:19:00:00 - 05:20:00:00	camp Jewish prayers Yom Kippur



USC  
SHOAH  
FOUNDATION  
INSTITUTE

FOR VISUAL  
HISTORY AND  
EDUCATION

Taube, Yehudit (Interview Code 6313)  
Jewish Survivor

Keywords and People by Segment

<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 143</b> TimeCode 05:20:00:00 - 05:21:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 144</b> TimeCode 05:21:00:00 - 05:22:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 145</b> TimeCode 05:22:00:00 - 05:23:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 146</b> TimeCode 05:23:00:00 - 05:24:00:00	camp hunger
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 147</b> TimeCode 05:24:00:00 - 05:25:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 148</b> TimeCode 05:25:00:00 - 05:26:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 149</b> TimeCode 05:26:00:00 - 05:27:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 150</b> TimeCode 05:27:00:00 - 05:28:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 151</b> TimeCode 05:28:00:00 - 05:29:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 152</b> TimeCode 05:29:00:00 - 05:30:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 153</b> TimeCode 06:00:00:00 - 06:01:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 154</b> TimeCode 06:01:00:00 - 06:02:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 155</b> TimeCode 06:02:00:00 - 06:03:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 156</b> TimeCode 06:03:00:00 - 06:04:00:00	camp punishments <i>Freshner* : prisoners</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 157</b> TimeCode 06:04:00:00 - 06:05:00:00	camp killings
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 158</b> TimeCode 06:05:00:00 - 06:06:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 159</b> TimeCode 06:06:00:00 - 06:07:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 160</b> TimeCode 06:07:00:00 - 06:08:00:00	camp liberation Germany 1945 (January 1 - May 7) liberation physical condition Swedish Red Cross
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 161</b> TimeCode 06:08:00:00 - 06:09:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 162</b> TimeCode 06:09:00:00 - 06:10:00:00	





USC  
SHOAH  
FOUNDATION  
INSTITUTE

FOR VISUAL  
HISTORY AND  
EDUCATION

**Taube, Yehudit (Interview Code 6313)**  
**Jewish Survivor**

**Keywords and People by Segment**

<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 163</b> TimeCode 06:10:00:00 - 06:11:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 164</b> TimeCode 06:11:00:00 - 06:12:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 165</b> TimeCode 06:12:00:00 - 06:13:00:00	United States armed forces
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 166</b> TimeCode 06:13:00:00 - 06:14:00:00	bombardments
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 167</b> TimeCode 06:14:00:00 - 06:15:00:00	post-liberation deaths
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 168</b> TimeCode 06:15:00:00 - 06:16:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 169</b> TimeCode 06:16:00:00 - 06:17:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 170</b> TimeCode 06:17:00:00 - 06:18:00:00	loved ones' introductions <i>Sara Rachel Taube : daughters</i> <i>Yaacov Taube : sons</i> <i>Yona Taube : sons</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 171</b> TimeCode 06:18:00:00 - 06:19:00:00	future message <i>[Taube] : husbands</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 172</b> TimeCode 06:19:00:00 - 06:20:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 173</b> TimeCode 06:20:00:00 - 06:21:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 174</b> TimeCode 06:21:00:00 - 06:22:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 175</b> TimeCode 06:22:00:00 - 06:23:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 176</b> TimeCode 06:23:00:00 - 06:24:00:00	intergenerational Holocaust impact
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 177</b> TimeCode 06:24:00:00 - 06:25:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 178</b> TimeCode 06:25:00:00 - 06:26:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 179</b> TimeCode 06:26:00:00 - 06:27:00:00	camp and prison artifacts (stills)
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 180</b> TimeCode 06:27:00:00 - 06:28:00:00	wartime documents and artifacts (stills)
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 181</b> TimeCode 06:28:00:00 - 06:29:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 182</b> TimeCode 06:29:00:00 - 06:30:00:00	interviewee photographs (stills) post-liberation photographs (stills) wartime diaries (stills)



USC  
SHOAH  
FOUNDATION  
INSTITUTE

FOR VISUAL  
HISTORY AND  
EDUCATION

**Taube, Yehudit (Interview Code 6313)**  
**Jewish Survivor**

**Keywords and People by Segment**

---



USC  
SHOAH  
FOUNDATION  
INSTITUTE

FOR VISUAL  
HISTORY AND  
EDUCATION

**Unikowski, Jack (Interview Code 42633)**  
**Jewish Survivor**

**Biographical Profile**

Name of Interviewee	Jack Unikowski Jack Unikowski (release name)  Izrael Unikowski (name at birth)  Jack (other name)
Gender	Male
Date of Birth	Jan 8, 1926
City of Birth	Kalisz (Kalisz, Łódz, Poland)
Country of Birth	Poland
Religious Identity (Prewar)	Hasidism
Religious Identity (Postwar)	Judaism
Fled from Nazi-controlled territory	No
Ghetto(s)	Łódz (Poland : Ghetto)
Camp(s)	Auschwitz I (Poland : Concentration Camp) Auschwitz II-Birkenau (Poland : Death Camp) Buchenwald (Germany : Concentration Camp) Budy (Poland : Concentration Camp)
Forced (death) marches	Yes
Went into Hiding	
Hiding or Living under False Identity (Location)	
Type of Hiding Place	
Member of Underground, Resistance or Partisan Group(s)	No
Resistance Group(s)	
Location of Liberation	Buchenwald (Germany : Concentration Camp)
Liberated by	United States armed forces
Other Experiences	children's homes identity concealment
Aid Giver, Liberator or War Crimes Trials Participant	
State of Interview	VIC
Country of Interview	Australia
Language(s) of Interview	English
Length of Interview (HH:MM)	5:34
Interview Code	42633



USC  
SHOAH  
FOUNDATION  
INSTITUTE

FOR VISUAL  
HISTORY AND  
EDUCATION

**Unikowski, Jack (Interview Code 42633)**  
**Jewish Survivor**

**Keywords and People by Segment**

<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 1</b> TimeCode 01:00:00:00 - 01:06:47:18</p>	<p>Kalisz (Kalisz, Łódz, Poland) loved ones' fates loved ones' separations Poland 1926 (May 12) - 1935 (May 12) <i>[Unikowski] : half-brothers</i> <i>Chaja [Unikowski] : mothers, biological</i> <i>Chaja Unikowski : sisters</i> <i>Ephraim Unikowski : brothers, biological</i> <i>Iser Unikowski : brothers, biological</i> <i>Leib Unikowski : fathers, biological</i></p>
<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 2</b> TimeCode 01:06:47:18 - 01:11:48:19</p>	<p>child abuse children's homes Jewish education Kalisz (Kalisz, Łódz, Poland) Poland 1918 (November 11) - 1939 (August 31) <i>Leibel : teachers</i></p>
<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 3</b> TimeCode 01:11:48:19 - 01:17:57:25</p>	<p>child abuse children's homes Jewish education Kalisz (Kalisz, Łódz, Poland) living conditions Poland 1918 (November 11) - 1939 (August 31) <i>Avraham Leder : friends</i> <i>Iser Unikowski : brothers, biological</i> <i>Leibel : teachers</i></p>
<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 4</b> TimeCode 01:17:57:25 - 01:23:51:22</p>	<p>children's homes Kalisz (Kalisz, Łódz, Poland) Poland 1918 (November 11) - 1939 (August 31) <i>Avraham Leder : friends</i> <i>Chaja [Unikowski] : mothers, biological</i> <i>Ephraim Unikowski : brothers, biological</i> <i>Iser Unikowski : brothers, biological</i> <i>Jacob Kura : friends</i> <i>Klaper : other relationships</i> <i>Penina [Unikowski] : stepmothers</i></p>



USC  
SHOAH  
FOUNDATION  
INSTITUTE

FOR VISUAL  
HISTORY AND  
EDUCATION

**Unikowski, Jack (Interview Code 42633)**  
**Jewish Survivor**

**Keywords and People by Segment**

<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 5</b> TimeCode 01:23:51:22 - 02:00:16:24</p>	<p>children's homes cultural activities family life Jewish education Kalisz (Kalisz, Łódz, Poland) Poland 1918 (November 11) - 1935 (May 12) <i>Iser Unikowski : brothers, biological</i> <i>Leib Unikowski : fathers, biological</i> <i>Leibel : teachers</i></p>
<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 6</b> TimeCode 02:00:16:24 - 02:04:52:27</p>	<p>antisemitic propaganda children's homes Jewish religious observances Kalisz (Kalisz, Łódz, Poland) Passover Poland 1918 (November 11) - 1939 (August 31) <i>Klaper : other relationships</i></p>
<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 7</b> TimeCode 02:04:52:27 - 02:08:03:00</p>	<p>antisemitism extended family members Kalisz (Kalisz, Łódz, Poland) Poland 1935 (May 13) - 1939 (August 31) <i>Abramowicz : uncles, maternal</i></p>
<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 8</b> TimeCode 02:08:03:00 - 02:17:43:18</p>	<p>children's homes flight food provision German invasion of Poland (September 1, 1939) Kalisz (Kalisz, Łódz, Poland) loved ones' final contacts Poland 1939 (September 1 - December 31) Polish soldiers <i>[Stein] : other relationships</i> <i>Iser Unikowski : brothers, biological</i> <i>Josef Stein : other relationships</i> <i>Klaper : other relationships</i> <i>Leib Unikowski : fathers, biological</i> <i>Leibel : teachers</i></p>



USC  
SHOAH  
FOUNDATION  
INSTITUTE

FOR VISUAL  
HISTORY AND  
EDUCATION

**Unikowski, Jack (Interview Code 42633)**  
**Jewish Survivor**

**Keywords and People by Segment**

<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 9</b> TimeCode 02:17:43:18 - 02:22:49:17</p>	<p>children's homes Lódz (Poland) Poland 1939 (September 1 - December 31) Rumkowski, Chaim shelter provision <i>Avraham Leder : friends</i> <i>Chevrinsky : friends</i> <i>Iser Unikowski : brothers, biological</i> <i>Jacob Kura : friends</i></p>
<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 10</b> TimeCode 02:22:49:17 - 03:00:17:09</p>	<p>children's homes flight attempts German soldiers ghettoization living conditions Lódz (Poland : Ghetto) Lódz (Poland) Poland 1939 (September 1) - 1941 (June 21) Poland 1940 <i>Hinja : other relationships</i> <i>Iser Unikowski : brothers, biological</i></p>
<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 11</b> TimeCode 03:00:17:09 - 03:05:54:28</p>	<p>children's homes ghetto cultural activities ghetto living conditions Lódz (Poland : Ghetto) Poland 1939 (September 1) - 1945 (May 7) Poland 1940 <i>Moishe Sochachewski : aid givers</i></p>
<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 12</b> TimeCode 03:05:54:28 - 03:11:14:06</p>	<p>children's homes ghetto Judenräte Lódz (Poland : Ghetto) Poland 1939 (September 1) - 1941 (June 21) <i>Iser Unikowski : brothers, biological</i></p>
<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 13</b> TimeCode 03:11:14:06 - 03:16:42:27</p>	<p>ghetto food ghetto forced labor ghetto hunger Lódz (Poland : Ghetto) Nazi propaganda Poland 1939 (September 1) - 1945 (May 7) textiles and garment forced labor <i>Hinja : other relationships</i> <i>Iser Unikowski : brothers, biological</i> <i>Klugman : perpetrators</i></p>



USC  
SHOAH  
FOUNDATION  
INSTITUTE

FOR VISUAL  
HISTORY AND  
EDUCATION

**Unikowski, Jack (Interview Code 42633)**  
**Jewish Survivor**

**Keywords and People by Segment**

<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 14</b> TimeCode 03:16:42:27 - 03:20:43:14</p>	<p>ghetto selections ghetto-related aid giving Łódź (Poland : Ghetto) Poland 1939 (September 1) - 1945 (May 7) preferential treatment Rumkowski, Chaim</p>
<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 15</b> TimeCode 03:20:43:14 - 03:24:14:18</p>	<p>child roundups and deportations ghetto hiding and evasion Łódź (Poland : Ghetto) Poland 1942 roundup evasion <i>Hinja : other relationships</i> <i>Iser Unikowski : brothers, biological</i> <i>Jacob Kura : friends</i></p>
<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 16</b> TimeCode 03:24:14:18 - 04:00:15:18</p>	<p>ghetto hiding and evasion ghetto-related aid giving hiding-related food acquisition Jewish cemeteries Łódź (Poland : Ghetto) Poland 1941 (June 21) - 1944 (July 21) Poland 1942 shelter provision <i>Iser Unikowski : brothers, biological</i> <i>Jacob Kura : friends</i> <i>Leo Sochachenski : aid givers</i> <i>Moishe Sochachenski : aid givers</i> <i>Sochachenski : aid givers</i></p>
<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 17</b> TimeCode 04:00:15:18 - 04:07:08:13</p>	<p>attitudes toward religion ghetto diseases ghetto food sharing ghetto hiding and evasion ghetto hospitals Łódź (Poland : Ghetto) loved ones' fates Poland 1943 roundup evasion tuberculosis <i>Iser Unikowski : brothers, biological</i> <i>Rachel Unikoski : wives</i></p>



USC  
SHOAH  
FOUNDATION  
INSTITUTE

FOR VISUAL  
HISTORY AND  
EDUCATION

**Unikowski, Jack (Interview Code 42633)**  
**Jewish Survivor**

**Keywords and People by Segment**

<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 18</b> TimeCode 04:07:08:13 - 04:11:02:14</p>	<p>bereavement-related psychological reactions Lódz (Poland : Ghetto) Poland 1943 <i>Iser Unikowski : brothers, biological</i> <i>Jacob Kura : friends</i> <i>Moishe Sochachewski : aid givers</i></p>
<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 19</b> TimeCode 04:11:02:14 - 04:16:35:22</p>	<p>food rationing ghetto food ghetto food acquisition ghetto hunger ghetto sanitary conditions Lódz (Poland : Ghetto) Poland 1941 (June 21) - 1945 (May 7) <i>Jacob Kura : friends</i> <i>Moishe Sochachewski : aid givers</i> <i>Sochachewski : aid givers</i></p>
<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 20</b> TimeCode 04:16:35:22 - 04:21:17:14</p>	<p>food rationing ghetto food ghetto-related aid giving Lódz (Poland : Ghetto) Poland 1941 (June 21) - 1945 (May 7) rabbis shelter provision <i>Jacob Kura : friends</i> <i>Leo Sochachewski : aid givers</i> <i>Moishe Sochachewski : aid givers</i> <i>Sochachewski : aid givers</i></p>
<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 21</b> TimeCode 04:21:17:14 - 04:25:11:11</p>	<p>forestry forced labor ghetto adaptation methods ghetto forced labor ghetto living conditions Lódz (Poland : Ghetto) Poland 1941 (June 21) - 1945 (May 7) <i>Iser Unikowski : brothers, biological</i></p>
<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 22</b> TimeCode 04:25:11:11 - 05:00:16:20</p>	<p>child roundups and deportations ghetto clothing Holocaust-related psychological reactions Lódz (Poland : Ghetto) Poland 1939 (September 1) - 1945 (May 7) Poland 1942 <i>Iser Unikowski : brothers, biological</i></p>





USC  
SHOAH  
FOUNDATION  
INSTITUTE

FOR VISUAL  
HISTORY AND  
EDUCATION

**Unikowski, Jack (Interview Code 42633)**  
**Jewish Survivor**

**Keywords and People by Segment**

<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 23</b> TimeCode 05:00:16:20 - 05:05:36:26</p>	<p>anti-Jewish arrests ghetto forced labor ghetto hiding and evasion ghetto selections incarceration releases Łódź (Poland : Ghetto) Poland 1941 (June 21) - 1944 (July 21) Poland 1944 Rumkowski, Chaim <i>Iser Unikowski : brothers, biological</i> <i>Izrael Unikowski : other relationships</i> <i>Jacob Kura : friends</i> <i>Moishe Sochachewski : aid givers</i> <i>Prashke : ghetto personnel</i></p>
<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 24</b> TimeCode 05:05:36:26 - 05:09:36:27</p>	<p>deportation procedures food rationing ghetto hiding and evasion Łódź (Poland : Ghetto) Poland 1939 (September 1) - 1945 (May 7) Poland 1944 <i>Jacob Kura : friends</i></p>
<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 25</b> TimeCode 05:09:36:27 - 05:14:54:24</p>	<p>Axis deceptions Biebow, Hans ghetto forced labor ghetto hunger ghetto liquidations Łódź (Poland : Ghetto) Poland 1941 (June 21) - 1945 (May 7) textiles and garment forced labor <i>Iser Unikowski : brothers, biological</i></p>



USC  
SHOAH  
FOUNDATION  
INSTITUTE

FOR VISUAL  
HISTORY AND  
EDUCATION

**Unikowski, Jack (Interview Code 42633)**  
**Jewish Survivor**

**Keywords and People by Segment**

<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 26</b> TimeCode 05:14:54:24 - 05:20:58:28</p>	<p>ghetto brutal treatment ghetto hiding and evasion ghetto liquidations hiding places Jewish population roundups Łódź (Poland : Ghetto) Poland 1939 (September 1) - 1945 (May 7) Poland 1944 <i>Grat : friends</i> <i>Jacob Kura : friends</i> <i>Leo Sochachenski : aid givers</i> <i>Mailech Grat : friends</i> <i>Moishe Sochachenski : aid givers</i> <i>Sochachenski : aid givers</i></p>
<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 27</b> TimeCode 05:20:58:28 - 05:24:41:25</p>	<p>deportation conditions deportation from Łódź (Poland : Ghetto) deportation procedures deportation to Auschwitz II-Birkenau (Poland : Death Camp) deportations, means of transport freight trains ghetto hiding and evasion ghetto liquidations Łódź (Poland : Ghetto) Poland 1944 <i>Jacob Kura : friends</i> <i>Leo Sochachenski : aid givers</i> <i>Moishe Sochachenski : aid givers</i> <i>Sochachenski : aid givers</i></p>
<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 28</b> TimeCode 05:24:41:25 - 06:00:20:10</p>	<p>Auschwitz II-Birkenau (Poland : Death Camp) deportation conditions deportation from Łódź (Poland : Ghetto) deportation sanitary conditions deportation to Auschwitz II-Birkenau (Poland : Death Camp) deportations, means of transport freight trains Poland 1944 <i>Jacob Kura : friends</i></p>



USC  
SHOAH  
FOUNDATION  
INSTITUTE

FOR VISUAL  
HISTORY AND  
EDUCATION

**Unikowski, Jack (Interview Code 42633)**  
**Jewish Survivor**

**Keywords and People by Segment**

<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 29</b> TimeCode 06:00:20:10 - 06:07:05:16</p>	<p>Auschwitz II-Birkenau (Poland : Death Camp) camp selections camp-related aid giving Holocaust-related psychological reactions Poland 1944 postwar reflections warnings <i>Jacob Kura : friends</i></p>
<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 30</b> TimeCode 06:07:05:16 - 06:13:16:26</p>	<p>Auschwitz II-Birkenau (Poland : Death Camp) camp hiding and evasion camp intake procedures camp selections Poland 1944 <i>Jacob Kura : friends</i></p>
<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 31</b> TimeCode 06:13:16:26 - 06:19:13:01</p>	<p>Auschwitz II-Birkenau (Poland : Death Camp) camp brutal treatment camp clothing camp corpse cremations camp corpses camp intake procedures camp personal property seizure Jüdischer Ordnungsdienst kapos Poland 1944 revenge acts Rumkowski, Chaim</p>
<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 32</b> TimeCode 06:19:13:01 - 06:24:58:17</p>	<p>Auschwitz II-Birkenau (Poland : Death Camp) camp barter camp shoes camp social relations Poland 1944 Sinti and Roma prisoners</p>
<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 33</b> TimeCode 06:24:58:17 - 07:00:17:24</p>	<p>Auschwitz I (Poland : Concentration Camp) Auschwitz II-Birkenau (Poland : Death Camp) camp selections Poland 1944 prisoner tattoos prisoner tattoos (stills) transfer from Auschwitz II-Birkenau (Poland : Death Camp) transfer to Auschwitz I (Poland : Concentration Camp)</p>



USC  
SHOAH  
FOUNDATION  
INSTITUTE

FOR VISUAL  
HISTORY AND  
EDUCATION

**Unikowski, Jack (Interview Code 42633)**  
**Jewish Survivor**

**Keywords and People by Segment**

<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 34</b> TimeCode 07:00:17:24 - 07:05:55:27</p>	<p>Auschwitz I (Poland : Concentration Camp) Auschwitz II-Birkenau (Poland : Death Camp) camp brothels camp selections female prisoners Poland 1944 prisoner external contact <i>Jacob Kura : friends</i></p>
<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 35</b> TimeCode 07:05:55:27 - 07:11:45:09</p>	<p>agricultural forced labor Auschwitz II-Birkenau (Poland : Death Camp) Budy (Poland : Concentration Camp) camp brutal treatment camp forced labor camp procedures male homosexual prisoners mutilations Poland 1944 prisoner external contact</p>
<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 36</b> TimeCode 07:11:45:09 - 07:16:31:15</p>	<p>agricultural forced labor Budy (Poland : Concentration Camp) camp Appell camp forced labor camp housing conditions camp procedures camp punishments Poland 1944 (July 22) - 1945 (January 16)</p>
<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 37</b> TimeCode 07:16:31:15 - 07:22:53:19</p>	<p>Afiqim (Israel) agricultural forced labor Belgian prisoners Budy (Poland : Concentration Camp) camp forced labor camp social relations Greek prisoners Israel 1948 (May 14) - 2003 (December 31) Poland 1944 postwar survivor reunions <i>Daniel Sayob : prisoners</i> <i>Michel Sayob : acquaintances</i></p>



USC  
SHOAH  
FOUNDATION  
INSTITUTE

FOR VISUAL  
HISTORY AND  
EDUCATION

**Unikowski, Jack (Interview Code 42633)**  
**Jewish Survivor**

**Keywords and People by Segment**

<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 38</b> TimeCode 07:22:53:19 - 08:00:18:16</p>	<p>Budy (Poland : Concentration Camp) camp escapes camp food acquisition escape decisions German soldiers Poland 1944 Polish prisoners</p>
<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 39</b> TimeCode 08:00:18:16 - 08:05:31:00</p>	<p>Budy (Poland : Concentration Camp) camp liquidations death marches forced march killings hiding-related discussions Poland 1944 (July 22) - 1945 (January 16) Poland 1945 (January 1 - May 7) shootings transfer from Budy (Poland : Concentration Camp)</p>
<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 40</b> TimeCode 08:05:31:00 - 08:12:06:10</p>	<p>death marches food provision forced march conditions forced march killings forced march-related aid giving freight trains Germany 1945 (January 1 - May 7) Jewish persecution bystander responses Poland 1945 (January 1 - May 7) shootings transfer conditions transfer from Budy (Poland : Concentration Camp) transfer to Buchenwald (Germany : Concentration Camp) transfers, means of transport</p>
<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 41</b> TimeCode 08:12:06:10 - 08:16:55:12</p>	<p>air raid cleanup forced labor Buchenwald (Germany : Concentration Camp) camp forced labor camp intake procedures camp procedures Poland 1945 (January 1 - May 7) Weimar (Thuringia, Germany)</p>



USC  
SHOAH  
FOUNDATION  
INSTITUTE

FOR VISUAL  
HISTORY AND  
EDUCATION

**Unikowski, Jack (Interview Code 42633)**  
**Jewish Survivor**

**Keywords and People by Segment**

<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 42</b> TimeCode 08:16:55:12 - 08:22:25:08</p>	<p>air raid cleanup forced labor Buchenwald (Germany : Concentration Camp) camp forced labor camp social relations German soldiers Germany 1945 (January 1 - May 7) Jewish persecution bystander responses Weimar (Thuringia, Germany) <i>Jacob Kura : friends</i></p>
<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 43</b> TimeCode 08:22:25:08 - 08:26:11:02</p>	<p>Blockälteste Buchenwald (Germany : Concentration Camp) camp-related aid giving Germany 1945 (January 1 - May 7) identity concealment identity concealment assistance Jewish kapos perpetrator Allied approach response Polish kapos <i>Gustav : kapos</i></p>
<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 44</b> TimeCode 08:26:11:02 - 09:00:15:27</p>	<p>Buchenwald (Germany : Concentration Camp) camp barracks camp hiding and evasion Germany 1945 (January 1 - May 7) hiding discovery hiding places</p>
<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 45</b> TimeCode 09:00:15:27 - 09:05:34:09</p>	<p>African-American soldiers Buchenwald (Germany : Concentration Camp) camp liberation Germany 1945 (January 1 - May 7) post-liberation camp/ghetto transition testimony-sharing motivations United States soldiers</p>



USC  
SHOAH  
FOUNDATION  
INSTITUTE

FOR VISUAL  
HISTORY AND  
EDUCATION

**Unikowski, Jack (Interview Code 42633)**  
**Jewish Survivor**

**Keywords and People by Segment**

<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 46</b> TimeCode 09:05:34:09 - 09:10:03:16</p>	<p>Buchenwald (Germany : Concentration Camp) food Germany 1945 (January 1 - May 7) Germany 1945 (May 8) - 1949 (May 23) liberator responses living conditions migration from Germany migration to France post-liberation camp/ghetto transition post-liberation deaths United States soldiers <i>Schechte : religious leaders</i></p>
<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 47</b> TimeCode 09:10:03:16 - 09:16:27:28</p>	<p>Buchenwald (Germany : Concentration Camp) Écouis (France) France 1945 (May 8) - 1958 (September 27) Germany 1945 (January 1 - May 7) Holocaust faith issues International Red Cross interviewee occupations Paris (France) working life</p>
<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 48</b> TimeCode 09:16:27:28 - 09:23:02:11</p>	<p>Australia 1948 (May 14) - 1975 (November 10) children's homes France 1945 (May 8) - 1958 (September 27) interviewee occupations migration attempts migration from France migration policies migration to Australia Paris (France) Sydney (New South Wales, Australia) <i>Borenstein : employers</i></p>
<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 49</b> TimeCode 09:23:02:11 - 10:00:19:10</p>	<p>Australia 1948 (May 14) - 1975 (November 10) Eridan (Ship) first impressions France 1945 (May 8) - 1958 (September 27) Marseille (France) migration from France migration to Australia Sydney (New South Wales, Australia)</p>



USC  
SHOAH  
FOUNDATION  
INSTITUTE

FOR VISUAL  
HISTORY AND  
EDUCATION

**Unikowski, Jack (Interview Code 42633)**  
**Jewish Survivor**

**Keywords and People by Segment**

<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 50</b> TimeCode 10:00:19:10 - 10:06:10:01</p>	<p>aid giving Australia 1945 (May 8) - 2000 (January 1) Melbourne (Victoria, Australia) working life <i>Leo Fink : aid givers</i> <i>Rachel Unikowski : wives</i></p>
<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 51</b> TimeCode 10:06:10:01 - 10:11:51:11</p>	<p>Australia 1945 (May 8) - 2000 (January 1) Melbourne (Victoria, Australia) <i>Alexander Unikowski : grandsons</i> <i>Ari Unikowski : sons, biological</i> <i>Isi Unikowski : sons, biological</i> <i>Miriana Unikowski : granddaughters</i> <i>Rachel Unikowski : wives</i></p>
<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 52</b> TimeCode 10:11:51:11 - 10:17:01:15</p>	<p>Australia 1945 (May 8) - 2000 (January 1) Holocaust testimony sharing willingness Israel 1989 (January 1) - 2003 (December 31) postwar survivor reunions Zavdi'el (Israel) <i>Avraham Leder : friends</i> <i>Jacob Kura : friends</i> <i>Leo Sochachewski : aid givers</i> <i>Moishe Sochachewski : aid givers</i></p>
<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 53</b> TimeCode 10:17:01:15 - 10:21:40:20</p>	<p>Australia 1945 (May 8) - 2000 (January 1) Holocaust-related psychological reactions Melbourne (Victoria, Australia) survival explanations <i>Iser Unikowski : brothers, biological</i> <i>Rachel Unikowski : wives</i></p>
<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 54</b> TimeCode 10:21:40:20 - 11:00:17:15</p>	<p>future message Holocaust faith issues Jewish identity <i>Alexander Unikowski : grandsons</i> <i>Ari Unikowski : sons, biological</i> <i>Isi Unikowski : sons, biological</i> <i>Miriana Unikowski : granddaughters</i></p>
<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 55</b> TimeCode 11:00:17:15 - 11:07:37:12</p>	<p>family member original works literary recitals loved ones' introductions <i>Rachel Unikowski : wives</i></p>





USC  
SHOAH  
FOUNDATION  
INSTITUTE

FOR VISUAL  
HISTORY AND  
EDUCATION

**Unikowski, Jack (Interview Code 42633)**  
**Jewish Survivor**

**Keywords and People by Segment**

<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 56</b> TimeCode 11:07:37:12 - 11:14:54:08	intergenerational Holocaust impact literary recitals loved ones' introductions <i>Isi Unikowski : sons, biological</i> <i>Lidia Unikowski : daughters-in-law</i> <i>Rachel Unikowski : wives</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 57</b> TimeCode 11:14:54:08 - 11:22:16:15	intergenerational Holocaust impact literary recitals loved ones' introductions <i>Ari Unikowski : sons, biological</i> <i>Rachel Unikowski : wives</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 58</b> TimeCode 11:22:16:15 - 11:23:50:28	1945 photographs (stills) Buchenwald (Germany : Concentration Camp) documentary evidence of the Holocaust interviewee photographs (stills) prisoner uniforms artifacts (stills) <i>Kapellos : prisoners</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 59</b> TimeCode 11:23:50:28 - 11:25:46:06	1945 photographs (stills) Buchenwald (Germany : Concentration Camp) camp crematoria (stills) documentary evidence of the Holocaust
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 60</b> TimeCode 11:25:46:06 - 11:26:17:09	1945 photographs (stills) Buchenwald (Germany : Concentration Camp) camp crematoria (stills) documentary evidence of the Holocaust
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 61</b> TimeCode 11:26:17:09 - 11:27:58:21	1945 photographs (stills) body part processing Buchenwald (Germany : Concentration Camp) documentary evidence of the Holocaust Koch, Ilse
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 62</b> TimeCode 11:27:58:21 - 12:00:13:06	1945 photographs (stills) <i>Joe Dzubiak : prisoners</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 63</b> TimeCode 12:00:13:06 - 12:01:16:18	identification papers (stills) interviewee photographs (stills) postwar documents and artifacts (stills) postwar photographs (stills)
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 64</b> TimeCode 12:01:16:18 - 12:03:12:14	persecuted group insignia (stills) postwar documents and artifacts (stills)
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 65</b> TimeCode 12:03:12:14 - 12:05:08:24	postwar documents and artifacts (stills) wartime experience verification documents (stills) <i>Iser Unikowski : brothers, biological</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 66</b> TimeCode 12:05:08:24 - 12:06:14:29	postwar documents and artifacts (stills) <i>Iser Unikowski : brothers, biological</i>



USC  
SHOAH  
FOUNDATION  
INSTITUTE

FOR VISUAL  
HISTORY AND  
EDUCATION

**Unikowski, Jack (Interview Code 42633)  
Jewish Survivor**

**Keywords and People by Segment**

<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 67</b> TimeCode 12:06:14:29 - 12:07:31:24	1949 photographs (stills) interviewee photographs (stills) <i>Baruch Beke : friends</i> <i>Joe Beke : friends</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 68</b> TimeCode 12:07:31:24 - 12:09:20:17	1996 photographs (stills) interviewee photographs (stills) postwar survivor reunions (stills) <i>George Fabrenberg : friends</i> <i>Georges Keztenberg : friends</i> <i>Goldberg : friends</i> <i>Jack Cuttler : friends</i> <i>Kobalski : friends</i> <i>Ray : friends</i> <i>Sam Avne : friends</i> <i>Sam Linga : friends</i> <i>Sami Halowicz : friends</i> <i>Schaefer : friends</i> <i>Silver : friends</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 69</b> TimeCode 12:09:20:17 - 12:10:09:17	1990s photographs (stills) interviewee photographs (stills) postwar survivor reunions (stills) <i>Rachel Unikoski : wives</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 70</b> TimeCode 12:10:09:17 - 12:10:57:15	1946 photographs (stills) children's homes (stills) interviewee photographs (stills)
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 71</b> TimeCode 12:10:57:15 - 12:11:27:28	1948 photographs (stills) interviewee photographs (stills)
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 72</b> TimeCode 12:11:27:28 - 12:11:47:25	1954 photographs (stills) postwar family photographs (stills) <i>Rachel Unikoski : wives</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 73</b> TimeCode 12:11:47:25 - 12:12:11:10	1955 photographs (stills) interviewee photographs (stills) postwar family photographs (stills) <i>Rachel Unikoski : wives</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 74</b> TimeCode 12:12:11:10 - 12:12:26:13	Israeli armed forces military and police uniforms photographs (stills) postwar photographs (stills) <i>Ari Unikoski : sons, biological</i>



USC  
SHOAH  
FOUNDATION  
INSTITUTE

FOR VISUAL  
HISTORY AND  
EDUCATION

**Unikowski, Jack (Interview Code 42633)**  
**Jewish Survivor**

**Keywords and People by Segment**

<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 75</b> TimeCode 12:12:26:13 - 12:12:54:23	1992 photographs (stills) interviewee photographs (stills) postwar family photographs (stills) <i>Isi Unikowski : sons, biological</i> <i>Lidia Unikowski : daughters-in-law</i> <i>Rachel Unikowski : wives</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 76</b> TimeCode 12:12:54:23 - 12:13:20:21	1997 photographs (stills) interviewee photographs (stills) postwar family photographs (stills) <i>Alexander Unikowski : grandsons</i> <i>Miriana Unikowski : granddaughters</i> <i>Rachel Unikowski : wives</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 77</b> TimeCode 12:13:20:21 - 12:13:36:20	1990s photographs (stills) postwar family photographs (stills) <i>Alexander Unikowski : grandsons</i> <i>Ari Unikowski : sons, biological</i>



USC  
SHOAH  
FOUNDATION  
INSTITUTE

FOR VISUAL  
HISTORY AND  
EDUCATION

**Venezia, Morris (Interview Code 20405)**  
**Jewish Survivor**

**Biographical Profile**

Name of Interviewee	Morris Venezia Morris Venezia (release name)  Moshe Venezia (name at birth)  Moshe (Hebrew name) Mois (nickname) Christo (false name) Morris (other name)
Gender	Male
Date of Birth	Feb 25, 1921
City of Birth	Salonika (Greece)
Country of Birth	Greece
Religious Identity (Prewar)	none
Religious Identity (Postwar)	none
Fled from Nazi-controlled territory	
Ghetto(s)	
Camp(s)	Auschwitz (Poland : Concentration Camp)(generic) Auschwitz II-Birkenau (Poland : Death Camp) Ebensee (Austria : Concentration Camp) Haidari (Greece : Concentration Camp) Mauthausen (Austria : Concentration Camp)
Forced (death) marches	Yes
Went into Hiding	No
Hiding or Living under False Identity (Location)	
Type of Hiding Place	
Member of Underground, Resistance or Partisan Group(s)	Yes
Resistance Group(s)	EAM-ELAS
Location of Liberation	Austria
Liberated by	United States armed forces
Other Experiences	displaced persons camps
Aid Giver, Liberator or War Crimes Trials Participant	aid givers
State of Interview	CA
Country of Interview	U.S.A.
Language(s) of Interview	English
Length of Interview (HH:MM)	3:52
Interview Code	20405



USC  
SHOAH  
FOUNDATION  
INSTITUTE

FOR VISUAL  
HISTORY AND  
EDUCATION

Venezia, Morris (Interview Code 20405)  
Jewish Survivor

Keywords and People by Segment

<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 1</b> TimeCode 01:00:00:00 - 01:06:09:23</p>	<p>family histories family homes Greece 1900 (January 1) - 1939 (August 31) Salonika (Greece) <i>Daisy Venezia : mothers, biological</i> <i>Isaac Venezia : fathers, biological</i> <i>Marika Venezia : sisters, biological</i> <i>Marta Venezia : sisters, biological</i> <i>Rachel Mano : sisters, biological</i> <i>Solomon Venezia : brothers, biological</i></p>
<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 2</b> TimeCode 01:06:09:23 - 01:11:43:22</p>	<p>citizenship Greece 1924 (April 13) - 1935 (November 24) loved ones' deaths Salonika (Greece) schools <i>Daisy Venezia : mothers, biological</i> <i>Dudune [Venezia] : grandmothers, paternal</i> <i>Isaac Venezia : fathers, biological</i> <i>Moshe [Venezia] : grandfathers, paternal</i></p>
<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 3</b> TimeCode 01:11:43:22 - 01:14:31:29</p>	<p>Greece 1924 (April 13) - 1935 (November 24) Jewish-gentile relations Salonika (Greece) <i>Daisy Venezia : mothers, biological</i> <i>Moshe [Venezia] : grandfathers, paternal</i></p>
<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 4</b> TimeCode 01:14:31:29 - 01:18:38:22</p>	<p>family life games Greece 1900 (January 1) - 1939 (August 31) Jewish religious observances Passover Salonika (Greece) <i>Daisy Venezia : mothers, biological</i> <i>Isaac Venezia : fathers, biological</i> <i>Marika Venezia : sisters, biological</i> <i>Marta Venezia : sisters, biological</i> <i>Rachel Mano : sisters, biological</i> <i>Solomon Venezia : brothers, biological</i></p>
<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 5</b> TimeCode 01:18:38:22 - 01:21:07:27</p>	<p>Greece 1924 (April 13) - 1935 (November 24) Jewish communities Salonika (Greece)</p>



USC  
SHOAH  
FOUNDATION  
INSTITUTE

FOR VISUAL  
HISTORY AND  
EDUCATION

Venezia, Morris (Interview Code 20405)  
Jewish Survivor

Keywords and People by Segment

<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 6</b> TimeCode 01:21:07:27 - 01:29:03:29</p>	<p>education grandparents Greece 1900 (January 1) - 1939 (August 31) Italy 1900 (January 1) - 1939 (August 31) Milan (Italy) politico-military event awareness Salonika (Greece) <i>Daisy Venezia : mothers, biological</i> <i>Isaac Venezia : fathers, biological</i> <i>Solomon Venezia : brothers, biological</i></p>
<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 7</b> TimeCode 01:29:03:29 - 02:06:21:03</p>	<p>arrests enemy aliens Greece 1939 (September 1) - 1941 (April 5) Greece 1941 incarceration releases Salonika (Greece)</p>
<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 8</b> TimeCode 02:06:21:03 - 02:11:38:26</p>	<p>betrayals deportation from Salonika (Greece : Ghetto) deportations, means of transport freight trains German armed forces Greece 1941 (April 6) - 1943 (September 7) Salonika (Greece) SS/SD personnel <i>Hason : perpetrators</i> <i>Solomon Venezia : brothers, biological</i> <i>Vichencelli : perpetrators</i></p>
<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 9</b> TimeCode 02:11:38:26 - 02:17:12:28</p>	<p>beatings betrayals brutal treatment grandmothers Greece 1941 (April 6) - 1943 (September 7) property seizure Salonika (Greece) <i>Hason : perpetrators</i> <i>Vichencelli : perpetrators</i></p>
<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 10</b> TimeCode 02:17:12:28 - 02:20:47:19</p>	<p>escape decisions ghetto external contact Greece 1941 (April 6) - 1943 (September 7) protection paper provision protection papers Salonika (Greece : Ghetto) Salonika (Greece)</p>



USC  
SHOAH  
FOUNDATION  
INSTITUTE

FOR VISUAL  
HISTORY AND  
EDUCATION

Venezia, Morris (Interview Code 20405)  
Jewish Survivor

Keywords and People by Segment

<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 11</b> TimeCode 02:20:47:19 - 02:25:23:23</p>	<p>Athens (Greece) civilian evacuations EAM-ELAS Greece 1943 Salonika (Greece) <i>Dario Gabbai : cousins</i> <i>Solomon Venezia : brothers, biological</i></p>
<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 12</b> TimeCode 02:25:23:23 - 03:00:31:21</p>	<p>armed resistance Athens (Greece) EAM-ELAS escape assistance Greece 1939 (September 1) - 1945 (May 7) Greek prisoners of war non-violent resistance</p>
<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 13</b> TimeCode 03:00:31:21 - 03:08:35:29</p>	<p>Athens (Greece) camp adaptation methods camp personal property seizure deportation from Athens (Greece) deportation to Haidari (Greece : Concentration Camp) Greece 1943 (September 8) - 1945 (May 7) Haidari (Greece : Concentration Camp) Jewish population roundups valuable item concealment <i>Dario Gabbai : cousins</i> <i>Solomon Venezia : brothers, biological</i></p>
<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 14</b> TimeCode 03:08:35:29 - 03:12:30:08</p>	<p>freight trains Greece 1943 (September 8) - 1945 (May 7) Poland 1941 (June 21) - 1945 (May 7) sisters transfer conditions transfer escape attempts transfer from Haidari (Greece : Concentration Camp) transfer to Auschwitz (Poland : Concentration Camp)(generic) transfers, means of transport <i>Daisy Venezia : mothers, biological</i> <i>Viktor Gabbai : extended family members</i></p>



USC  
SHOAH  
FOUNDATION  
INSTITUTE

FOR VISUAL  
HISTORY AND  
EDUCATION

Venezia, Morris (Interview Code 20405)  
Jewish Survivor

Keywords and People by Segment

<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 15</b> TimeCode 03:12:30:08 - 03:17:38:16</p>	<p>Auschwitz (Poland : Concentration Camp)(generic) camp intake procedures loved ones' final contacts Poland 1941 (June 21) - 1945 (May 7) prisoner tattoos (stills) transfer from Auschwitz (Poland : Concentration Camp)(generic) transfer to Auschwitz (Poland : Concentration Camp)(generic) transfer to Auschwitz II-Birkenau (Poland : Death Camp) <i>Daisy Venezia : mothers, biological</i> <i>Dario Gabbai : cousins</i> <i>Solomon Venezia : brothers, biological</i></p>
<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 16</b> TimeCode 03:17:38:16 - 03:20:26:02</p>	<p>Auschwitz (Poland : Concentration Camp)(generic) camp living conditions extended family members Poland 1941 (June 21) - 1945 (May 7)</p>
<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 17</b> TimeCode 03:20:26:02 - 03:28:57:23</p>	<p>Auschwitz II-Birkenau (Poland : Death Camp) camp corpses camp forced labor kapos mass murder awareness Poland 1941 (June 21) - 1945 (May 7) prisoner hair cutting forced labor <i>Dario Gabbai : cousins</i> <i>Hason : perpetrators</i></p>
<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 18</b> TimeCode 03:28:57:23 - 04:02:20:18</p>	<p>Auschwitz II-Birkenau (Poland : Death Camp) camp forced labor camp hiding and evasion camp quarantines Poland 1944 <i>Dario Gabbai : cousins</i> <i>Gabbai : cousins</i> <i>Karlo : kapos</i> <i>Solomon Venezia : brothers, biological</i></p>
<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 19</b> TimeCode 04:02:20:18 - 04:08:21:25</p>	<p>Auschwitz II-Birkenau (Poland : Death Camp) camp food camp living conditions camp stealing Poland 1944 <i>Dario Gabbai : cousins</i></p>





USC  
SHOAH  
FOUNDATION  
INSTITUTE

FOR VISUAL  
HISTORY AND  
EDUCATION

Venezia, Morris (Interview Code 20405)  
Jewish Survivor

Keywords and People by Segment

<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 20</b> TimeCode 04:08:21:25 - 04:15:51:15</p>	<p>Auschwitz II-Birkenau (Poland : Death Camp) camp corpses camp crematoria camp forced labor corpse disposal forced labor Poland 1944 Sonderkommando prisoners <i>Dario Gabbai : cousins</i></p>
<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 21</b> TimeCode 04:15:51:15 - 04:20:56:19</p>	<p>Auschwitz II-Birkenau (Poland : Death Camp) camp forced labor camp mass executions corpse disposal forced labor Poland 1944 shootings Sonderkommando prisoners SS/SD personnel <i>Solomon Venezia : brothers, biological</i></p>
<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 22</b> TimeCode 04:20:56:19 - 04:27:38:15</p>	<p>Auschwitz II-Birkenau (Poland : Death Camp) camp food acquisition camp forced labor camp mass executions corpse disposal forced labor gas chambers gassings Poland 1944 Sonderkommando prisoners SS/SD personnel</p>
<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 23</b> TimeCode 04:27:38:15 - 05:00:58:02</p>	<p>Auschwitz II-Birkenau (Poland : Death Camp) camp food acquisition camp forced labor Poland 1944 Sonderkommando prisoners teeth extraction forced labor</p>



USC  
SHOAH  
FOUNDATION  
INSTITUTE

FOR VISUAL  
HISTORY AND  
EDUCATION

Venezia, Morris (Interview Code 20405)  
Jewish Survivor

Keywords and People by Segment

<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 24</b> TimeCode 05:00:58:02 - 05:04:50:18</p>	<p>Auschwitz II-Birkenau (Poland : Death Camp) camp family interactions camp forced labor camp-related aid giving corpse disposal forced labor food sharing loved ones' fates Poland 1944 Sonderkommando prisoners <i>Baru Venezia : cousins</i> <i>Leo Venezia : cousins</i></p>
<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 25</b> TimeCode 05:04:50:18 - 05:08:01:26</p>	<p>Auschwitz II-Birkenau (Poland : Death Camp) camp executions camp food acquisition camp killings Poland 1944 shootings Sonderkommando prisoners SS/SD personnel <i>Albert Jabom : prisoners</i> <i>Jabom : prisoners</i> <i>Raul Jabom : prisoners</i></p>
<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 26</b> TimeCode 05:08:01:26 - 05:15:37:15</p>	<p>Auschwitz II-Birkenau (Poland : Death Camp) camp executions camp forced labor camp mass executions corpse disposal forced labor female prisoners Hungarian prisoners Poland 1944 shootings</p>
<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 27</b> TimeCode 05:15:37:15 - 05:18:25:14</p>	<p>Auschwitz II-Birkenau (Poland : Death Camp) camp forced labor corpse disposal forced labor mass murder coverups Poland 1944 Sonderkommando prisoners</p>



USC  
SHOAH  
FOUNDATION  
INSTITUTE

FOR VISUAL  
HISTORY AND  
EDUCATION

Venezia, Morris (Interview Code 20405)  
Jewish Survivor

Keywords and People by Segment

<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 28</b> TimeCode 05:18:25:14 - 05:21:45:07</p>	<p>Auschwitz II-Birkenau (Poland : Death Camp) camp cultural activities camp-related aid giving kapos Poland 1944 preferential treatment Sonderkommando prisoners <i>Dario Gabbai : cousins</i> <i>Gabbai : cousins</i> <i>Solomon Venezia : brothers, biological</i></p>
<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 29</b> TimeCode 05:21:45:07 - 05:24:50:25</p>	<p>Auschwitz II-Birkenau (Poland : Death Camp) camp executions camp forced labor corpse disposal forced labor Poland 1944 Sonderkommando prisoners <i>Karlo : kapos</i></p>
<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 30</b> TimeCode 05:24:50:25 - 06:03:18:16</p>	<p>Auschwitz II-Birkenau (Poland : Death Camp) Greek prisoners Poland 1944 Polish prisoners resistance discussions Sonderkommando prisoners Sonderkommando Uprising (Auschwitz II-Birkenau, October 7, 1944) <i>Joseph : prisoners</i></p>
<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 31</b> TimeCode 06:03:18:16 - 06:10:47:02</p>	<p>Auschwitz II-Birkenau (Poland : Death Camp) camp hiding and evasion camp mass executions camp selections Poland 1944 Sonderkommando prisoners Sonderkommando Uprising (Auschwitz II-Birkenau, October 7, 1944) <i>Dario Gabbai : cousins</i> <i>Isaac Venezia : cousins</i></p>



USC  
SHOAH  
FOUNDATION  
INSTITUTE

FOR VISUAL  
HISTORY AND  
EDUCATION

Venezia, Morris (Interview Code 20405)  
Jewish Survivor

Keywords and People by Segment

<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 32</b> TimeCode 06:10:47:02 - 06:14:36:07</p>	<p>Auschwitz II-Birkenau (Poland : Death Camp) camp executions German kapos Poland 1944 revenge acts Sonderkommando prisoners Sonderkommando Uprising (Auschwitz II-Birkenau, October 7, 1944) Soviet prisoners of war <i>Joseph : prisoners</i> <i>Karlo : kapos</i> <i>Malenkov : prisoners</i></p>
<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 33</b> TimeCode 06:14:36:07 - 06:16:05:27</p>	<p>Auschwitz II-Birkenau (Poland : Death Camp) camp mass executions gassings Poland 1944 Sinti and Roma prisoners</p>
<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 34</b> TimeCode 06:16:05:27 - 06:20:55:07</p>	<p>Auschwitz II-Birkenau (Poland : Death Camp) camp adaptation methods camp forced labor camp hiding and evasion camp liquidations corpse disposal forced labor mass murder coverups Poland 1941 (June 21) - 1945 (May 7) Sonderkommando prisoners</p>
<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 35</b> TimeCode 06:20:55:07 - 06:24:43:29</p>	<p>forced march deaths forced marches Poland 1941 (June 21) - 1945 (May 7) transfer from Auschwitz I (Poland : Concentration Camp) transfer from Auschwitz II-Birkenau (Poland : Death Camp) transfer to Auschwitz I (Poland : Concentration Camp) <i>Dario Gabbai : cousins</i> <i>Gabbai : cousins</i> <i>Solomon Venezia : brothers, biological</i></p>
<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 36</b> TimeCode 06:24:43:29 - 06:27:12:22</p>	<p>Austria 1941 (October 1) - 1945 (May 7) Czechoslovakia 1939 (March 15) - 1945 (May 9) freight trains Jewish persecution bystander responses Poland 1941 (June 21) - 1945 (May 7) transfer conditions transfer from Auschwitz I (Poland : Concentration Camp) transfer to Mauthausen (Austria : Concentration Camp) transfers, means of transport</p>



USC  
SHOAH  
FOUNDATION  
INSTITUTE

FOR VISUAL  
HISTORY AND  
EDUCATION

Venezia, Morris (Interview Code 20405)  
Jewish Survivor

Keywords and People by Segment

<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 37</b> TimeCode 06:27:12:22 - 07:01:45:20</p>	<p>Austria 1941 (October 1) - 1945 (May 7) camp adaptation methods camp deaths camp hiding and evasion camp intake procedures Mauthausen (Austria : Concentration Camp) SS/SD personnel</p>
<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 38</b> TimeCode 07:01:45:20 - 07:04:34:03</p>	<p>Austria 1941 (October 1) - 1945 (May 7) beatings camp brutal treatment loved ones' separations Mauthausen (Austria : Concentration Camp) <i>Dario Gabbai : cousins</i> <i>Solomon Venezia : brothers, biological</i></p>
<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 39</b> TimeCode 07:04:34:03 - 07:08:45:13</p>	<p>Austria 1945 (January 1 - May 7) camp deaths German concentration camps (generic) liberation post-liberation medical problems transfer from Mauthausen (Austria : Concentration Camp) transfer to camps <i>Albert Jabom : prisoners</i> <i>Jabom : prisoners</i></p>
<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 40</b> TimeCode 07:08:45:13 - 07:12:18:22</p>	<p>Austria 1945 (May 8) - 1955 (May 14) Italy 1945 (May 8) - 1947 (December 31) migration from Austria migration to Italy post-liberation medical problems <i>Dario Gabbai : cousins</i> <i>Solomon Venezia : brothers, biological</i></p>
<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 41</b> TimeCode 07:12:18:22 - 07:15:46:03</p>	<p>Athens (Greece) Bari Reception Camp (Italy : DP Camp) Greece 1945 (May 8) - 1949 (August 29) Italy 1945 (May 8) - 1947 (December 31) loved ones' renewed contacts migration from Italy migration to Greece post-liberation return journeys <i>[Mano] : brothers-in-law</i> <i>Dario Gabbai : cousins</i> <i>Rachel Mano : sisters, biological</i></p>



USC  
SHOAH  
FOUNDATION  
INSTITUTE

FOR VISUAL  
HISTORY AND  
EDUCATION

Venezia, Morris (Interview Code 20405)  
Jewish Survivor

Keywords and People by Segment

<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 42</b> TimeCode 07:15:46:03 - 07:22:07:04</p>	<p>American Jewish Joint Distribution Committee (JDC) Athens (Greece) Greece 1945 (May 8) - 2000 (January 1) migration from Greece post-liberation family home returns Salonika (Greece) working life <i>Daisy Venezia : daughters, biological</i> <i>Dario Gabbai : cousins</i> <i>Isaac Venezia : cousins</i> <i>Nina [Venezia] : wives</i></p>
<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 43</b> TimeCode 07:22:07:04 - 07:26:53:03</p>	<p>Auschwitz II-Birkenau (Poland : Death Camp) camp executions camp forced labor corpse disposal forced labor Israel 1967 (June 6) - 1973 (October 6) Poland 1944 postwar survivor reunions Sonderkommando prisoners <i>[Mano] : brothers-in-law</i> <i>Athena Venezia : wives</i> <i>Rachel Mano : sisters, biological</i></p>
<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 44</b> TimeCode 07:26:53:03 - 08:05:06:18</p>	<p>Los Angeles (California, USA) loved ones' deaths migration to the United States United States 1945 (May 8) - 2000 (December 31) working life <i>Albert Venezia : sons, biological</i> <i>Athena Venezia : wives</i> <i>Daisy Venezia : daughters, biological</i> <i>Dario Gabbai : cousins</i> <i>Isaac Venezia : sons, biological</i> <i>Nina [Venezia] : wives</i></p>
<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 45</b> TimeCode 08:05:06:18 - 08:09:36:09</p>	<p>future message <i>Solomon Venezia : brothers, biological</i></p>
<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 46</b> TimeCode 08:09:36:09 - 08:11:55:20</p>	<p>Auschwitz II-Birkenau (Poland : Death Camp) camp adaptation methods camp food Poland 1944 Soviet prisoners of war <i>Malenkov : prisoners</i></p>
<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 47</b> TimeCode 08:11:55:20 - 08:12:45:07</p>	<p>prewar photographs (stills) <i>Isaac Venezia : fathers, biological</i></p>



USC  
SHOAH  
FOUNDATION  
INSTITUTE

FOR VISUAL  
HISTORY AND  
EDUCATION

Venezia, Morris (Interview Code 20405)  
Jewish Survivor

Keywords and People by Segment

<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 48</b> TimeCode 08:12:45:07 - 08:13:15:14	prewar photographs (stills) <i>Daisy Venezia : mothers, biological</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 49</b> TimeCode 08:13:15:14 - 08:13:47:21	1946 photographs (stills) interviewee photographs (stills) <i>Dario Gabbai : cousins</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 50</b> TimeCode 08:13:47:21 - 08:14:04:22	1947 photographs (stills) interviewee photographs (stills)
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 51</b> TimeCode 08:14:04:22 - 08:14:25:09	1947 photographs (stills) interviewee photographs (stills) <i>Dario Gabbai : cousins</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 52</b> TimeCode 08:14:25:09 - 08:14:53:05	1960s photographs (stills) interviewee photographs (stills) weddings (stills) <i>Athena Venezia : wives</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 53</b> TimeCode 08:14:53:05 - 08:15:21:26	1992 photographs (stills) Panstwowe Muzeum Auschwitz-Birkenau
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 54</b> TimeCode 08:15:21:26 - 08:16:05:12	1994 photographs (stills) Panstwowe Muzeum Auschwitz-Birkenau <i>Solomon Venezia : brothers, biological</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 55</b> TimeCode 08:16:05:12 - 08:16:53:13	1989 photographs (stills) <i>Albert Venezia : sons, biological</i> <i>Elizabeth Venezia : granddaughters</i> <i>Rachel Venezia : granddaughters</i> <i>Sharon Venezia : daughters-in-law</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 56</b> TimeCode 08:16:53:13 - 08:19:46:07	Auschwitz II-Birkenau (Poland : Death Camp) maps (stills) postwar documents and artifacts (stills)



USC  
SHOAH  
FOUNDATION  
INSTITUTE

FOR VISUAL  
HISTORY AND  
EDUCATION

**Weiler, Ludwig (Interview Code 14060)**  
**Jewish Survivor**

**Biographical Profile**

Name of Interviewee	Ludwig Weiler Ludwig Weiler (release name) Lajos (name at birth) Avraham Eliezer (Hebrew name) Laci (nickname)
Gender	Male
Date of Birth	Mar 14, 1930
City of Birth	Sopron (Hungary)
Country of Birth	Hungary
Religious Identity (Prewar)	orthodox Judaism
Religious Identity (Postwar)	orthodox Judaism
Fled from Nazi-controlled territory	No
Ghetto(s)	Sopron (Hungary : Ghetto)
Camp(s)	Auschwitz II-Birkenau (Poland : Death Camp) Buchenwald (Germany : Concentration Camp) Tröglitz (Germany : Concentration Camp)
Forced (death) marches	No
Went into Hiding	No
Hiding or Living under False Identity (Location)	
Type of Hiding Place	
Member of Underground, Resistance or Partisan Group(s)	No
Resistance Group(s)	
Location of Liberation	Buchenwald (Germany : Concentration Camp)
Liberated by	United States armed forces
Other Experiences	displaced persons camps
Aid Giver, Liberator or War Crimes Trials Participant	
State of Interview	England
Country of Interview	United Kingdom
Language(s) of Interview	English
Length of Interview (HH:MM)	4:48
Interview Code	14060





USC  
SHOAH  
FOUNDATION  
INSTITUTE

FOR VISUAL  
HISTORY AND  
EDUCATION

**Weiler, Ludwig (Interview Code 14060)**  
**Jewish Survivor**

**Keywords and People by Segment**

<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 1</b> TimeCode 01:00:00:00 - 01:01:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 2</b> TimeCode 01:01:00:00 - 01:02:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 3</b> TimeCode 01:02:00:00 - 01:03:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 4</b> TimeCode 01:03:00:00 - 01:04:00:00	Hungary 1918 (November 11) - 1939 (August 31) Hungary 1939 (September 1) - 1944 (March 18) politico-military event awareness Sopron (Hungary)
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 5</b> TimeCode 01:04:00:00 - 01:05:00:00	Jewish communities Jewish schools
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 6</b> TimeCode 01:05:00:00 - 01:06:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 7</b> TimeCode 01:06:00:00 - 01:07:00:00	family histories <i>Lajos Weiler : grandfathers, paternal</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 8</b> TimeCode 01:07:00:00 - 01:08:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 9</b> TimeCode 01:08:00:00 - 01:09:00:00	<i>Béla Weiler : uncles, paternal</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 10</b> TimeCode 01:09:00:00 - 01:10:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 11</b> TimeCode 01:10:00:00 - 01:11:00:00	anti-Jewish arrests Gestapo personnel Hungary 1944 Sopron (Hungary) <i>Béla Weiler : uncles, paternal</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 12</b> TimeCode 01:11:00:00 - 01:12:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 13</b> TimeCode 01:12:00:00 - 01:13:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 14</b> TimeCode 01:13:00:00 - 01:14:00:00	family histories
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 15</b> TimeCode 01:14:00:00 - 01:15:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 16</b> TimeCode 01:15:00:00 - 01:16:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 17</b> TimeCode 01:16:00:00 - 01:17:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 18</b> TimeCode 01:17:00:00 - 01:18:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 19</b> TimeCode 01:18:00:00 - 01:19:00:00	family histories



USC  
SHOAH  
FOUNDATION  
INSTITUTE

FOR VISUAL  
HISTORY AND  
EDUCATION

Weiler, Ludwig (Interview Code 14060)  
Jewish Survivor

Keywords and People by Segment

<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 20</b> TimeCode 01:19:00:00 - 01:20:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 21</b> TimeCode 01:20:00:00 - 01:21:00:00	<i>Sara Holzer : aunts, maternal</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 22</b> TimeCode 01:21:00:00 - 01:22:00:00	family histories <i>Sigmund Weiler : fathers</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 23</b> TimeCode 01:22:00:00 - 01:23:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 24</b> TimeCode 01:23:00:00 - 01:24:00:00	Hungarian history Jewish history
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 25</b> TimeCode 01:24:00:00 - 01:25:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 26</b> TimeCode 01:25:00:00 - 01:26:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 27</b> TimeCode 01:26:00:00 - 01:27:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 28</b> TimeCode 01:27:00:00 - 01:28:00:00	Hungary 1918 (November 11) - 1939 (August 31) numerus clausus Sopron (Hungary)
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 29</b> TimeCode 01:28:00:00 - 01:29:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 30</b> TimeCode 02:00:00:00 - 02:01:00:00	<i>Béla Weiler : uncles, paternal</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 31</b> TimeCode 02:01:00:00 - 02:02:00:00	<i>Sigmund Weiler : fathers</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 32</b> TimeCode 02:02:00:00 - 02:03:00:00	fathers' occupations Hungary 1918 (November 11) - 1939 (August 31) Hungary 1939 (September 1) - 1944 (March 18) Sopron (Hungary)
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 33</b> TimeCode 02:03:00:00 - 02:04:00:00	socioeconomic status
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 34</b> TimeCode 02:04:00:00 - 02:05:00:00	inter-Jewish relations Jewish communities
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 35</b> TimeCode 02:05:00:00 - 02:06:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 36</b> TimeCode 02:06:00:00 - 02:07:00:00	Hungary 1918 (November 11) - 1939 (August 31) Hungary 1939 (September 1) - 1944 (March 18) Sopron (Hungary)
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 37</b> TimeCode 02:07:00:00 - 02:08:00:00	schools
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 38</b> TimeCode 02:08:00:00 - 02:09:00:00	



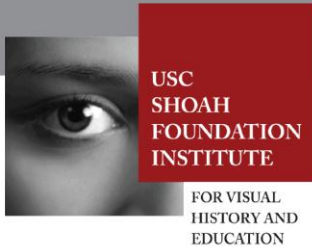
**USC  
SHOAH  
FOUNDATION  
INSTITUTE**

FOR VISUAL  
HISTORY AND  
EDUCATION

**Weiler, Ludwig (Interview Code 14060)  
Jewish Survivor**

**Keywords and People by Segment**

<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 39</b> TimeCode 02:09:00:00 - 02:10:00:00	childhood antisemitism experiences
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 40</b> TimeCode 02:10:00:00 - 02:11:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 41</b> TimeCode 02:11:00:00 - 02:12:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 42</b> TimeCode 02:12:00:00 - 02:13:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 43</b> TimeCode 02:13:00:00 - 02:14:00:00	religious antisemitism Roman Catholic clergy and monastics
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 44</b> TimeCode 02:14:00:00 - 02:15:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 45</b> TimeCode 02:15:00:00 - 02:16:00:00	Holocaust denial Hungary 1945 (April 4) - 1956 (November 4) Mindszenty, József
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 46</b> TimeCode 02:16:00:00 - 02:17:00:00	Hungary 1918 (November 11) - 1939 (August 31) Sopron (Hungary)
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 47</b> TimeCode 02:17:00:00 - 02:18:00:00	Jewish property attacks
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 48</b> TimeCode 02:18:00:00 - 02:19:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 49</b> TimeCode 02:19:00:00 - 02:20:00:00	postwar reflections
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 50</b> TimeCode 02:20:00:00 - 02:21:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 51</b> TimeCode 02:21:00:00 - 02:22:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 52</b> TimeCode 02:22:00:00 - 02:23:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 53</b> TimeCode 02:23:00:00 - 02:24:00:00	Hungary 1918 (November 11) - 1939 (August 31) Hungary 1939 (September 1) - 1944 (March 18) Sopron (Hungary)
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 54</b> TimeCode 02:24:00:00 - 02:25:00:00	Volksdeutsche
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 55</b> TimeCode 02:25:00:00 - 02:26:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 56</b> TimeCode 02:26:00:00 - 02:27:00:00	anti-Jewish measures Hungary 1939 (September 1) - 1944 (March 18) schools Sopron (Hungary)
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 57</b> TimeCode 02:27:00:00 - 02:28:00:00	



**Weiler, Ludwig (Interview Code 14060)**  
**Jewish Survivor**

**Keywords and People by Segment**

<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 58</b> TimeCode 02:28:00:00 - 02:29:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 59</b> TimeCode 03:00:00:00 - 03:01:00:00	Hungary 1938 (March 5) - 1939 (August 31) Jewish religious observances Shabbat Sopron (Hungary)
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 60</b> TimeCode 03:01:00:00 - 03:02:00:00	politico-military event awareness
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 61</b> TimeCode 03:02:00:00 - 03:03:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 62</b> TimeCode 03:03:00:00 - 03:04:00:00	Jewish persecution awareness
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 63</b> TimeCode 03:04:00:00 - 03:05:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 64</b> TimeCode 03:05:00:00 - 03:06:00:00	Austrian refugees Jewish refugees synagogues
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 65</b> TimeCode 03:06:00:00 - 03:07:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 66</b> TimeCode 03:07:00:00 - 03:08:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 67</b> TimeCode 03:08:00:00 - 03:09:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 68</b> TimeCode 03:09:00:00 - 03:10:00:00	Hungary 1918 (November 11) - 1939 (August 31) Hungary 1939 (September 1) - 1944 (March 18) Jewish community welfare Sopron (Hungary)
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 69</b> TimeCode 03:10:00:00 - 03:11:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 70</b> TimeCode 03:11:00:00 - 03:12:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 71</b> TimeCode 03:12:00:00 - 03:13:00:00	Hevra Kaddisha <i>Sigmund Weiler : fathers</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 72</b> TimeCode 03:13:00:00 - 03:14:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 73</b> TimeCode 03:14:00:00 - 03:15:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 74</b> TimeCode 03:15:00:00 - 03:16:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 75</b> TimeCode 03:16:00:00 - 03:17:00:00	Jewish dietary laws
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 76</b> TimeCode 03:17:00:00 - 03:18:00:00	



USC  
SHOAH  
FOUNDATION  
INSTITUTE

FOR VISUAL  
HISTORY AND  
EDUCATION

Weiler, Ludwig (Interview Code 14060)  
Jewish Survivor

Keywords and People by Segment

<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 77</b> TimeCode 03:18:00:00 - 03:19:00:00	Hungary 1918 (November 11) - 1939 (August 31) Hungary 1939 (September 1) - 1944 (March 18) Jewish religious observances Shabbat Sopron (Hungary)
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 78</b> TimeCode 03:19:00:00 - 03:20:00:00	food <i>Simon Posen : rabbis</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 79</b> TimeCode 03:20:00:00 - 03:21:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 80</b> TimeCode 03:21:00:00 - 03:22:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 81</b> TimeCode 03:22:00:00 - 03:23:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 82</b> TimeCode 03:23:00:00 - 03:24:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 83</b> TimeCode 03:24:00:00 - 03:25:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 84</b> TimeCode 03:25:00:00 - 03:26:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 85</b> TimeCode 03:26:00:00 - 03:27:00:00	attitudes toward Hungary and/or Hungarians
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 86</b> TimeCode 03:27:00:00 - 03:28:00:00	attitudes toward the Roman Catholic Church and/or Roman Catholics
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 87</b> TimeCode 03:28:00:00 - 03:29:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 88</b> TimeCode 04:00:00:00 - 04:01:00:00	Hungary 1938 (March 5) - 1939 (August 31) politico-military event awareness Sopron (Hungary)
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 89</b> TimeCode 04:01:00:00 - 04:02:00:00	<i>Eugene Weiler : uncles, paternal</i> <i>Sigmund Weiler : fathers</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 90</b> TimeCode 04:02:00:00 - 04:03:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 91</b> TimeCode 04:03:00:00 - 04:04:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 92</b> TimeCode 04:04:00:00 - 04:05:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 93</b> TimeCode 04:05:00:00 - 04:06:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 94</b> TimeCode 04:06:00:00 - 04:07:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 95</b> TimeCode 04:07:00:00 - 04:08:00:00	



**USC  
SHOAH  
FOUNDATION  
INSTITUTE**

FOR VISUAL  
HISTORY AND  
EDUCATION

**Weiler, Ludwig (Interview Code 14060)  
Jewish Survivor**

**Keywords and People by Segment**

<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 96</b> TimeCode 04:08:00:00 - 04:09:00:00	attitudes toward Austria and/or Austrians
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 97</b> TimeCode 04:09:00:00 - 04:10:00:00	Hungary 1938 (March 5) - 1939 (August 31) Hungary 1939 (September 1) - 1944 (March 18) Sopron (Hungary)
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 98</b> TimeCode 04:10:00:00 - 04:11:00:00	food provision
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 99</b> TimeCode 04:11:00:00 - 04:12:00:00	attitudes toward Jewish leadership
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 100</b> TimeCode 04:12:00:00 - 04:13:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 101</b> TimeCode 04:13:00:00 - 04:14:00:00	attitudes toward Croatia and/or Croats attitudes toward Serbia and/or Serbians
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 102</b> TimeCode 04:14:00:00 - 04:15:00:00	Hungary 1938 (March 5) - 1939 (August 31) Sopron (Hungary)
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 103</b> TimeCode 04:15:00:00 - 04:16:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 104</b> TimeCode 04:16:00:00 - 04:17:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 105</b> TimeCode 04:17:00:00 - 04:18:00:00	attitudes toward Slovakia and/or Slovaks Tiso, Jozef
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 106</b> TimeCode 04:18:00:00 - 04:19:00:00	attitudes toward Germany and/or Germans
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 107</b> TimeCode 04:19:00:00 - 04:20:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 108</b> TimeCode 04:20:00:00 - 04:21:00:00	anti-Jewish measures Hungary 1938 (March 5) - 1939 (August 31) Hungary 1939 (September 1) - 1941 (June 21) Sopron (Hungary)
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 109</b> TimeCode 04:21:00:00 - 04:22:00:00	Austria 1932 (May 20) - 1938 (March 12) cultural activities
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 110</b> TimeCode 04:22:00:00 - 04:23:00:00	attitudes toward Austria and/or Austrians
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 111</b> TimeCode 04:23:00:00 - 04:24:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 112</b> TimeCode 04:24:00:00 - 04:25:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 113</b> TimeCode 04:25:00:00 - 04:26:00:00	attitudes toward Hungary and/or Hungarians
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 114</b> TimeCode 04:26:00:00 - 04:27:00:00	attitudes toward Jewish leadership
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 115</b> TimeCode 04:27:00:00 - 04:28:00:00	



USC  
SHOAH  
FOUNDATION  
INSTITUTE

FOR VISUAL  
HISTORY AND  
EDUCATION

**Weiler, Ludwig (Interview Code 14060)**  
**Jewish Survivor**

**Keywords and People by Segment**

<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 116</b> TimeCode 04:28:00:00 - 04:29:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 117</b> TimeCode 05:00:00:00 - 05:01:00:00	<p>loved ones' introductions  <i>Alexander Weiler : grandsons</i>  <i>Dalia Weiler : daughters-in-law</i>  <i>Daniela Miriam Rosenthal : granddaughters</i>  <i>Irwin Leo Weiler : sons, biological</i>  <i>Monica Frances Rosenthal : daughters, biological</i>  <i>Nicolas Rosenthal : grandsons</i>  <i>Paula Weiler : wives</i>  <i>Riki Weiler : granddaughters</i>  <i>Rony Rosenthal : sons-in-law</i>  <i>Talya Rachel Rosenthal : granddaughters</i></p>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 118</b> TimeCode 05:01:00:00 - 05:02:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 119</b> TimeCode 05:02:00:00 - 05:03:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 120</b> TimeCode 05:03:00:00 - 05:04:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 121</b> TimeCode 05:04:00:00 - 05:05:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 122</b> TimeCode 05:05:00:00 - 05:06:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 123</b> TimeCode 05:06:00:00 - 05:07:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 124</b> TimeCode 05:07:00:00 - 05:08:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 125</b> TimeCode 05:08:00:00 - 05:09:00:00	<p>Hungary 1940  Sopron (Hungary)</p>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 126</b> TimeCode 05:09:00:00 - 05:10:00:00	<p>Hungarian forced labor battalions  Hungary 1939 (September 1) - 1944 (March 18)</p>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 127</b> TimeCode 05:10:00:00 - 05:11:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 128</b> TimeCode 05:11:00:00 - 05:12:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 129</b> TimeCode 05:12:00:00 - 05:13:00:00	<p><i>Laci Stössl* : acquaintances</i></p>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 130</b> TimeCode 05:13:00:00 - 05:14:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 131</b> TimeCode 05:14:00:00 - 05:15:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 132</b> TimeCode 05:15:00:00 - 05:16:00:00	



USC  
SHOAH  
FOUNDATION  
INSTITUTE

FOR VISUAL  
HISTORY AND  
EDUCATION

**Weiler, Ludwig (Interview Code 14060)**  
**Jewish Survivor**

**Keywords and People by Segment**

<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 133</b> TimeCode 05:16:00:00 - 05:17:00:00	attitudes toward Ukraine and/or Ukrainians
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 134</b> TimeCode 05:17:00:00 - 05:18:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 135</b> TimeCode 05:18:00:00 - 05:19:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 136</b> TimeCode 05:19:00:00 - 05:20:00:00	Hungary 1939 (September 1) - 1944 (March 18) Sopron (Hungary)
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 137</b> TimeCode 05:20:00:00 - 05:21:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 138</b> TimeCode 05:21:00:00 - 05:22:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 139</b> TimeCode 05:22:00:00 - 05:23:00:00	ghetto personal property seizure Hungarian police and security forces Hungary 1944 Sopron (Hungary : Ghetto) <i>Sigmund Weiler : fathers</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 140</b> TimeCode 05:23:00:00 - 05:24:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 141</b> TimeCode 05:24:00:00 - 05:25:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 142</b> TimeCode 05:25:00:00 - 05:26:00:00	Hungary 1939 (September 1) - 1944 (March 18) Sopron (Hungary)
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 143</b> TimeCode 05:26:00:00 - 05:27:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 144</b> TimeCode 05:27:00:00 - 05:28:00:00	Jewish dietary laws
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 145</b> TimeCode 05:28:00:00 - 05:29:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 146</b> TimeCode 06:00:00:00 - 06:01:00:00	anti-Jewish measures Hungary 1939 (September 1) - 1941 (June 21) Sopron (Hungary)
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 147</b> TimeCode 06:01:00:00 - 06:02:00:00	Jewish refugees Polish refugees
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 148</b> TimeCode 06:02:00:00 - 06:03:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 149</b> TimeCode 06:03:00:00 - 06:04:00:00	Hungary 1941 (June 22) - 1944 (March 18) politico-military event awareness Sopron (Hungary)
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 150</b> TimeCode 06:04:00:00 - 06:05:00:00	Axis deceptions deportation awareness
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 151</b> TimeCode 06:05:00:00 - 06:06:00:00	





USC  
SHOAH  
FOUNDATION  
INSTITUTE

FOR VISUAL  
HISTORY AND  
EDUCATION

**Weiler, Ludwig (Interview Code 14060)**  
**Jewish Survivor**

**Keywords and People by Segment**

<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 152</b> TimeCode 06:06:00:00 - 06:07:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 153</b> TimeCode 06:07:00:00 - 06:08:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 154</b> TimeCode 06:08:00:00 - 06:09:00:00	Hungary 1944 Sopron (Hungary)
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 155</b> TimeCode 06:09:00:00 - 06:10:00:00	Hungary 1944 Sopron (Hungary : Ghetto)
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 156</b> TimeCode 06:10:00:00 - 06:11:00:00	agricultural forced labor ghetto forced labor <i>Gyula Weiler : uncles, paternal</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 157</b> TimeCode 06:11:00:00 - 06:12:00:00	loved ones' fates
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 158</b> TimeCode 06:12:00:00 - 06:13:00:00	Hungary 1941 (June 22) - 1944 (March 18) politico-military event awareness Sopron (Hungary)
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 159</b> TimeCode 06:13:00:00 - 06:14:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 160</b> TimeCode 06:14:00:00 - 06:15:00:00	<i>Erwin Weiler : brothers</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 161</b> TimeCode 06:15:00:00 - 06:16:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 162</b> TimeCode 06:16:00:00 - 06:17:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 163</b> TimeCode 06:17:00:00 - 06:18:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 164</b> TimeCode 06:18:00:00 - 06:19:00:00	Nazi propaganda
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 165</b> TimeCode 06:19:00:00 - 06:20:00:00	German soldiers Hungary 1944 Sopron (Hungary)
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 166</b> TimeCode 06:20:00:00 - 06:21:00:00	Hungary 1944 Sopron (Hungary : Ghetto)
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 167</b> TimeCode 06:21:00:00 - 06:22:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 168</b> TimeCode 06:22:00:00 - 06:23:00:00	deportation from Sopron (Hungary : Ghetto) deportation procedures deportations, means of transport freight trains Hungary 1944
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 169</b> TimeCode 06:23:00:00 - 06:24:00:00	



USC  
SHOAH  
FOUNDATION  
INSTITUTE

FOR VISUAL  
HISTORY AND  
EDUCATION

**Weiler, Ludwig (Interview Code 14060)**  
**Jewish Survivor**

**Keywords and People by Segment**

<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 170</b> TimeCode 06:24:00:00 - 06:25:00:00	<i>Béla Weiler : uncles, paternal</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 171</b> TimeCode 06:25:00:00 - 06:26:00:00	deportation from Sopron (Hungary : Ghetto) Hungary 1944 <i>Simon Posen : rabbis</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 172</b> TimeCode 06:26:00:00 - 06:27:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 173</b> TimeCode 06:27:00:00 - 06:28:00:00	deportation awareness deportation routes
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 174</b> TimeCode 06:28:00:00 - 06:29:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 175</b> TimeCode 07:00:00:00 - 07:01:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 176</b> TimeCode 07:01:00:00 - 07:02:00:00	Auschwitz II-Birkenau (Poland : Death Camp) deportation to Auschwitz II-Birkenau (Poland : Death Camp) Poland 1944
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 177</b> TimeCode 07:02:00:00 - 07:03:00:00	age deceptions camp adaptation methods camp selections <i>Béla Weiler : uncles, paternal</i> <i>Sigmund Weiler : fathers</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 178</b> TimeCode 07:03:00:00 - 07:04:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 179</b> TimeCode 07:04:00:00 - 07:05:00:00	camp barracks camp intake procedures
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 180</b> TimeCode 07:05:00:00 - 07:06:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 181</b> TimeCode 07:06:00:00 - 07:07:00:00	camp housing conditions camp personal property seizure prisoner functionaries
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 182</b> TimeCode 07:07:00:00 - 07:08:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 183</b> TimeCode 07:08:00:00 - 07:09:00:00	Auschwitz II-Birkenau (Poland : Death Camp) camp Appell camp food Poland 1944
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 184</b> TimeCode 07:09:00:00 - 07:10:00:00	camp-related psychological reactions mass murder awareness
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 185</b> TimeCode 07:10:00:00 - 07:11:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 186</b> TimeCode 07:11:00:00 - 07:12:00:00	camp brutal treatment



USC  
SHOAH  
FOUNDATION  
INSTITUTE

FOR VISUAL  
HISTORY AND  
EDUCATION

**Weiler, Ludwig (Interview Code 14060)**  
**Jewish Survivor**

**Keywords and People by Segment**

<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 187</b> TimeCode 07:12:00:00 - 07:13:00:00	camp adaptation methods
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 188</b> TimeCode 07:13:00:00 - 07:14:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 189</b> TimeCode 07:14:00:00 - 07:15:00:00	camp selections
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 190</b> TimeCode 07:15:00:00 - 07:16:00:00	Poland 1944 transfer conditions transfer from Auschwitz II-Birkenau (Poland : Death Camp)
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 191</b> TimeCode 07:16:00:00 - 07:17:00:00	Buchenwald (Germany : Concentration Camp) camp intake procedures Germany 1944 transfer to Buchenwald (Germany : Concentration Camp)
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 192</b> TimeCode 07:17:00:00 - 07:18:00:00	age deceptions camp adaptation methods
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 193</b> TimeCode 07:18:00:00 - 07:19:00:00	camp prisoner insignia
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 194</b> TimeCode 07:19:00:00 - 07:20:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 195</b> TimeCode 07:20:00:00 - 07:21:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 196</b> TimeCode 07:21:00:00 - 07:22:00:00	language skills
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 197</b> TimeCode 07:22:00:00 - 07:23:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 198</b> TimeCode 07:23:00:00 - 07:24:00:00	camp forced labor
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 199</b> TimeCode 07:24:00:00 - 07:25:00:00	Buchenwald (Germany : Concentration Camp) camp Jewish religious texts Germany 1944 Soviet prisoners of war
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 200</b> TimeCode 07:25:00:00 - 07:26:00:00	camp social relations Jewish prisoners male prisoners Polish prisoners
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 201</b> TimeCode 07:26:00:00 - 07:27:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 202</b> TimeCode 07:27:00:00 - 07:28:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 203</b> TimeCode 07:28:00:00 - 07:29:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 204</b> TimeCode 07:29:00:00 - 07:30:00:00	



USC  
SHOAH  
FOUNDATION  
INSTITUTE

FOR VISUAL  
HISTORY AND  
EDUCATION

**Weiler, Ludwig (Interview Code 14060)**  
**Jewish Survivor**

**Keywords and People by Segment**

<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 205</b> TimeCode 08:00:00:00 - 08:01:00:00	Germany 1944 Tröglitz (Germany : Concentration Camp)
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 206</b> TimeCode 08:01:00:00 - 08:02:00:00	camp forced labor construction forced labor
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 207</b> TimeCode 08:02:00:00 - 08:03:00:00	kapos
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 208</b> TimeCode 08:03:00:00 - 08:04:00:00	Blockälteste Jewish prisoners Polish prisoners
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 209</b> TimeCode 08:04:00:00 - 08:05:00:00	camp Jewish religious observances Yom Kippur
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 210</b> TimeCode 08:05:00:00 - 08:06:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 211</b> TimeCode 08:06:00:00 - 08:07:00:00	bombardments
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 212</b> TimeCode 08:07:00:00 - 08:08:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 213</b> TimeCode 08:08:00:00 - 08:09:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 214</b> TimeCode 08:09:00:00 - 08:10:00:00	Germany 1941 (June 22) - 1945 (May 7) loved ones' togetherness decisions Tröglitz (Germany : Concentration Camp) <i>Sigmund Weiler : fathers</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 215</b> TimeCode 08:10:00:00 - 08:11:00:00	camp infestations camp procedures lice
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 216</b> TimeCode 08:11:00:00 - 08:12:00:00	Buchenwald (Germany : Concentration Camp) Germany 1945 (January 1 - May 7)
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 217</b> TimeCode 08:12:00:00 - 08:13:00:00	Axis deceptions camp selections <i>Sigmund Weiler : fathers</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 218</b> TimeCode 08:13:00:00 - 08:14:00:00	loved ones' fates <i>Erwin Weiler : brothers</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 219</b> TimeCode 08:14:00:00 - 08:15:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 220</b> TimeCode 08:15:00:00 - 08:16:00:00	Buchenwald (Germany : Concentration Camp) Germany 1945 (January 1 - May 7) transfer procedures
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 221</b> TimeCode 08:16:00:00 - 08:17:00:00	camp adaptation methods health deceptions



USC  
SHOAH  
FOUNDATION  
INSTITUTE

FOR VISUAL  
HISTORY AND  
EDUCATION

**Weiler, Ludwig (Interview Code 14060)**  
**Jewish Survivor**

**Keywords and People by Segment**

<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 222</b> TimeCode 08:17:00:00 - 08:18:00:00	camp-related aid giving German prisoners non-Jewish prisoners political prisoners
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 223</b> TimeCode 08:18:00:00 - 08:19:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 224</b> TimeCode 08:19:00:00 - 08:20:00:00	prisoner functionaries
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 225</b> TimeCode 08:20:00:00 - 08:21:00:00	camp killings German prisoners non-Jewish prisoners political prisoners revenge acts
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 226</b> TimeCode 08:21:00:00 - 08:22:00:00	camp liberation
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 227</b> TimeCode 08:22:00:00 - 08:23:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 228</b> TimeCode 08:23:00:00 - 08:24:00:00	Soviet prisoners of war
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 229</b> TimeCode 08:24:00:00 - 08:25:00:00	Buchenwald (Germany : Concentration Camp) Germany 1945 (January 1 - May 7) Germany 1945 (May 8) - 1990 (July 1) post-liberation camp/ghetto transition post-liberation medical problems
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 230</b> TimeCode 08:25:00:00 - 08:26:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 231</b> TimeCode 08:26:00:00 - 08:27:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 232</b> TimeCode 08:27:00:00 - 08:28:00:00	loved ones' fates <i>Ehira Weiler : mothers</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 233</b> TimeCode 08:28:00:00 - 08:29:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 234</b> TimeCode 09:00:00:00 - 09:01:00:00	Buchenwald (Germany : Concentration Camp) Germany 1945 (January 1 - May 7) Germany 1945 (May 8) - 1990 (July 1) post-liberation camp/ghetto transition
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 235</b> TimeCode 09:01:00:00 - 09:02:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 236</b> TimeCode 09:02:00:00 - 09:03:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 237</b> TimeCode 09:03:00:00 - 09:04:00:00	



USC  
SHOAH  
FOUNDATION  
INSTITUTE

FOR VISUAL  
HISTORY AND  
EDUCATION

Weiler, Ludwig (Interview Code 14060)  
Jewish Survivor

Keywords and People by Segment

<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 238</b> TimeCode 09:04:00:00 - 09:05:00:00	post-liberation return journeys
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 239</b> TimeCode 09:05:00:00 - 09:06:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 240</b> TimeCode 09:06:00:00 - 09:07:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 241</b> TimeCode 09:07:00:00 - 09:08:00:00	Satmar Rebbes
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 242</b> TimeCode 09:08:00:00 - 09:09:00:00	Holocaust faith issues
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 243</b> TimeCode 09:09:00:00 - 09:10:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 244</b> TimeCode 09:10:00:00 - 09:11:00:00	post-liberation return journeys
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 245</b> TimeCode 09:11:00:00 - 09:12:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 246</b> TimeCode 09:12:00:00 - 09:13:00:00	Hungary 1945 (April 4) - 1948 (June 11) Sopron (Hungary) Soviet soldiers <i>Gershon Weiler : cousins, paternal</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 247</b> TimeCode 09:13:00:00 - 09:14:00:00	medical care post-liberation medical problems <i>Eugene Weiler : uncles, paternal</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 248</b> TimeCode 09:14:00:00 - 09:15:00:00	Pápa (Hungary) <i>Margit Kohn* : aunts, paternal</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 249</b> TimeCode 09:15:00:00 - 09:16:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 250</b> TimeCode 09:16:00:00 - 09:17:00:00	extended family members Hungary 1945 (April 4) - 1948 (June 11) Szombathely (Hungary)
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 251</b> TimeCode 09:17:00:00 - 09:18:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 252</b> TimeCode 09:18:00:00 - 09:19:00:00	Hungary 1945 (April 4) - 1948 (June 11) Sárvár (Hungary)
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 253</b> TimeCode 09:19:00:00 - 09:20:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 254</b> TimeCode 09:20:00:00 - 09:21:00:00	extended family members Hungary 1945 (April 4) - 1948 (June 11) Szombathely (Hungary)
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 255</b> TimeCode 09:21:00:00 - 09:22:00:00	illegal emigration migration assistance
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 256</b> TimeCode 09:22:00:00 - 09:23:00:00	



USC  
SHOAH  
FOUNDATION  
INSTITUTE

FOR VISUAL  
HISTORY AND  
EDUCATION

**Weiler, Ludwig (Interview Code 14060)  
Jewish Survivor**

**Keywords and People by Segment**

<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 257</b> TimeCode 09:23:00:00 - 09:24:00:00	Hungary 1945 (April 4) - 1956 (November 4) Soviet soldiers Szombathely (Hungary)
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 258</b> TimeCode 09:24:00:00 - 09:25:00:00	migration decisions
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 259</b> TimeCode 09:25:00:00 - 09:26:00:00	illegal border crossings migration from Hungary
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 260</b> TimeCode 09:26:00:00 - 09:27:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 261</b> TimeCode 09:27:00:00 - 09:28:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 262</b> TimeCode 09:28:00:00 - 09:29:00:00	Austria 1945 (May 8) - 1955 (May 14) migration to Austria
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 263</b> TimeCode 10:00:00:00 - 10:01:00:00	future message interviewee original works literary recitals
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 264</b> TimeCode 10:01:00:00 - 10:02:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 265</b> TimeCode 10:02:00:00 - 10:03:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 266</b> TimeCode 10:03:00:00 - 10:04:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 267</b> TimeCode 10:04:00:00 - 10:05:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 268</b> TimeCode 10:05:00:00 - 10:06:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 269</b> TimeCode 10:06:00:00 - 10:07:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 270</b> TimeCode 10:07:00:00 - 10:08:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 271</b> TimeCode 10:08:00:00 - 10:09:00:00	future message
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 272</b> TimeCode 10:09:00:00 - 10:10:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 273</b> TimeCode 10:10:00:00 - 10:11:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 274</b> TimeCode 10:11:00:00 - 10:12:00:00	attitudes toward the Roman Catholic Church and/or Roman Catholics
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 275</b> TimeCode 10:12:00:00 - 10:13:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 276</b> TimeCode 10:13:00:00 - 10:14:00:00	



USC  
SHOAH  
FOUNDATION  
INSTITUTE

FOR VISUAL  
HISTORY AND  
EDUCATION

**Weiler, Ludwig (Interview Code 14060)  
Jewish Survivor**

**Keywords and People by Segment**

<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 277</b> TimeCode 10:14:00:00 - 10:15:00:00	1922 photographs (stills) 1930s photographs (stills) interviewee photographs (stills) weddings (stills) <i>Elvira Weiler : mothers</i> <i>Erwin Weiler : brothers</i> <i>Márton Holzer : grandfathers, maternal</i> <i>Sigmund Weiler : fathers</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 278</b> TimeCode 10:15:00:00 - 10:16:00:00	prewar photographs (stills)
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 279</b> TimeCode 10:16:00:00 - 10:17:00:00	<i>Béla Weiler : uncles, paternal</i> <i>Eugene Weiler : uncles, paternal</i> <i>Gyula Weiler : uncles, paternal</i> <i>Katbrine Weiler : grandmothers, paternal</i> <i>Lajos Weiler : grandfathers, paternal</i> <i>Margit Kohn* : aunts, paternal</i> <i>Sidonia Heitler* : aunts, paternal</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 280</b> TimeCode 10:17:00:00 - 10:18:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 281</b> TimeCode 10:18:00:00 - 10:19:00:00	graves (stills) memorials and museums (stills) postwar photographs (stills)
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 282</b> TimeCode 10:19:00:00 - 10:20:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 283</b> TimeCode 10:20:00:00 - 10:21:00:00	documents and artifacts (stills) prewar documents and artifacts (stills)
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 284</b> TimeCode 10:21:00:00 - 10:22:00:00	<i>Gershon Weiler : cousins, paternal</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 285</b> TimeCode 10:22:00:00 - 10:23:00:00	<i>Paula Weiler : wives</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 286</b> TimeCode 10:23:00:00 - 10:24:00:00	Sopron (Hungary) synagogues (stills)
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 287</b> TimeCode 10:24:00:00 - 10:25:00:00	1944 photographs (stills) ghettos (stills) Sopron (Hungary : Ghetto)
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 288</b> TimeCode 10:25:00:00 - 10:26:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 289</b> TimeCode 10:26:00:00 - 10:27:00:00	1944 documents and artifacts (stills) documentary evidence of the Holocaust <i>Gershon Weiler : cousins, paternal</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 290</b> TimeCode 10:27:00:00 - 10:28:00:00	





USC  
SHOAH  
FOUNDATION  
INSTITUTE

FOR VISUAL  
HISTORY AND  
EDUCATION

Weiler, Ludwig (Interview Code 14060)  
Jewish Survivor

Keywords and People by Segment

---

<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 291</b> TimeCode 10:28:00:00 - 10:29:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 292</b> TimeCode 10:29:00:00 - 10:30:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 293</b> TimeCode 10:30:00:00 - 10:31:00:00	



USC  
SHOAH  
FOUNDATION  
INSTITUTE

FOR VISUAL  
HISTORY AND  
EDUCATION

**Weiser, Sigmund (Interview Code 17919)**  
**Jewish Survivor**

**Biographical Profile**

Name of Interviewee	Sigmund Weiser Sigmund Weiser (release name) Zishi (Hebrew name) Siggy (other name)
Gender	Male
Date of Birth	January 1, 1928
City of Birth	Tasnad-Blaja (Romania)
Country of Birth	Romania
Religious Identity (Prewar)	Satmar Hasidism
Religious Identity (Postwar)	orthodox Judaism
Fled from Nazi-controlled territory	No
Ghetto(s)	Satu Mare (Romania : Ghetto)
Camp(s)	Auschwitz II-Birkenau (Poland : Death Camp) Auschwitz III-Monowitz (Poland : Concentration Camp) Buchenwald (Germany : Concentration Camp) Gleiwitz (Germany : Concentration Camp)(generic)
Forced (death) marches	Yes
Went into Hiding	No
Hiding or Living under False Identity (Location)	
Type of Hiding Place	
Member of Underground, Resistance or Partisan Group(s)	No
Resistance Group(s)	
Location of Liberation	Buchenwald (Germany : Concentration Camp)
Liberated by	Soviet armed forces
Other Experiences	
Aid Giver, Liberator or War Crimes Trials Participant	
State of Interview	NY
Country of Interview	U.S.A.
Language(s) of Interview	English
Length of Interview (HH:MM)	3:01
Interview Code	17919



USC  
SHOAH  
FOUNDATION  
INSTITUTE

FOR VISUAL  
HISTORY AND  
EDUCATION

**Weiser, Sigmund (Interview Code 17919)**  
**Jewish Survivor**

**Keywords and People by Segment**

<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 1</b> TimeCode 01:00:00:00 - 01:01:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 2</b> TimeCode 01:01:00:00 - 01:02:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 3</b> TimeCode 01:02:00:00 - 01:03:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 4</b> TimeCode 01:03:00:00 - 01:04:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 5</b> TimeCode 01:04:00:00 - 01:05:00:00	Jewish education Romania 1918 (November 11) -1939 (August 31) Satu Mare (Crisana-Maramures, Romania) <i>Schreiber : teachers</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 6</b> TimeCode 01:05:00:00 - 01:06:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 7</b> TimeCode 01:06:00:00 - 01:07:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 8</b> TimeCode 01:07:00:00 - 01:08:00:00	migration discussions <i>Moishe Weiser : fathers</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 9</b> TimeCode 01:08:00:00 - 01:09:00:00	<i>Sarah Weiser : mothers</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 10</b> TimeCode 01:09:00:00 - 01:10:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 11</b> TimeCode 01:10:00:00 - 01:11:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 12</b> TimeCode 01:11:00:00 - 01:12:00:00	family homes
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 13</b> TimeCode 01:12:00:00 - 01:13:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 14</b> TimeCode 01:13:00:00 - 01:14:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 15</b> TimeCode 01:14:00:00 - 01:15:00:00	Jewish communities
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 16</b> TimeCode 01:15:00:00 - 01:16:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 17</b> TimeCode 01:16:00:00 - 01:17:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 18</b> TimeCode 01:17:00:00 - 01:18:00:00	Jewish community welfare
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 19</b> TimeCode 01:18:00:00 - 01:19:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 20</b> TimeCode 01:19:00:00 - 01:20:00:00	



USC  
SHOAH  
FOUNDATION  
INSTITUTE

FOR VISUAL  
HISTORY AND  
EDUCATION

**Weiser, Sigmund (Interview Code 17919)**  
**Jewish Survivor**

**Keywords and People by Segment**

<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 21</b> TimeCode 01:20:00:00 - 01:21:00:00	Jewish-gentile relations
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 22</b> TimeCode 01:21:00:00 - 01:22:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 23</b> TimeCode 01:22:00:00 - 01:23:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 24</b> TimeCode 01:23:00:00 - 01:24:00:00	anti-Jewish measures Romania 1939 (September 1) - 1944 (April 2)
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 25</b> TimeCode 01:24:00:00 - 01:25:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 26</b> TimeCode 01:25:00:00 - 01:26:00:00	Jewish persecution awareness
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 27</b> TimeCode 01:26:00:00 - 01:27:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 28</b> TimeCode 01:27:00:00 - 01:28:00:00	<i>Moishe Weiser : fathers</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 29</b> TimeCode 01:28:00:00 - 01:29:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 30</b> TimeCode 01:29:00:00 - 01:30:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 31</b> TimeCode 02:00:00:00 - 02:01:00:00	Halmeu (Romania) Jewish schools
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 32</b> TimeCode 02:01:00:00 - 02:02:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 33</b> TimeCode 02:02:00:00 - 02:03:00:00	Jewish religious observances philanthropic activities
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 34</b> TimeCode 02:03:00:00 - 02:04:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 35</b> TimeCode 02:04:00:00 - 02:05:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 36</b> TimeCode 02:05:00:00 - 02:06:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 37</b> TimeCode 02:06:00:00 - 02:07:00:00	b'nai mitzvah Satu Mare (Crisana-Maramures, Romania)
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 38</b> TimeCode 02:07:00:00 - 02:08:00:00	<i>Lazar Weiser : grandfathers, paternal</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 39</b> TimeCode 02:08:00:00 - 02:09:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 40</b> TimeCode 02:09:00:00 - 02:10:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 41</b> TimeCode 02:10:00:00 - 02:11:00:00	



USC  
SHOAH  
FOUNDATION  
INSTITUTE

FOR VISUAL  
HISTORY AND  
EDUCATION

Weiser, Sigmund (Interview Code 17919)  
Jewish Survivor

Keywords and People by Segment

<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 42</b> TimeCode 02:11:00:00 - 02:12:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 43</b> TimeCode 02:12:00:00 - 02:13:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 44</b> TimeCode 02:13:00:00 - 02:14:00:00	Jewish religious observances Passover
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 45</b> TimeCode 02:14:00:00 - 02:15:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 46</b> TimeCode 02:15:00:00 - 02:16:00:00	<i>Sarah Weiser : mothers</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 47</b> TimeCode 02:16:00:00 - 02:17:00:00	adaptation methods
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 48</b> TimeCode 02:17:00:00 - 02:18:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 49</b> TimeCode 02:18:00:00 - 02:19:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 50</b> TimeCode 02:19:00:00 - 02:20:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 51</b> TimeCode 02:20:00:00 - 02:21:00:00	Romania 1944 Satu Mare (Crisana-Maramures, Romania) Satu Mare (Romania : Ghetto)
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 52</b> TimeCode 02:21:00:00 - 02:22:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 53</b> TimeCode 02:22:00:00 - 02:23:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 54</b> TimeCode 02:23:00:00 - 02:24:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 55</b> TimeCode 02:24:00:00 - 02:25:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 56</b> TimeCode 02:25:00:00 - 02:26:00:00	deportation preparations Hungarian police and security forces
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 57</b> TimeCode 02:26:00:00 - 02:27:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 58</b> TimeCode 02:27:00:00 - 02:28:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 59</b> TimeCode 02:28:00:00 - 02:29:00:00	deportations, means of transport freight trains
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 60</b> TimeCode 02:29:00:00 - 02:30:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 61</b> TimeCode 03:00:00:00 - 03:01:00:00	



USC  
SHOAH  
FOUNDATION  
INSTITUTE

FOR VISUAL  
HISTORY AND  
EDUCATION

**Weiser, Sigmund (Interview Code 17919)  
Jewish Survivor**

**Keywords and People by Segment**

<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 62</b> TimeCode 03:01:00:00 - 03:02:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 63</b> TimeCode 03:02:00:00 - 03:03:00:00	SS/SD personnel
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 64</b> TimeCode 03:03:00:00 - 03:04:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 65</b> TimeCode 03:04:00:00 - 03:05:00:00	deportation Jewish prayers <i>Lazar Weiser : grandfathers, paternal</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 66</b> TimeCode 03:05:00:00 - 03:06:00:00	deportation conditions
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 67</b> TimeCode 03:06:00:00 - 03:07:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 68</b> TimeCode 03:07:00:00 - 03:08:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 69</b> TimeCode 03:08:00:00 - 03:09:00:00	Auschwitz II-Birkenau (Poland : Death Camp) camp-related aid giving deportation to Auschwitz II-Birkenau (Poland : Death Camp) Poland 1944 warnings
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 70</b> TimeCode 03:09:00:00 - 03:10:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 71</b> TimeCode 03:10:00:00 - 03:11:00:00	camp intake procedures
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 72</b> TimeCode 03:11:00:00 - 03:12:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 73</b> TimeCode 03:12:00:00 - 03:13:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 74</b> TimeCode 03:13:00:00 - 03:14:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 75</b> TimeCode 03:14:00:00 - 03:15:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 76</b> TimeCode 03:15:00:00 - 03:16:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 77</b> TimeCode 03:16:00:00 - 03:17:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 78</b> TimeCode 03:17:00:00 - 03:18:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 79</b> TimeCode 03:18:00:00 - 03:19:00:00	camp selections
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 80</b> TimeCode 03:19:00:00 - 03:20:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 81</b> TimeCode 03:20:00:00 - 03:21:00:00	



**Weiser, Sigmund (Interview Code 17919)**  
**Jewish Survivor**

**Keywords and People by Segment**

<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 82</b> TimeCode 03:21:00:00 - 03:22:00:00	prisoner tattoos (stills)
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 83</b> TimeCode 03:22:00:00 - 03:23:00:00	Auschwitz III-Monowitz (Poland : Concentration Camp)
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 84</b> TimeCode 03:23:00:00 - 03:24:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 85</b> TimeCode 03:24:00:00 - 03:25:00:00	camp living conditions Poland 1944 Poland 1945 (January 1 - May 7)
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 86</b> TimeCode 03:25:00:00 - 03:26:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 87</b> TimeCode 03:26:00:00 - 03:27:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 88</b> TimeCode 03:27:00:00 - 03:28:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 89</b> TimeCode 03:28:00:00 - 03:29:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 90</b> TimeCode 04:00:00:00 - 04:01:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 91</b> TimeCode 04:01:00:00 - 04:02:00:00	camp adaptation methods camp barter
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 92</b> TimeCode 04:02:00:00 - 04:03:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 93</b> TimeCode 04:03:00:00 - 04:04:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 94</b> TimeCode 04:04:00:00 - 04:05:00:00	camp executions hangings
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 95</b> TimeCode 04:05:00:00 - 04:06:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 96</b> TimeCode 04:06:00:00 - 04:07:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 97</b> TimeCode 04:07:00:00 - 04:08:00:00	bombardments camp forced labor construction forced labor
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 98</b> TimeCode 04:08:00:00 - 04:09:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 99</b> TimeCode 04:09:00:00 - 04:10:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 100</b> TimeCode 04:10:00:00 - 04:11:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 101</b> TimeCode 04:11:00:00 - 04:12:00:00	



**USC  
SHOAH  
FOUNDATION  
INSTITUTE**

FOR VISUAL  
HISTORY AND  
EDUCATION

**Weiser, Sigmund (Interview Code 17919)  
Jewish Survivor**

**Keywords and People by Segment**

<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 102</b> TimeCode 04:12:00:00 - 04:13:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 103</b> TimeCode 04:13:00:00 - 04:14:00:00	forced labor conditions
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 104</b> TimeCode 04:14:00:00 - 04:15:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 105</b> TimeCode 04:15:00:00 - 04:16:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 106</b> TimeCode 04:16:00:00 - 04:17:00:00	forced marches Poland 1945 (January 1 - May 7) transfer from Auschwitz III-Monowitz (Poland : Concentration Camp)
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 107</b> TimeCode 04:17:00:00 - 04:18:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 108</b> TimeCode 04:18:00:00 - 04:19:00:00	camp mass executions Germany 1945 (January 1 - May 7) Gleiwitz (Germany : Concentration Camp)(generic)
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 109</b> TimeCode 04:19:00:00 - 04:20:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 110</b> TimeCode 04:20:00:00 - 04:21:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 111</b> TimeCode 04:21:00:00 - 04:22:00:00	freight trains transfer from Gleiwitz (Germany : Concentration Camp)(generic) transfers, means of transport
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 112</b> TimeCode 04:22:00:00 - 04:23:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 113</b> TimeCode 04:23:00:00 - 04:24:00:00	transfer to Buchenwald (Germany : Concentration Camp)
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 114</b> TimeCode 04:24:00:00 - 04:25:00:00	Buchenwald (Germany : Concentration Camp)
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 115</b> TimeCode 04:25:00:00 - 04:26:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 116</b> TimeCode 04:26:00:00 - 04:27:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 117</b> TimeCode 04:27:00:00 - 04:28:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 118</b> TimeCode 04:28:00:00 - 04:29:00:00	camp living conditions
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 119</b> TimeCode 04:29:00:00 - 04:30:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 120</b> TimeCode 05:00:00:00 - 05:01:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 121</b> TimeCode 05:01:00:00 - 05:02:00:00	





USC  
SHOAH  
FOUNDATION  
INSTITUTE

FOR VISUAL  
HISTORY AND  
EDUCATION

Weiser, Sigmund (Interview Code 17919)  
Jewish Survivor

Keywords and People by Segment

<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 122</b> TimeCode 05:02:00:00 - 05:03:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 123</b> TimeCode 05:03:00:00 - 05:04:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 124</b> TimeCode 05:04:00:00 - 05:05:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 125</b> TimeCode 05:05:00:00 - 05:06:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 126</b> TimeCode 05:06:00:00 - 05:07:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 127</b> TimeCode 05:07:00:00 - 05:08:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 128</b> TimeCode 05:08:00:00 - 05:09:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 129</b> TimeCode 05:09:00:00 - 05:10:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 130</b> TimeCode 05:10:00:00 - 05:11:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 131</b> TimeCode 05:11:00:00 - 05:12:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 132</b> TimeCode 05:12:00:00 - 05:13:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 133</b> TimeCode 05:13:00:00 - 05:14:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 134</b> TimeCode 05:14:00:00 - 05:15:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 135</b> TimeCode 05:15:00:00 - 05:16:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 136</b> TimeCode 05:16:00:00 - 05:17:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 137</b> TimeCode 05:17:00:00 - 05:18:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 138</b> TimeCode 05:18:00:00 - 05:19:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 139</b> TimeCode 05:19:00:00 - 05:20:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 140</b> TimeCode 05:20:00:00 - 05:21:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 141</b> TimeCode 05:21:00:00 - 05:22:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 142</b> TimeCode 05:22:00:00 - 05:23:00:00	



USC  
SHOAH  
FOUNDATION  
INSTITUTE

FOR VISUAL  
HISTORY AND  
EDUCATION

**Weiser, Sigmund (Interview Code 17919)**  
**Jewish Survivor**

**Keywords and People by Segment**

<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 143</b> TimeCode 05:23:00:00 - 05:24:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 144</b> TimeCode 05:24:00:00 - 05:25:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 145</b> TimeCode 05:25:00:00 - 05:26:00:00	<i>Sarah Weiser : mothers</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 146</b> TimeCode 05:26:00:00 - 05:27:00:00	loved ones' fates <i>Perel Faige Weiser : sisters</i> <i>Sarah Weiser : mothers</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 147</b> TimeCode 05:27:00:00 - 05:28:00:00	<i>Moishe Weiser : fathers</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 148</b> TimeCode 05:28:00:00 - 05:29:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 149</b> TimeCode 05:29:00:00 - 05:30:00:00	New York (New York, USA) United States 1945 (May 8) - 2000 (December 31) <i>Moishe Weiser : fathers</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 150</b> TimeCode 06:00:00:00 - 06:01:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 151</b> TimeCode 06:01:00:00 - 06:02:00:00	Jewish schools
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 152</b> TimeCode 06:02:00:00 - 06:03:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 153</b> TimeCode 06:03:00:00 - 06:04:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 154</b> TimeCode 06:04:00:00 - 06:05:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 155</b> TimeCode 06:05:00:00 - 06:06:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 156</b> TimeCode 06:06:00:00 - 06:07:00:00	<i>Shirley Weiser : wives</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 157</b> TimeCode 06:07:00:00 - 06:08:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 158</b> TimeCode 06:08:00:00 - 06:09:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 159</b> TimeCode 06:09:00:00 - 06:10:00:00	vocational training
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 160</b> TimeCode 06:10:00:00 - 06:11:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 161</b> TimeCode 06:11:00:00 - 06:12:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 162</b> TimeCode 06:12:00:00 - 06:13:00:00	working life



USC  
SHOAH  
FOUNDATION  
INSTITUTE

FOR VISUAL  
HISTORY AND  
EDUCATION

**Weiser, Sigmund (Interview Code 17919)  
Jewish Survivor**

**Keywords and People by Segment**

<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 163</b> TimeCode 06:13:00:00 - 06:14:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 164</b> TimeCode 06:14:00:00 - 06:15:00:00	<i>Barbara Schewerd : daughters</i> <i>Estber Kreisman : daughters</i> <i>Marilyn Adler : daughters</i> <i>Sandra Hersko : daughters</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 165</b> TimeCode 06:15:00:00 - 06:16:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 166</b> TimeCode 06:16:00:00 - 06:17:00:00	future message
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 167</b> TimeCode 06:17:00:00 - 06:18:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 168</b> TimeCode 06:18:00:00 - 06:19:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 169</b> TimeCode 06:19:00:00 - 06:20:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 170</b> TimeCode 06:20:00:00 - 06:21:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 171</b> TimeCode 06:21:00:00 - 06:22:00:00	Israel 1948 (May 14) - 2003 (December 31)
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 172</b> TimeCode 06:22:00:00 - 06:23:00:00	<i>Barbara Schewerd : daughters</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 173</b> TimeCode 06:23:00:00 - 06:24:00:00	interviewee photographs (stills) prewar family photographs (stills) <i>Perel Faïge Weiser : sisters</i> <i>Sarah Weiser : mothers</i> <i>Schmuel Weiser : brothers</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 174</b> TimeCode 06:24:00:00 - 06:25:00:00	postwar family photographs (stills)
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 175</b> TimeCode 06:25:00:00 - 06:26:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 176</b> TimeCode 06:26:00:00 - 06:27:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 177</b> TimeCode 06:27:00:00 - 06:28:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 178</b> TimeCode 06:28:00:00 - 06:29:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 179</b> TimeCode 07:00:00:00 - 07:01:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 180</b> TimeCode 07:01:00:00 - 07:02:00:00	loved ones' introductions <i>Shirley Weiser : wives</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 181</b> TimeCode 07:02:00:00 - 07:03:00:00	



USC  
SHOAH  
FOUNDATION  
INSTITUTE

FOR VISUAL  
HISTORY AND  
EDUCATION

**Weiser, Sigmund (Interview Code 17919)  
Jewish Survivor**

**Keywords and People by Segment**

<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 182</b> TimeCode 07:03:00:00 - 07:04:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 183</b> TimeCode 07:04:00:00 - 07:05:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 184</b> TimeCode 07:05:00:00 - 07:06:00:00	



USC  
SHOAH  
FOUNDATION  
INSTITUTE

FOR VISUAL  
HISTORY AND  
EDUCATION

**Weiss, Eva (Interview Code 8892)**  
**Jewish Survivor**

**Biographical Profile**

Name of Interviewee	Eva Weiss Eva Weiss (release name) Eva Lefkovits (name at birth) Rechel (Hebrew name)
Gender	Female
Date of Birth	Dec 10, 1928
City of Birth	Olaszliszka (Hungary)
Country of Birth	Hungary
Religious Identity (Prewar)	modern orthodox Judaism
Religious Identity (Postwar)	Judaism
Fled from Nazi-controlled territory	
Ghetto(s)	Sátorajújhely (Hungary : Ghetto)
Camp(s)	Auschwitz II-Birkenau (Poland : Death Camp) Bergen-Belsen (Germany : Concentration Camp) Grünberg (Germany : Concentration Camp)(generic) Krakau-Plaszow (Poland : Concentration Camp)
Forced (death) marches	
Went into Hiding	No
Hiding or Living under False Identity (Location)	
Type of Hiding Place	
Member of Underground, Resistance or Partisan Group(s)	No
Resistance Group(s)	
Location of Liberation	Bergen-Belsen (Germany : Concentration Camp)
Liberated by	British armed forces
Other Experiences	displaced persons camps refugee camps
Aid Giver, Liberator or War Crimes Trials Participant	
State of Interview	MI
Country of Interview	U.S.A.
Language(s) of Interview	English
Length of Interview (HH:MM)	2:39
Interview Code	8892



USC  
SHOAH  
FOUNDATION  
INSTITUTE

FOR VISUAL  
HISTORY AND  
EDUCATION

Weiss, Eva (Interview Code 8892)  
Jewish Survivor

Keywords and People by Segment

<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 1</b> TimeCode 01:00:00:00 - 01:01:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 2</b> TimeCode 01:01:00:00 - 01:02:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 3</b> TimeCode 01:02:00:00 - 01:03:00:00	Hungary 1918 (November 11) - 1939 (August 31) Hungary 1939 (September 1) - 1944 (March 18) Olaszliszka (Hungary)
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 4</b> TimeCode 01:03:00:00 - 01:04:00:00	cultural activities extended family members
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 5</b> TimeCode 01:04:00:00 - 01:05:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 6</b> TimeCode 01:05:00:00 - 01:06:00:00	<i>Bela Lefkovits : brothers</i> <i>Edith Lefkovits : sisters</i> <i>Ernö Lefkovits : brothers</i> <i>Laszlo Lefkovits : brothers</i> <i>Sandor Lefkovits : brothers</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 7</b> TimeCode 01:06:00:00 - 01:07:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 8</b> TimeCode 01:07:00:00 - 01:08:00:00	<i>Hermaan Lefkovits : fathers</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 9</b> TimeCode 01:08:00:00 - 01:09:00:00	<i>Karolina Lefkovits : mothers</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 10</b> TimeCode 01:09:00:00 - 01:10:00:00	family life <i>Edith Lefkovits : sisters</i> <i>Karolina Lefkovits : mothers</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 11</b> TimeCode 01:10:00:00 - 01:11:00:00	Jewish religious observances Shabbat <i>Bela Lefkovits : brothers</i> <i>Edith Lefkovits : sisters</i> <i>Ernö Lefkovits : brothers</i> <i>Hermaan Lefkovits : fathers</i> <i>Karolina Lefkovits : mothers</i> <i>Sandor Lefkovits : brothers</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 12</b> TimeCode 01:11:00:00 - 01:12:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 13</b> TimeCode 01:12:00:00 - 01:13:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 14</b> TimeCode 01:13:00:00 - 01:14:00:00	



USC  
SHOAH  
FOUNDATION  
INSTITUTE

FOR VISUAL  
HISTORY AND  
EDUCATION

Weiss, Eva (Interview Code 8892)  
Jewish Survivor

Keywords and People by Segment

<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 15</b> TimeCode 01:14:00:00 - 01:15:00:00	anti-Jewish economic measures family businesses Hungary 1939 (September 1) - 1944 (March 18) Jewish war veterans Olaszliszka (Hungary) <i>Hermaan Lefkovits : fathers</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 16</b> TimeCode 01:15:00:00 - 01:16:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 17</b> TimeCode 01:16:00:00 - 01:17:00:00	covert economic activities family businesses Jewish dietary laws <i>Hermaan Lefkovits : fathers</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 18</b> TimeCode 01:17:00:00 - 01:18:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 19</b> TimeCode 01:18:00:00 - 01:19:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 20</b> TimeCode 01:19:00:00 - 01:20:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 21</b> TimeCode 01:20:00:00 - 01:21:00:00	education numerus clausus tutors <i>Hermaan Lefkovits : fathers</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 22</b> TimeCode 01:21:00:00 - 01:22:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 23</b> TimeCode 01:22:00:00 - 01:23:00:00	Hungary 1918 (November 11) - 1939 (August 31) Hungary 1939 (September 1) - 1944 (March 18) Jewish-gentile relations Olaszliszka (Hungary) schools <i>Karolina Lefkovits : mothers</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 24</b> TimeCode 01:23:00:00 - 01:24:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 25</b> TimeCode 01:24:00:00 - 01:25:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 26</b> TimeCode 01:25:00:00 - 01:26:00:00	Hungary 1939 (September 1) - 1944 (March 18) Jewish educational-exclusions Olaszliszka (Hungary)
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 27</b> TimeCode 01:26:00:00 - 01:27:00:00	adaptation methods <i>Hermaan Lefkovits : fathers</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 28</b> TimeCode 01:27:00:00 - 01:28:00:00	extended family members Jewish persecution awareness loved ones' fates



USC  
SHOAH  
FOUNDATION  
INSTITUTE

FOR VISUAL  
HISTORY AND  
EDUCATION

Weiss, Eva (Interview Code 8892)  
Jewish Survivor

Keywords and People by Segment

<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 29</b> TimeCode 01:28:00:00 - 01:29:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 30</b> TimeCode 01:29:00:00 - 01:30:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 31</b> TimeCode 02:00:00:00 - 02:01:00:00	family life Hungary 1944 Olaszliszka (Hungary) <i>Edith Lefkovits : sisters</i> <i>Hermaan Lefkovits : fathers</i> <i>Karolina Lefkovits : mothers</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 32</b> TimeCode 02:01:00:00 - 02:02:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 33</b> TimeCode 02:02:00:00 - 02:03:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 34</b> TimeCode 02:03:00:00 - 02:04:00:00	German invasion of Hungary (March 19, 1944) Hungary 1944 Sátorajáújhely (Hungary) <i>Edith Lefkovits : sisters</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 35</b> TimeCode 02:04:00:00 - 02:05:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 36</b> TimeCode 02:05:00:00 - 02:06:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 37</b> TimeCode 02:06:00:00 - 02:07:00:00	German invasion of Hungary (March 19, 1944) Hungary 1944 Olaszliszka (Hungary) wartime family interactions <i>Edith Lefkovits : sisters</i> <i>Hermaan Lefkovits : fathers</i> <i>Karolina Lefkovits : mothers</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 38</b> TimeCode 02:07:00:00 - 02:08:00:00	anti-Jewish measures
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 39</b> TimeCode 02:08:00:00 - 02:09:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 40</b> TimeCode 02:09:00:00 - 02:10:00:00	German invasion of Hungary (March 19, 1944) politico-military event awareness
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 41</b> TimeCode 02:10:00:00 - 02:11:00:00	anti-Jewish measures
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 42</b> TimeCode 02:11:00:00 - 02:12:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 43</b> TimeCode 02:12:00:00 - 02:13:00:00	<i>Hermaan Lefkovits : fathers</i> <i>Karolina Lefkovits : mothers</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 44</b> TimeCode 02:13:00:00 - 02:14:00:00	





USC  
SHOAH  
FOUNDATION  
INSTITUTE

FOR VISUAL  
HISTORY AND  
EDUCATION

Weiss, Eva (Interview Code 8892)  
Jewish Survivor

Keywords and People by Segment

<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 45</b> TimeCode 02:14:00:00 - 02:15:00:00	self-preservation acts temporary identity concealment <i>Edith Lejkovits : sisters</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 46</b> TimeCode 02:15:00:00 - 02:16:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 47</b> TimeCode 02:16:00:00 - 02:17:00:00	deportation from Olaszliszka (Hungary) deportation preparations deportation procedures deportation to Sátoraljaújhely (Hungary : Ghetto) <i>Edith Lejkovits : sisters</i> <i>Ernö Lejkovits : brothers</i> <i>Hermaan Lejkovits : fathers</i> <i>Karolina Lejkovits : mothers</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 48</b> TimeCode 02:17:00:00 - 02:18:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 49</b> TimeCode 02:18:00:00 - 02:19:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 50</b> TimeCode 02:19:00:00 - 02:20:00:00	body searches deportation personal property seizure Hungarian police and security forces <i>Karolina Lejkovits : mothers</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 51</b> TimeCode 02:20:00:00 - 02:21:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 52</b> TimeCode 02:21:00:00 - 02:22:00:00	deportation family interactions forced labor battalion external contact loved ones' contact loved ones' separations <i>Hermaan Lejkovits : fathers</i> <i>Karolina Lejkovits : mothers</i> <i>Laszlo Lejkovits : brothers</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 53</b> TimeCode 02:22:00:00 - 02:23:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 54</b> TimeCode 02:23:00:00 - 02:24:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 55</b> TimeCode 02:24:00:00 - 02:25:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 56</b> TimeCode 02:25:00:00 - 02:26:00:00	beatings deportation brutal treatment Hungarian police and security forces <i>Laszlo Lejkovits : brothers</i>



USC  
SHOAH  
FOUNDATION  
INSTITUTE

FOR VISUAL  
HISTORY AND  
EDUCATION

Weiss, Eva (Interview Code 8892)  
Jewish Survivor

Keywords and People by Segment

<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 57</b> TimeCode 02:26:00:00 - 02:27:00:00	extended family members ghetto housing conditions Hungary 1944 Sátoraljaújhely (Hungary : Ghetto)
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 58</b> TimeCode 02:27:00:00 - 02:28:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 59</b> TimeCode 02:28:00:00 - 02:29:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 60</b> TimeCode 02:29:00:00 - 02:30:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 61</b> TimeCode 03:00:00:00 - 03:01:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 62</b> TimeCode 03:01:00:00 - 03:02:00:00	<i>Hermaan Lefkovits : fathers</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 63</b> TimeCode 03:02:00:00 - 03:03:00:00	aid refusal Hungary 1944 loved ones' togetherness decisions Olaszliszka (Hungary) <i>Edith Lefkovits : sisters</i> <i>Hermaan Lefkovits : fathers</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 64</b> TimeCode 03:03:00:00 - 03:04:00:00	extended family members ghetto food Hungary 1944 Sátoraljaújhely (Hungary : Ghetto) <i>Edith Lefkovits : sisters</i> <i>Ernö Lefkovits : brothers</i> <i>Hermaan Lefkovits : fathers</i> <i>Karolina Lefkovits : mothers</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 65</b> TimeCode 03:04:00:00 - 03:05:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 66</b> TimeCode 03:05:00:00 - 03:06:00:00	deportation awareness deportation from Sátoraljaújhely (Hungary : Ghetto) deportation to Auschwitz II-Birkenau (Poland : Death Camp) deportations, means of transport freight trains <i>Edith Lefkovits : sisters</i> <i>Hermaan Lefkovits : fathers</i> <i>Karolina Lefkovits : mothers</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 67</b> TimeCode 03:06:00:00 - 03:07:00:00	



USC  
SHOAH  
FOUNDATION  
INSTITUTE

FOR VISUAL  
HISTORY AND  
EDUCATION

Weiss, Eva (Interview Code 8892)  
Jewish Survivor

Keywords and People by Segment

<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 68</b> TimeCode 03:07:00:00 - 03:08:00:00	deportation family interactions deportation hunger <i>Edith Lefkovits : sisters</i> <i>Karolina Lefkovits : mothers</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 69</b> TimeCode 03:08:00:00 - 03:09:00:00	deportation awareness <i>Hermaan Lefkovits : fathers</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 70</b> TimeCode 03:09:00:00 - 03:10:00:00	deportation sanitary conditions
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 71</b> TimeCode 03:10:00:00 - 03:11:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 72</b> TimeCode 03:11:00:00 - 03:12:00:00	Auschwitz II-Birkenau (Poland : Death Camp) camp selections extended family members loved ones' separations Poland 1944 <i>Edith Lefkovits : sisters</i> <i>Ernö Lefkovits : brothers</i> <i>Hermaan Lefkovits : fathers</i> <i>Karolina Lefkovits : mothers</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 73</b> TimeCode 03:12:00:00 - 03:13:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 74</b> TimeCode 03:13:00:00 - 03:14:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 75</b> TimeCode 03:14:00:00 - 03:15:00:00	camp intake procedures <i>Edith Lefkovits : sisters</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 76</b> TimeCode 03:15:00:00 - 03:16:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 77</b> TimeCode 03:16:00:00 - 03:17:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 78</b> TimeCode 03:17:00:00 - 03:18:00:00	camp food
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 79</b> TimeCode 03:18:00:00 - 03:19:00:00	age deceptions camp adaptation methods camp-related aid giving extended family members warnings
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 80</b> TimeCode 03:19:00:00 - 03:20:00:00	Krakau-Plaszow (Poland : Concentration Camp) Poland 1944
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 81</b> TimeCode 03:20:00:00 - 03:21:00:00	camp adaptation methods extended family members <i>Edith Lefkovits : sisters</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 82</b> TimeCode 03:21:00:00 - 03:22:00:00	camp forced labor construction forced labor



USC  
SHOAH  
FOUNDATION  
INSTITUTE

FOR VISUAL  
HISTORY AND  
EDUCATION

Weiss, Eva (Interview Code 8892)  
Jewish Survivor

Keywords and People by Segment

<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 83</b> TimeCode 03:22:00:00 - 03:23:00:00	beatings camp punishments forced labor conditions forced labor guards
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 84</b> TimeCode 03:23:00:00 - 03:24:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 85</b> TimeCode 03:24:00:00 - 03:25:00:00	camp punishments extended family members <i>Edith Lefkowitz : sisters</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 86</b> TimeCode 03:25:00:00 - 03:26:00:00	bombardments
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 87</b> TimeCode 03:26:00:00 - 03:27:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 88</b> TimeCode 03:27:00:00 - 03:28:00:00	Auschwitz II-Birkenau (Poland : Death Camp) camp crematoria mass murder awareness Poland 1944
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 89</b> TimeCode 03:28:00:00 - 03:29:00:00	camp Appell
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 90</b> TimeCode 03:29:00:00 - 03:30:00:00	camp deaths electrocutions
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 91</b> TimeCode 04:00:00:00 - 04:01:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 92</b> TimeCode 04:01:00:00 - 04:02:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 93</b> TimeCode 04:02:00:00 - 04:03:00:00	camp cultural activities
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 94</b> TimeCode 04:03:00:00 - 04:04:00:00	camp adaptation methods camp-related psychological reactions physical hygiene maintenance <i>Edith Lefkowitz : sisters</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 95</b> TimeCode 04:04:00:00 - 04:05:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 96</b> TimeCode 04:05:00:00 - 04:06:00:00	transfer diseases transfer from Auschwitz II-Birkenau (Poland : Death Camp) transfer to Grünberg (Germany : Concentration Camp)(generic) typhus <i>Edith Lefkowitz : sisters</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 97</b> TimeCode 04:06:00:00 - 04:07:00:00	



USC  
SHOAH  
FOUNDATION  
INSTITUTE

FOR VISUAL  
HISTORY AND  
EDUCATION

Weiss, Eva (Interview Code 8892)  
Jewish Survivor

Keywords and People by Segment

<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 98</b> TimeCode 04:07:00:00 - 04:08:00:00	armament forced labor camp forced labor extended family members Germany 1944 Germany 1945 (January 1 - May 7) Grünberg (Germany : Concentration Camp)(generic) <i>Edith Lejkovits : sisters</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 99</b> TimeCode 04:08:00:00 - 04:09:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 100</b> TimeCode 04:09:00:00 - 04:10:00:00	camp-related aid giving clothing provision German forced labor civilian supervisors
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 101</b> TimeCode 04:10:00:00 - 04:11:00:00	death marches extended family members forced march conditions Germany 1945 (January 1 - May 7) transfer from Grünberg (Germany : Concentration Camp)(generic) transfer to Bergen-Belsen (Germany : Concentration Camp) <i>Edith Lejkovits : sisters</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 102</b> TimeCode 04:11:00:00 - 04:12:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 103</b> TimeCode 04:12:00:00 - 04:13:00:00	forced march physical condition
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 104</b> TimeCode 04:13:00:00 - 04:14:00:00	Bergen-Belsen (Germany : Concentration Camp) camp living conditions extended family members Germany 1945 (January 1 - May 7) <i>Edith Lejkovits : sisters</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 105</b> TimeCode 04:14:00:00 - 04:15:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 106</b> TimeCode 04:15:00:00 - 04:16:00:00	camp cultural activities camp hunger camp social relations <i>Edith Lejkovits : sisters</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 107</b> TimeCode 04:16:00:00 - 04:17:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 108</b> TimeCode 04:17:00:00 - 04:18:00:00	camp corpse disposal camp deaths camp hunger camp thirst extended family members <i>Regina Weiss : cousins</i>



**USC  
SHOAH  
FOUNDATION  
INSTITUTE**

FOR VISUAL  
HISTORY AND  
EDUCATION

**Weiss, Eva (Interview Code 8892)  
Jewish Survivor**

**Keywords and People by Segment**

<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 109</b> TimeCode 04:18:00:00 - 04:19:00:00	Bergen-Belsen (Germany : Concentration Camp) British soldiers camp liberation Germany 1945 (January 1 - May 7) liberation physical condition <i>Edith Lefkovits : sisters</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 110</b> TimeCode 04:19:00:00 - 04:20:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 111</b> TimeCode 04:20:00:00 - 04:21:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 112</b> TimeCode 04:21:00:00 - 04:22:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 113</b> TimeCode 04:22:00:00 - 04:23:00:00	Holocaust-related psychological reactions loved ones' separations <i>Edith Lefkovits : sisters</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 114</b> TimeCode 04:23:00:00 - 04:24:00:00	Belsen (Germany : DP Camp) displaced persons camp establishment Germany 1945 (May 8) - 1949 (May 23) refugee camp housing conditions
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 115</b> TimeCode 04:24:00:00 - 04:25:00:00	loved ones' renewed contacts <i>Edith Lefkovits : sisters</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 116</b> TimeCode 04:25:00:00 - 04:26:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 117</b> TimeCode 04:26:00:00 - 04:27:00:00	loved ones' deaths post-liberation medical problems <i>Edith Lefkovits : sisters</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 118</b> TimeCode 04:27:00:00 - 04:28:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 119</b> TimeCode 04:28:00:00 - 04:29:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 120</b> TimeCode 04:29:00:00 - 04:30:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 121</b> TimeCode 05:00:00:00 - 05:01:00:00	(u)Lokabrunn (Sweden : Refugee Camp) bereavement-related psychological reactions rabbis Sweden 1945 (May 8) - 1974 (December 31)
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 122</b> TimeCode 05:01:00:00 - 05:02:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 123</b> TimeCode 05:02:00:00 - 05:03:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 124</b> TimeCode 05:03:00:00 - 05:04:00:00	



USC  
SHOAH  
FOUNDATION  
INSTITUTE

FOR VISUAL  
HISTORY AND  
EDUCATION

Weiss, Eva (Interview Code 8892)  
Jewish Survivor

Keywords and People by Segment

<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 125</b> TimeCode 05:04:00:00 - 05:05:00:00	extended family members loved ones' renewed contacts <i>Eva* Lefkovits : cousins, paternal</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 126</b> TimeCode 05:05:00:00 - 05:06:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 127</b> TimeCode 05:06:00:00 - 05:07:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 128</b> TimeCode 05:07:00:00 - 05:08:00:00	loved ones' renewed contacts <i>Bela Lefkovits : brothers</i> <i>Laszlo Lefkovits : brothers</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 129</b> TimeCode 05:08:00:00 - 05:09:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 130</b> TimeCode 05:09:00:00 - 05:10:00:00	acculturation New York (New York, USA) United States 1945 (May 8) - 2000 (December 31)
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 131</b> TimeCode 05:10:00:00 - 05:11:00:00	Detroit (Michigan, USA) extended family members United States 1945 (May 8) - 2000 (December 31)
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 132</b> TimeCode 05:11:00:00 - 05:12:00:00	<i>Dave* Lefkovits : uncles, paternal</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 133</b> TimeCode 05:12:00:00 - 05:13:00:00	refugee labor experiences
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 134</b> TimeCode 05:13:00:00 - 05:14:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 135</b> TimeCode 05:14:00:00 - 05:15:00:00	courtships postwar liberator-survivor relations United States soldiers <i>Sidney Weiss : husbands</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 136</b> TimeCode 05:15:00:00 - 05:16:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 137</b> TimeCode 05:16:00:00 - 05:17:00:00	marriages <i>Sidney Weiss : husbands</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 138</b> TimeCode 05:17:00:00 - 05:18:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 139</b> TimeCode 05:18:00:00 - 05:19:00:00	childbearing working life <i>Jeffrey Weiss : sons</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 140</b> TimeCode 05:19:00:00 - 05:20:00:00	<i>Carol Walters : daughters</i> <i>Jeffrey Weiss : sons</i> <i>Steven Weiss : sons</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 141</b> TimeCode 05:20:00:00 - 05:21:00:00	family businesses <i>Sidney Weiss : husbands</i>



**USC  
SHOAH  
FOUNDATION  
INSTITUTE**

FOR VISUAL  
HISTORY AND  
EDUCATION

**Weiss, Eva (Interview Code 8892)  
Jewish Survivor**

**Keywords and People by Segment**

<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 142</b> TimeCode 05:21:00:00 - 05:22:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 143</b> TimeCode 05:22:00:00 - 05:23:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 144</b> TimeCode 05:23:00:00 - 05:24:00:00	testimony-sharing motivations <i>Edith Lefkovits : sisters</i> <i>Hermaan Lefkovits : fathers</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 145</b> TimeCode 05:24:00:00 - 05:25:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 146</b> TimeCode 05:25:00:00 - 05:26:00:00	future message
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 147</b> TimeCode 05:26:00:00 - 05:27:00:00	survival explanations
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 148</b> TimeCode 05:27:00:00 - 05:28:00:00	future message
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 149</b> TimeCode 05:28:00:00 - 05:29:00:00	loved ones' introductions <i>Carol Walters : daughters</i> <i>Sidney Weiss : husbands</i> <i>Steven Weiss : sons</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 150</b> TimeCode 05:29:00:00 - 05:30:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 151</b> TimeCode 06:00:00:00 - 06:01:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 152</b> TimeCode 06:01:00:00 - 06:02:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 153</b> TimeCode 06:02:00:00 - 06:03:00:00	prewar family photographs (stills)
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 154</b> TimeCode 06:03:00:00 - 06:04:00:00	wartime family photographs (stills)
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 155</b> TimeCode 06:04:00:00 - 06:05:00:00	interviewee photographs (stills) post-liberation family photographs (stills)
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 156</b> TimeCode 06:05:00:00 - 06:06:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 157</b> TimeCode 06:06:00:00 - 06:07:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 158</b> TimeCode 06:07:00:00 - 06:08:00:00	postwar family photographs (stills)
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 159</b> TimeCode 06:08:00:00 - 06:09:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 160</b> TimeCode 06:09:00:00 - 06:10:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 161</b> TimeCode 06:10:00:00 - 06:11:00:00	





USC  
SHOAH  
FOUNDATION  
INSTITUTE

FOR VISUAL  
HISTORY AND  
EDUCATION

Weiss, Eva (Interview Code 8892)  
Jewish Survivor

Keywords and People by Segment

<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 162</b> TimeCode 06:11:00:00 - 06:12:00:00	documents and artifacts (stills) family trees (stills)
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 163</b> TimeCode 06:12:00:00 - 06:13:00:00	



USC  
SHOAH  
FOUNDATION  
INSTITUTE

FOR VISUAL  
HISTORY AND  
EDUCATION

**Wreschner Rustow, Margrit (Interview Code 43741)**  
**Jewish Survivor**

**Biographical Profile**

Name of Interviewee	Margrit Wreschner Rustow Margrit Miriam Wreschner Rustow (release name)  Margit Miriam Wreschner (name at birth)
Gender	Female
Date of Birth	May 14, 1925
City of Birth	Frankfurt am Main (Germany)
Country of Birth	Germany
Religious Identity (Prewar)	orthodox Judaism
Religious Identity (Postwar)	orthodox Judaism traditional Judaism
Fled from Nazi-controlled territory	No
Ghetto(s)	Theresienstadt (Czechoslovakia : Ghetto)
Camp(s)	Ravensbrück (Germany : Concentration Camp) Westerbork (Netherlands : Concentration Camp)
Forced (death) marches	No
Went into Hiding	Yes
Hiding or Living under False Identity (Location)	Amsterdam (Netherlands)
Type of Hiding Place	farms houses
Member of Underground, Resistance or Partisan Group(s)	Yes
Resistance Group(s)	Dutch resistance groups
Location of Liberation	Theresienstadt (Czechoslovakia : Ghetto)
Liberated by	Soviet armed forces
Other Experiences	
Aid Giver, Liberator or War Crimes Trials Participant	
State of Interview	NY
Country of Interview	U.S.A.
Language(s) of Interview	English
Length of Interview (HH:MM)	3:23
Interview Code	43741



USC  
SHOAH  
FOUNDATION  
INSTITUTE

FOR VISUAL  
HISTORY AND  
EDUCATION

**Wreschner Rustow, Margrit (Interview Code 43741)**  
**Jewish Survivor**

**Keywords and People by Segment**

<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 1</b> TimeCode 01:00:00:00 - 01:01:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 2</b> TimeCode 01:01:00:00 - 01:02:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 3</b> TimeCode 01:02:00:00 - 01:03:00:00	<i>Adolf* Klaber : grandfathers, maternal</i> <i>Sidonie* Klaber : grandmothers, maternal</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 4</b> TimeCode 01:03:00:00 - 01:04:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 5</b> TimeCode 01:04:00:00 - 01:05:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 6</b> TimeCode 01:05:00:00 - 01:06:00:00	<i>Fridericke Wreschner : mothers, biological</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 7</b> TimeCode 01:06:00:00 - 01:07:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 8</b> TimeCode 01:07:00:00 - 01:08:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 9</b> TimeCode 01:08:00:00 - 01:09:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 10</b> TimeCode 01:09:00:00 - 01:10:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 11</b> TimeCode 01:10:00:00 - 01:11:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 12</b> TimeCode 01:11:00:00 - 01:12:00:00	<i>Charlotte* Wreschner : grandmothers, paternal</i> <i>Leo Wreschner : fathers, biological</i> <i>Wolf* Wreschner : grandfathers, paternal</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 13</b> TimeCode 01:12:00:00 - 01:13:00:00	fathers' occupations <i>Leo Wreschner : fathers, biological</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 14</b> TimeCode 01:13:00:00 - 01:14:00:00	Jewish identity <i>Leo Wreschner : fathers, biological</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 15</b> TimeCode 01:14:00:00 - 01:15:00:00	family histories
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 16</b> TimeCode 01:15:00:00 - 01:16:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 17</b> TimeCode 01:16:00:00 - 01:17:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 18</b> TimeCode 01:17:00:00 - 01:18:00:00	political identity <i>Leo Wreschner : fathers, biological</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 19</b> TimeCode 01:18:00:00 - 01:19:00:00	family life
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 20</b> TimeCode 01:19:00:00 - 01:20:00:00	



USC  
SHOAH  
FOUNDATION  
INSTITUTE

FOR VISUAL  
HISTORY AND  
EDUCATION

**Wreschner Rustow, Margrit (Interview Code 43741)**  
**Jewish Survivor**

**Keywords and People by Segment**

<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 21</b> TimeCode 01:20:00:00 - 01:21:00:00	<i>Arnold Wreschner : half-brothers</i> <i>Siegfried Wreschner : half-brothers</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 22</b> TimeCode 01:21:00:00 - 01:22:00:00	<i>Lotte Salberger : sisters, biological</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 23</b> TimeCode 01:22:00:00 - 01:23:00:00	Frankfurt am Main (Germany) Germany 1918 (November 11) - 1939 (August 31)
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 24</b> TimeCode 01:23:00:00 - 01:24:00:00	<i>Leo Wreschner : fathers, biological</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 25</b> TimeCode 01:24:00:00 - 01:25:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 26</b> TimeCode 01:25:00:00 - 01:26:00:00	Jewish schools
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 27</b> TimeCode 01:26:00:00 - 01:27:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 28</b> TimeCode 01:27:00:00 - 01:28:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 29</b> TimeCode 01:28:00:00 - 01:29:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 30</b> TimeCode 02:00:00:00 - 02:01:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 31</b> TimeCode 02:01:00:00 - 02:02:00:00	Jewish religious observances Shabbat
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 32</b> TimeCode 02:02:00:00 - 02:03:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 33</b> TimeCode 02:03:00:00 - 02:04:00:00	food <i>Jolan* : domestic help</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 34</b> TimeCode 02:04:00:00 - 02:05:00:00	<i>Lotte Salberger : sisters, biological</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 35</b> TimeCode 02:05:00:00 - 02:06:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 36</b> TimeCode 02:06:00:00 - 02:07:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 37</b> TimeCode 02:07:00:00 - 02:08:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 38</b> TimeCode 02:08:00:00 - 02:09:00:00	anti-Jewish measures <i>Arnold Wreschner : half-brothers</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 39</b> TimeCode 02:09:00:00 - 02:10:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 40</b> TimeCode 02:10:00:00 - 02:11:00:00	



USC  
SHOAH  
FOUNDATION  
INSTITUTE

FOR VISUAL  
HISTORY AND  
EDUCATION

**Wreschner Rustow, Margrit (Interview Code 43741)**  
**Jewish Survivor**

**Keywords and People by Segment**

<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 41</b> TimeCode 02:11:00:00 - 02:12:00:00	flight from Germany flight to the Netherlands <i>Leo Wreschner : fathers, biological</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 42</b> TimeCode 02:12:00:00 - 02:13:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 43</b> TimeCode 02:13:00:00 - 02:14:00:00	Amsterdam (Netherlands) Netherlands 1933 (January 30) - 1939 (August 31) Netherlands 1939 (September 1) - 1940 (May 9)
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 44</b> TimeCode 02:14:00:00 - 02:15:00:00	acculturation schools
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 45</b> TimeCode 02:15:00:00 - 02:16:00:00	<i>Leo Wreschner : fathers, biological</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 46</b> TimeCode 02:16:00:00 - 02:17:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 47</b> TimeCode 02:17:00:00 - 02:18:00:00	<i>Fridericke Wreschner : mothers, biological</i> <i>Renee Herman : half-sisters</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 48</b> TimeCode 02:18:00:00 - 02:19:00:00	<i>Leo Wreschner : fathers, biological</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 49</b> TimeCode 02:19:00:00 - 02:20:00:00	extended family members <i>Eda* Kroch* : cousins</i> <i>Edis* Kroch* : cousins</i> <i>Else* Kroch* : cousins</i> <i>Ernest* Kroch* : cousins</i> <i>Hans* Kroch* : uncles</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 50</b> TimeCode 02:20:00:00 - 02:21:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 51</b> TimeCode 02:21:00:00 - 02:22:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 52</b> TimeCode 02:22:00:00 - 02:23:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 53</b> TimeCode 02:23:00:00 - 02:24:00:00	Amsterdam (Netherlands) Netherlands 1940 (May 10) - 1942 (June 25)
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 54</b> TimeCode 02:24:00:00 - 02:25:00:00	<i>Arnold Wreschner : half-brothers</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 55</b> TimeCode 02:25:00:00 - 02:26:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 56</b> TimeCode 02:26:00:00 - 02:27:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 57</b> TimeCode 02:27:00:00 - 02:28:00:00	non-violent resistance
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 58</b> TimeCode 02:28:00:00 - 02:29:00:00	anti-Jewish measures



USC  
SHOAH  
FOUNDATION  
INSTITUTE

FOR VISUAL  
HISTORY AND  
EDUCATION

**Wreschner Rustow, Margrit (Interview Code 43741)**  
Jewish Survivor

**Keywords and People by Segment**

<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 59</b> TimeCode 02:29:00:00 - 02:30:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 60</b> TimeCode 03:00:00:00 - 03:01:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 61</b> TimeCode 03:01:00:00 - 03:02:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 62</b> TimeCode 03:02:00:00 - 03:03:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 63</b> TimeCode 03:03:00:00 - 03:04:00:00	schools
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 64</b> TimeCode 03:04:00:00 - 03:05:00:00	Dutch resistance fighters
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 65</b> TimeCode 03:05:00:00 - 03:06:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 66</b> TimeCode 03:06:00:00 - 03:07:00:00	Amsterdam (Netherlands) covert activities hiding people Netherlands 1940 (May 10) - 1945 (May 7) <i>Meda Goldberg : domestic help</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 67</b> TimeCode 03:07:00:00 - 03:08:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 68</b> TimeCode 03:08:00:00 - 03:09:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 69</b> TimeCode 03:09:00:00 - 03:10:00:00	<i>Margot Stern : aid recipients</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 70</b> TimeCode 03:10:00:00 - 03:11:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 71</b> TimeCode 03:11:00:00 - 03:12:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 72</b> TimeCode 03:12:00:00 - 03:13:00:00	covert activities mass murder awareness
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 73</b> TimeCode 03:13:00:00 - 03:14:00:00	<i>Lotte Salberger : sisters, biological</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 74</b> TimeCode 03:14:00:00 - 03:15:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 75</b> TimeCode 03:15:00:00 - 03:16:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 76</b> TimeCode 03:16:00:00 - 03:17:00:00	Amsterdam (Netherlands) Netherlands 1943
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 77</b> TimeCode 03:17:00:00 - 03:18:00:00	<i>Arnold Wreschner : half-brothers</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 78</b> TimeCode 03:18:00:00 - 03:19:00:00	



USC  
SHOAH  
FOUNDATION  
INSTITUTE

FOR VISUAL  
HISTORY AND  
EDUCATION

**Wreschner Rustow, Margrit (Interview Code 43741)**  
**Jewish Survivor**

**Keywords and People by Segment**

<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 79</b> TimeCode 03:19:00:00 - 03:20:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 80</b> TimeCode 03:20:00:00 - 03:21:00:00	anti-Jewish arrests Dutch police and security forces
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 81</b> TimeCode 03:21:00:00 - 03:22:00:00	Hungarian government officials preferential treatment <i>Fridericke Wreschner : mothers, biological</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 82</b> TimeCode 03:22:00:00 - 03:23:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 83</b> TimeCode 03:23:00:00 - 03:24:00:00	Dutch police and security forces prison cells
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 84</b> TimeCode 03:24:00:00 - 03:25:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 85</b> TimeCode 03:25:00:00 - 03:26:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 86</b> TimeCode 03:26:00:00 - 03:27:00:00	<i>Eda* Kroch* : cousins</i> <i>Edis* Kroch* : cousins</i> <i>Else* Kroch* : cousins</i> <i>Ernest* Kroch* : cousins</i> <i>Hans* Kroch* : uncles</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 87</b> TimeCode 03:27:00:00 - 03:28:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 88</b> TimeCode 03:28:00:00 - 03:29:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 89</b> TimeCode 03:29:00:00 - 03:30:00:00	loved ones' renewed contacts Netherlands 1943 Netherlands 1944 prisoner external contact Westerbork (Netherlands : Concentration Camp)
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 90</b> TimeCode 04:00:00:00 - 04:01:00:00	deportation awareness
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 91</b> TimeCode 04:01:00:00 - 04:02:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 92</b> TimeCode 04:02:00:00 - 04:03:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 93</b> TimeCode 04:03:00:00 - 04:04:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 94</b> TimeCode 04:04:00:00 - 04:05:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 95</b> TimeCode 04:05:00:00 - 04:06:00:00	Jewish prisoner functionaries
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 96</b> TimeCode 04:06:00:00 - 04:07:00:00	camp living conditions



**USC  
SHOAH  
FOUNDATION  
INSTITUTE**

FOR VISUAL  
HISTORY AND  
EDUCATION

**Wreschner Rustow, Margrit (Interview Code 43741)  
Jewish Survivor**

**Keywords and People by Segment**

<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 97</b> TimeCode 04:07:00:00 - 04:08:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 98</b> TimeCode 04:08:00:00 - 04:09:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 99</b> TimeCode 04:09:00:00 - 04:10:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 100</b> TimeCode 04:10:00:00 - 04:11:00:00	camp first impressions Germany 1944 Germany 1945 (January 1 - May 7) Ravensbrück (Germany : Concentration Camp)
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 101</b> TimeCode 04:11:00:00 - 04:12:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 102</b> TimeCode 04:12:00:00 - 04:13:00:00	camp populations
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 103</b> TimeCode 04:13:00:00 - 04:14:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 104</b> TimeCode 04:14:00:00 - 04:15:00:00	camp intake procedures
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 105</b> TimeCode 04:15:00:00 - 04:16:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 106</b> TimeCode 04:16:00:00 - 04:17:00:00	camp procedures
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 107</b> TimeCode 04:17:00:00 - 04:18:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 108</b> TimeCode 04:18:00:00 - 04:19:00:00	camp Appell
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 109</b> TimeCode 04:19:00:00 - 04:20:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 110</b> TimeCode 04:20:00:00 - 04:21:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 111</b> TimeCode 04:21:00:00 - 04:22:00:00	Germany 1944 Germany 1945 (January 1 - May 7) politico-military event awareness Ravensbrück (Germany : Concentration Camp)
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 112</b> TimeCode 04:22:00:00 - 04:23:00:00	deportation awareness
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 113</b> TimeCode 04:23:00:00 - 04:24:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 114</b> TimeCode 04:24:00:00 - 04:25:00:00	camp prisoner insignia female prisoners mass murder awareness
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 115</b> TimeCode 04:25:00:00 - 04:26:00:00	





USC  
SHOAH  
FOUNDATION  
INSTITUTE

FOR VISUAL  
HISTORY AND  
EDUCATION

**Wreschner Rustow, Margrit (Interview Code 43741)**  
**Jewish Survivor**

**Keywords and People by Segment**

<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 116</b> TimeCode 04:26:00:00 - 04:27:00:00	prisoners
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 117</b> TimeCode 04:27:00:00 - 04:28:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 118</b> TimeCode 04:28:00:00 - 04:29:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 119</b> TimeCode 04:29:00:00 - 04:30:00:00	<i>Herrinba* : prisoners</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 120</b> TimeCode 05:00:00:00 - 05:01:00:00	camp forced labor factory forced labor Germany 1944 Germany 1945 (January 1 - May 7) Ravensbrück (Germany : Concentration Camp) Siemens (firm)
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 121</b> TimeCode 05:01:00:00 - 05:02:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 122</b> TimeCode 05:02:00:00 - 05:03:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 123</b> TimeCode 05:03:00:00 - 05:04:00:00	camp covert activities camp-related aid giving preferential treatment <i>Herrinba* : prisoners</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 124</b> TimeCode 05:04:00:00 - 05:05:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 125</b> TimeCode 05:05:00:00 - 05:06:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 126</b> TimeCode 05:06:00:00 - 05:07:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 127</b> TimeCode 05:07:00:00 - 05:08:00:00	<i>Fridericke Wreschner : mothers, biological</i> <i>Lotte Salberger : sisters, biological</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 128</b> TimeCode 05:08:00:00 - 05:09:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 129</b> TimeCode 05:09:00:00 - 05:10:00:00	<i>Lotte Salberger : sisters, biological</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 130</b> TimeCode 05:10:00:00 - 05:11:00:00	loved ones' fates <i>Fridericke Wreschner : mothers, biological</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 131</b> TimeCode 05:11:00:00 - 05:12:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 132</b> TimeCode 05:12:00:00 - 05:13:00:00	



USC  
SHOAH  
FOUNDATION  
INSTITUTE

FOR VISUAL  
HISTORY AND  
EDUCATION

**Wreschner Rustow, Margrit (Interview Code 43741)**  
**Jewish Survivor**

**Keywords and People by Segment**

<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 133</b> TimeCode 05:13:00:00 - 05:14:00:00	"asocial" prisoners camp brutal treatment camp punishments Germany 1944 Germany 1945 (January 1 - May 7) Ravensbrück (Germany : Concentration Camp)
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 134</b> TimeCode 05:14:00:00 - 05:15:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 135</b> TimeCode 05:15:00:00 - 05:16:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 136</b> TimeCode 05:16:00:00 - 05:17:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 137</b> TimeCode 05:17:00:00 - 05:18:00:00	camp-related aid giving food provision
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 138</b> TimeCode 05:18:00:00 - 05:19:00:00	beatings camp betrayals camp punishments German camp guards SS/SD personnel
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 139</b> TimeCode 05:19:00:00 - 05:20:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 140</b> TimeCode 05:20:00:00 - 05:21:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 141</b> TimeCode 05:21:00:00 - 05:22:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 142</b> TimeCode 05:22:00:00 - 05:23:00:00	mass murder awareness transfer procedures
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 143</b> TimeCode 05:23:00:00 - 05:24:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 144</b> TimeCode 05:24:00:00 - 05:25:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 145</b> TimeCode 05:25:00:00 - 05:26:00:00	German soldiers passenger trains transfer from Ravensbrück (Germany : Concentration Camp) transfer to Theresienstadt (Czechoslovakia : Ghetto) transfers, means of transport
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 146</b> TimeCode 05:26:00:00 - 05:27:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 147</b> TimeCode 05:27:00:00 - 05:28:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 148</b> TimeCode 05:28:00:00 - 05:29:00:00	Czechoslovakia 1945 (January 1 - May 9) Theresienstadt (Czechoslovakia : Ghetto)



USC  
SHOAH  
FOUNDATION  
INSTITUTE

FOR VISUAL  
HISTORY AND  
EDUCATION

Wreschner Rustow, Margrit (Interview Code 43741)  
Jewish Survivor

Keywords and People by Segment

<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 149</b> TimeCode 05:29:00:00 - 05:30:00:00	ghetto living conditions ghetto procedures
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 150</b> TimeCode 06:00:00:00 - 06:01:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 151</b> TimeCode 06:01:00:00 - 06:02:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 152</b> TimeCode 06:02:00:00 - 06:03:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 153</b> TimeCode 06:03:00:00 - 06:04:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 154</b> TimeCode 06:04:00:00 - 06:05:00:00	Eichmann, Adolf ghetto procedures
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 155</b> TimeCode 06:05:00:00 - 06:06:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 156</b> TimeCode 06:06:00:00 - 06:07:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 157</b> TimeCode 06:07:00:00 - 06:08:00:00	ghetto forced labor <i>Lotte Salberger : sisters, biological</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 158</b> TimeCode 06:08:00:00 - 06:09:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 159</b> TimeCode 06:09:00:00 - 06:10:00:00	ghetto Jewish religious observances ghetto visitors
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 160</b> TimeCode 06:10:00:00 - 06:11:00:00	Soviet soldiers
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 161</b> TimeCode 06:11:00:00 - 06:12:00:00	perpetrator Allied approach response
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 162</b> TimeCode 06:12:00:00 - 06:13:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 163</b> TimeCode 06:13:00:00 - 06:14:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 164</b> TimeCode 06:14:00:00 - 06:15:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 165</b> TimeCode 06:15:00:00 - 06:16:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 166</b> TimeCode 06:16:00:00 - 06:17:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 167</b> TimeCode 06:17:00:00 - 06:18:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 168</b> TimeCode 06:18:00:00 - 06:19:00:00	Amsterdam (Netherlands) Netherlands 1945 (May 8) - 1948 (August 23) post-liberation family home returns



USC  
SHOAH  
FOUNDATION  
INSTITUTE

FOR VISUAL  
HISTORY AND  
EDUCATION

**Wreschner Rustow, Margrit (Interview Code 43741)**  
**Jewish Survivor**

**Keywords and People by Segment**

<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 169</b> TimeCode 06:19:00:00 - 06:20:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 170</b> TimeCode 06:20:00:00 - 06:21:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 171</b> TimeCode 06:21:00:00 - 06:22:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 172</b> TimeCode 06:22:00:00 - 06:23:00:00	New York (New York, USA) United States 1945 (May 8) - 2000 (December 31)
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 173</b> TimeCode 06:23:00:00 - 06:24:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 174</b> TimeCode 06:24:00:00 - 06:25:00:00	<i>Lotte Salberger : sisters, biological</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 175</b> TimeCode 06:25:00:00 - 06:26:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 176</b> TimeCode 06:26:00:00 - 06:27:00:00	education
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 177</b> TimeCode 06:27:00:00 - 06:28:00:00	<i>Lotte Salberger : sisters, biological</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 178</b> TimeCode 06:28:00:00 - 06:29:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 179</b> TimeCode 06:29:00:00 - 06:30:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 180</b> TimeCode 07:00:00:00 - 07:01:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 181</b> TimeCode 07:01:00:00 - 07:02:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 182</b> TimeCode 07:02:00:00 - 07:03:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 183</b> TimeCode 07:03:00:00 - 07:04:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 184</b> TimeCode 07:04:00:00 - 07:05:00:00	Eichmann Trial (Israel) <i>Lotte Salberger : sisters, biological</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 185</b> TimeCode 07:05:00:00 - 07:06:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 186</b> TimeCode 07:06:00:00 - 07:07:00:00	<i>Dankwart Rustow : husbands</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 187</b> TimeCode 07:07:00:00 - 07:08:00:00	<i>Rustow : fathers-in-law</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 188</b> TimeCode 07:08:00:00 - 07:09:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 189</b> TimeCode 07:09:00:00 - 07:10:00:00	

Wreschner Rustow, Margrit (Interview Code 43741)  
Jewish Survivor

Keywords and People by Segment

<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 190</b> TimeCode 07:10:00:00 - 07:11:00:00	future message
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 191</b> TimeCode 07:11:00:00 - 07:12:00:00	testimony-sharing motivations
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 192</b> TimeCode 07:12:00:00 - 07:13:00:00	prewar family photographs (stills) <i>Adolf* Klaber : grandfathers, maternal</i> <i>Charlotte* Wreschner : grandmothers, paternal</i> <i>Sidonie* Klaber : grandmothers, maternal</i> <i>Wolf* Wreschner : grandfathers, paternal</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 193</b> TimeCode 07:13:00:00 - 07:14:00:00	prewar family photographs (stills) <i>Leo Wreschner : fathers, biological</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 194</b> TimeCode 07:14:00:00 - 07:15:00:00	1990s photographs (stills) interviewee photographs (stills) Jewish religious observances (stills) postwar family photographs (stills) prewar family photographs (stills) Purim <i>Dankwart Rustow : husbands</i> <i>Fridericke Wreschner : mothers, biological</i> <i>Lotte Salberger : sisters, biological</i> <i>Renee Herman : half-sisters</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 195</b> TimeCode 07:15:00:00 - 07:16:00:00	postwar family photographs (stills) wartime documents and artifacts (stills) <i>Lotte Salberger : sisters, biological</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 196</b> TimeCode 07:16:00:00 - 07:17:00:00	1941 documents and artifacts (stills) 1941 photographs (stills) identification papers (stills) interviewee photographs (stills)
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 197</b> TimeCode 07:17:00:00 - 07:18:00:00	identification papers (stills) wartime documents and artifacts (stills) wartime photographs (stills) <i>Meda Goldberg : domestic help</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 198</b> TimeCode 07:18:00:00 - 07:19:00:00	passports (stills) wartime documents and artifacts (stills) wartime family photographs (stills) <i>Alice Wreschner : sisters-in-law</i> <i>Arnold Wreschner : half-brothers</i> <i>Gaby Wreschner : nieces</i> <i>Robert Wreschner : nephews</i> <i>Steffen Wreschner : nephews</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 199</b> TimeCode 07:19:00:00 - 07:20:00:00	correspondence (stills) wartime documents and artifacts (stills)



USC  
SHOAH  
FOUNDATION  
INSTITUTE

FOR VISUAL  
HISTORY AND  
EDUCATION

**Wreschner Rustow, Margrit (Interview Code 43741)**  
**Jewish Survivor**

**Keywords and People by Segment**

<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 200</b> TimeCode 07:20:00:00 - 07:21:00:00	
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 201</b> TimeCode 07:21:00:00 - 07:22:00:00	wartime documents and artifacts (stills)
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 202</b> TimeCode 07:22:00:00 - 07:23:00:00	transfer procedures wartime documents and artifacts (stills)
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 203</b> TimeCode 07:23:00:00 - 07:24:00:00	post-liberation documents and artifacts (stills)
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 204</b> TimeCode 07:24:00:00 - 07:25:00:00	Eichmann Trial (Israel) postwar documents and artifacts (stills)
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 205</b> TimeCode 07:25:00:00 - 07:26:00:00	



USC  
SHOAH  
FOUNDATION  
INSTITUTE

FOR VISUAL  
HISTORY AND  
EDUCATION

**Zilberman, Max (Interview Code 37339)**  
**Jewish Survivor**

**Biographical Profile**

Name of Interviewee	Max Zilberman Max Zilberman (release name)  Maks Zylberman (name at birth)  Menachem mendel Ben Avraham (Hebrew name)
Gender	Male
Date of Birth	Feb 13, 1926
City of Birth	Lódz (Poland)
Country of Birth	Poland
Religious Identity (Prewar)	liberal Judaism
Religious Identity (Postwar)	traditional Judaism
Fled from Nazi-controlled territory	No
Ghetto(s)	Lódz (Poland : Ghetto)
Camp(s)	Auschwitz (Poland : Concentration Camp)(generic) Auschwitz II-Birkenau (Poland : Death Camp) Buchenwald (Germany : Concentration Camp)
Forced (death) marches	Yes
Went into Hiding	No
Hiding or Living under False Identity (Location)	
Type of Hiding Place	
Member of Underground, Resistance or Partisan Group(s)	No
Resistance Group(s)	
Location of Liberation	Buchenwald (Germany : Concentration Camp)
Liberated by	United States armed forces
Other Experiences	
Aid Giver, Liberator or War Crimes Trials Participant	
State of Interview	VIC
Country of Interview	Australia
Language(s) of Interview	English
Length of Interview (HH:MM)	5:23
Interview Code	37339



USC  
SHOAH  
FOUNDATION  
INSTITUTE

FOR VISUAL  
HISTORY AND  
EDUCATION

**Zilberman, Max (Interview Code 37339)**  
**Jewish Survivor**

**Keywords and People by Segment**

<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 1</b> TimeCode 01:00:00:00 - 01:04:06:28</p>	<p><i>Abraham Zylberman : fathers, biological</i> <i>Herman Zylberman : brothers, biological</i> <i>Jadzia Zylberman : sisters, biological</i> <i>Mietek Zylberman : brothers, biological</i> <i>Rivka Zylberman : mothers, biological</i></p>
<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 2</b> TimeCode 01:04:06:28 - 01:11:37:13</p>	<p>family homes Łódź (Poland) Poland 1918 (November 11) - 1939 (August 31) <i>Abraham Zylberman : fathers, biological</i> <i>Herman Zylberman : brothers, biological</i> <i>Jadzia Zylberman : sisters, biological</i> <i>Mietek Zylberman : brothers, biological</i> <i>Rivka Zylberman : mothers, biological</i></p>
<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 3</b> TimeCode 01:11:37:13 - 01:19:12:22</p>	<p>family homes Łódź (Poland) Poland 1918 (November 11) - 1939 (August 31) sanitary conditions <i>Abraham Zylberman : fathers, biological</i> <i>Marysia : domestic help</i> <i>Rivka Zylberman : mothers, biological</i></p>
<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 4</b> TimeCode 01:19:12:22 - 01:24:08:29</p>	<p>extended family members Łódź (Poland) Poland 1918 (November 11) - 1939 (August 31) <i>Abraham Zylberman : fathers, biological</i></p>
<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 5</b> TimeCode 01:24:08:29 - 02:00:09:28</p>	<p>brothers Łódź (Poland) Poland 1918 (November 11) - 1939 (August 31) <i>Abraham Zylberman : fathers, biological</i> <i>Lola Srebrnik : friends</i> <i>Tadek Miler : friends</i></p>
<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 6</b> TimeCode 02:00:09:28 - 02:02:38:01</p>	<p>brothers grandfathers Jewish identity Jewish religious observances Łódź (Poland) Poland 1918 (November 11) - 1939 (August 31) <i>Abraham Zylberman : fathers, biological</i> <i>Rivka Zylberman : mothers, biological</i></p>
<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 7</b> TimeCode 02:02:38:01 - 02:07:42:26</p>	<p>education Łódź (Poland) Poland 1918 (November 11) - 1939 (August 31)</p>





USC  
SHOAH  
FOUNDATION  
INSTITUTE

FOR VISUAL  
HISTORY AND  
EDUCATION

**Zilberman, Max (Interview Code 37339)**  
**Jewish Survivor**

**Keywords and People by Segment**

<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 8</b> TimeCode 02:07:42:26 - 02:12:43:24	childhood antisemitism experiences Jewish schools Łódź (Poland) Poland 1918 (November 11) - 1939 (August 31) <i>Abraham Zylberman : fathers, biological</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 9</b> TimeCode 02:12:43:24 - 02:17:14:10	cultural activities Jewish identity Łódź (Poland) Poland 1918 (November 11) - 1939 (August 31) politico-military event awareness <i>Abraham Zylberman : fathers, biological</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 10</b> TimeCode 02:17:14:10 - 02:19:50:01	Łódź (Poland) Poland 1918 (November 11) - 1939 (August 31) politico-military event awareness
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 11</b> TimeCode 02:19:50:01 - 02:23:30:01	b'nai mitzvah Łódź (Poland) Poland 1939 (September 1 - December 31) <i>Abraham Zylberman : fathers, biological</i> <i>Emanuel Zanberg : grandfathers</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 12</b> TimeCode 02:23:30:01 - 02:25:58:29	deportation of Polish Jews (Germany, October 1938) Łódź (Poland) Poland 1935 (May 13) - 1939 (August 31)
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 13</b> TimeCode 02:25:58:29 - 03:00:14:28	German invasion of Poland (September 1, 1939) Łódź (Poland) Poland 1939 (September 1 - December 31)
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 14</b> TimeCode 03:00:14:28 - 03:06:44:28	ghettoization Łódź (Poland : Ghetto) Łódź (Poland) Poland 1939 (September 1) - 1941 (June 21) valuable item concealment <i>Abraham Zylberman : fathers, biological</i> <i>Herman Zylberman : brothers, biological</i> <i>Mietek Zylberman : brothers, biological</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 15</b> TimeCode 03:06:44:28 - 03:10:11:10	flight discussions flight from Poland Łódź (Poland) Poland 1939 (September 1 - December 31) <i>Abraham Zylberman : fathers, biological</i> <i>Herman Zylberman : brothers, biological</i> <i>Mietek Rubin : cousins</i> <i>Mietek Zylberman : brothers, biological</i> <i>Rivka Zylberman : mothers, biological</i>



USC  
SHOAH  
FOUNDATION  
INSTITUTE

FOR VISUAL  
HISTORY AND  
EDUCATION

**Zilberman, Max (Interview Code 37339)**  
**Jewish Survivor**

**Keywords and People by Segment**

<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 16</b> TimeCode 03:10:11:10 - 03:14:54:00	extended family members ghetto housing conditions ghettoization Łódź (Poland : Ghetto) Poland 1939 (September 1) - 1941 (June 21) <i>Abraham Zylberman : fathers, biological</i> <i>Rivka Zylberman : mothers, biological</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 17</b> TimeCode 03:14:54:00 - 03:17:07:27	ghetto sealing Łódź (Poland : Ghetto) Poland 1940
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 18</b> TimeCode 03:17:07:27 - 03:19:40:11	education ghetto education Łódź (Poland : Ghetto) Poland 1939 (September 1) - 1941 (June 21)
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 19</b> TimeCode 03:19:40:11 - 03:24:35:04	food rationing ghetto food ghetto forced labor Łódź (Poland : Ghetto) Poland 1939 (September 1) - 1945 (May 7) <i>Abraham Zylberman : fathers, biological</i> <i>Rivka Zylberman : mothers, biological</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 20</b> TimeCode 03:24:35:04 - 04:00:13:03	ghetto food Łódź (Poland : Ghetto) Poland 1939 (September 1) - 1945 (May 7) <i>Rivka Zylberman : mothers, biological</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 21</b> TimeCode 04:00:13:03 - 04:04:59:21	German ghetto inhabitants ghetto deaths Łódź (Poland : Ghetto) Poland 1941 (June 21) - 1945 (May 7)
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 22</b> TimeCode 04:04:59:21 - 04:11:03:03	extended family members ghetto housing conditions Łódź (Poland : Ghetto) Poland 1941 (June 21) - 1945 (May 7) Rumkowski, Chaim <i>Abraham Zylberman : fathers, biological</i> <i>Herman Zylberman : brothers, biological</i> <i>Jadzia Zylberman : sisters, biological</i> <i>Marcel Kempinski : friends</i> <i>Rivka Zylberman : mothers, biological</i>



USC  
SHOAH  
FOUNDATION  
INSTITUTE

FOR VISUAL  
HISTORY AND  
EDUCATION

**Zilberman, Max (Interview Code 37339)**  
**Jewish Survivor**

**Keywords and People by Segment**

<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 23</b> TimeCode 04:11:03:03 - 04:14:30:28	ghetto education literary recitals Łódź (Poland : Ghetto) musical recitals Poland 1941 (June 21) - 1945 (May 7) Rumkowski, Chaim vocational training <i>Woblmann : teachers</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 24</b> TimeCode 04:14:30:28 - 04:18:33:06	ghetto forced labor Łódź (Poland : Ghetto) Poland 1941 (June 21) - 1945 (May 7)
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 25</b> TimeCode 04:18:33:06 - 04:23:09:27	German police and security forces Jüdischer Ordnungsdienst Łódź (Poland : Ghetto) Poland 1939 (September 1) - 1945 (May 7) Rumkowski, Chaim
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 26</b> TimeCode 04:23:09:27 - 04:25:32:03	ghetto Jewish religious observances Łódź (Poland : Ghetto) Poland 1939 (September 1) - 1945 (May 7)
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 27</b> TimeCode 04:25:32:03 - 05:00:11:29	Biebow, Hans ghetto populations Łódź (Poland : Ghetto) Poland 1941 (June 21) - 1945 (May 7)
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 28</b> TimeCode 05:00:11:29 - 05:05:46:21	deportation preparations Łódź (Poland : Ghetto) Poland 1939 (September 1) - 1945 (May 7) <i>Abraham Zylberman : fathers, biological</i> <i>Boruch Zandberg : uncles</i> <i>Rivka Zylberman : mothers, biological</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 29</b> TimeCode 05:05:46:21 - 05:08:12:09	deportation from Łódź (Poland : Ghetto) deportation procedures deportations, means of transport freight trains Łódź (Poland : Ghetto) Poland 1941 (June 21) - 1945 (May 7) <i>Abraham Zylberman : fathers, biological</i> <i>Herman Zylberman : brothers, biological</i> <i>Jadzia Zylberman : sisters, biological</i> <i>Rivka Zylberman : mothers, biological</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 30</b> TimeCode 05:08:12:09 - 05:10:11:29	extended family members Łódź (Poland : Ghetto) loved ones' fates Poland 1939 (September 1) - 1945 (May 7)



USC  
SHOAH  
FOUNDATION  
INSTITUTE

FOR VISUAL  
HISTORY AND  
EDUCATION

**Zilberman, Max (Interview Code 37339)**  
**Jewish Survivor**

**Keywords and People by Segment**

<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 31</b> TimeCode 05:10:11:29 - 05:13:27:03</p>	<p>ghetto brutal treatment Jewish population roundups Łódź (Poland : Ghetto) Poland 1939 (September 1) - 1945 (May 7) <i>Abraham Zylberman : fathers, biological</i> <i>Jadzia Zylberman : sisters, biological</i> <i>Rivka Zylberman : mothers, biological</i></p>
<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 32</b> TimeCode 05:13:27:03 - 05:19:32:10</p>	<p>deportation from Łódź (Poland : Ghetto) deportation to Auschwitz II-Birkenau (Poland : Death Camp) forced marches German camp guards loved ones' final contacts Poland 1944 <i>Abraham Zylberman : fathers, biological</i> <i>Herman Zylberman : brothers, biological</i> <i>Jadzia Zylberman : sisters, biological</i> <i>Rivka Zylberman : mothers, biological</i></p>
<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 33</b> TimeCode 05:19:32:10 - 05:27:08:11</p>	<p>Auschwitz II-Birkenau (Poland : Death Camp) camp intake procedures camp selections musical recitals Poland 1944 <i>Abraham Zylberman : fathers, biological</i> <i>Herman Zylberman : brothers, biological</i></p>
<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 34</b> TimeCode 05:27:08:11 - 06:02:29:28</p>	<p>Auschwitz II-Birkenau (Poland : Death Camp) Poland 1944 prisoner tattoos prisoner tattoos (stills) <i>Abraham Zylberman : fathers, biological</i> <i>Herman Zylberman : brothers, biological</i></p>
<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 35</b> TimeCode 06:02:29:28 - 06:07:37:25</p>	<p>Auschwitz II-Birkenau (Poland : Death Camp) forced march guards forced marches loved ones' final contacts Poland 1944 SS/SD personnel transfer from Auschwitz II-Birkenau (Poland : Death Camp) transfer to Auschwitz I (Poland : Concentration Camp) <i>Abraham Zylberman : fathers, biological</i> <i>Herman Zylberman : brothers, biological</i></p>
<p><b>Keywords and People for Segment # 36</b> TimeCode 06:07:37:25 - 06:12:54:00</p>	<p>Auschwitz I (Poland : Concentration Camp) camp food Poland 1944</p>



USC  
SHOAH  
FOUNDATION  
INSTITUTE

FOR VISUAL  
HISTORY AND  
EDUCATION

**Zilberman, Max (Interview Code 37339)**  
**Jewish Survivor**

**Keywords and People by Segment**

<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 37</b> TimeCode 06:12:54:00 - 06:14:25:00	Auschwitz I (Poland : Concentration Camp) camp prisoner insignia Poland 1944
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 38</b> TimeCode 06:14:25:00 - 06:18:31:04	Auschwitz II-Birkenau (Poland : Death Camp) camp crematoria Poland 1944 transfer from Auschwitz I (Poland : Concentration Camp) transfer to Auschwitz II-Birkenau (Poland : Death Camp)
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 39</b> TimeCode 06:18:31:04 - 06:25:18:19	agricultural forced labor Auschwitz II-Birkenau (Poland : Death Camp) camp forced labor Hungarian prisoners Poland 1944
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 40</b> TimeCode 06:25:18:19 - 06:28:54:29	agricultural forced labor Auschwitz II-Birkenau (Poland : Death Camp) camp daily services forced labor camp forced labor Poland 1944
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 41</b> TimeCode 06:28:54:29 - 07:04:15:02	Auschwitz II-Birkenau (Poland : Death Camp) camp brutal treatment camp guards Poland 1944
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 42</b> TimeCode 07:04:15:02 - 07:08:34:03	Auschwitz II-Birkenau (Poland : Death Camp) camp sexual activities camp stealing German kapos Poland 1944
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 43</b> TimeCode 07:08:34:03 - 07:12:39:10	Auschwitz II-Birkenau (Poland : Death Camp) camp procedures camp sanitary conditions Poland 1944 Stubenälteste
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 44</b> TimeCode 07:12:39:10 - 07:16:57:08	agricultural forced labor Auschwitz II-Birkenau (Poland : Death Camp) camp forced labor female prisoners Jewish prisoners Poland 1944



USC  
SHOAH  
FOUNDATION  
INSTITUTE

FOR VISUAL  
HISTORY AND  
EDUCATION

**Zilberman, Max (Interview Code 37339)**  
**Jewish Survivor**

**Keywords and People by Segment**

<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 45</b> TimeCode 07:16:57:08 - 07:21:03:04	Auschwitz II-Birkenau (Poland : Death Camp) Belgian prisoners camp Jewish prayers camp suicides Hungarian prisoners kapos Poland 1944
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 46</b> TimeCode 07:21:03:04 - 07:25:56:12	Allied armed forces Auschwitz II-Birkenau (Poland : Death Camp) bombardments camp daily services forced labor Poland 1944
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 47</b> TimeCode 07:25:56:12 - 07:28:01:29	Auschwitz II-Birkenau (Poland : Death Camp) camp crematoria camp forced labor road construction forced labor
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 48</b> TimeCode 07:28:01:29 - 08:05:51:06	Auschwitz II-Birkenau (Poland : Death Camp) Czechoslovakia 1945 (January 1 - May 9) death marches forced marches Poland 1944 (July 22) - 1945 (January 16) transfer from Auschwitz II-Birkenau (Poland : Death Camp) transfer routes
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 49</b> TimeCode 08:05:51:06 - 08:11:27:29	Germany 1945 (January 1 - May 7) transfer conditions transfer from Auschwitz II-Birkenau (Poland : Death Camp) transfer to Buchenwald (Germany : Concentration Camp)
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 50</b> TimeCode 08:11:27:29 - 08:18:47:11	Buchenwald (Germany : Concentration Camp) camp intake procedures Germany 1945 (January 1 - May 7) Soviet prisoners of war
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 51</b> TimeCode 08:18:47:11 - 08:23:25:26	Buchenwald (Germany : Concentration Camp) camp Appell camp forced labor Germany 1945 (January 1 - May 7) Weimar (Thuringia, Germany)
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 52</b> TimeCode 08:23:25:26 - 09:00:12:29	Buchenwald (Germany : Concentration Camp) Germany 1945 (January 1 - May 7) Weimar (Thuringia, Germany)



USC  
SHOAH  
FOUNDATION  
INSTITUTE

FOR VISUAL  
HISTORY AND  
EDUCATION

**Zilberman, Max (Interview Code 37339)**  
**Jewish Survivor**

**Keywords and People by Segment**

<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 53</b> TimeCode 09:00:12:29 - 09:05:36:21	bombardments Buchenwald (Germany : Concentration Camp) forced march escapes forced marches Germany 1945 (January 1 - May 7) perpetrator Allied approach response
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 54</b> TimeCode 09:05:36:21 - 09:10:18:29	Buchenwald (Germany : Concentration Camp) camp liberation Germany 1945 (January 1 - May 7) United States armed forces
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 55</b> TimeCode 09:10:18:29 - 09:12:56:02	Buchenwald (Germany : Concentration Camp) Germany 1945 (January 1 - May 7) post-liberation deaths post-liberation medical problems
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 56</b> TimeCode 09:12:56:02 - 09:18:19:20	Buchenwald (Germany : Concentration Camp) clothing provision Germany 1945 (January 1 - May 7) post-liberation camp/ghetto transition <i>Schächter : rabbis</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 57</b> TimeCode 09:18:19:20 - 09:21:56:09	domestic migration routes Germany 1945 (May 8) - 1949 (May 23) Gurnigelbad (Switzerland) migration from Germany migration to Switzerland Switzerland 1945 (May 8) - 1971 (February 6) <i>Schächter : rabbis</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 58</b> TimeCode 09:21:56:09 - 09:24:17:21	Baden (Switzerland) Davos (Switzerland) Switzerland 1945 (May 8) - 1971 (February 6)
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 59</b> TimeCode 09:24:17:21 - 10:00:09:28	Davos (Switzerland) Germany 1945 (May 8) - 1949 (May 23) Konstanz (Germany) loved ones' renewed contacts Switzerland 1945 (May 8) - 1971 (February 6)
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 60</b> TimeCode 10:00:09:28 - 10:04:50:01	Italy 1945 (May 8) - 1947 (December 31) loved ones' renewed contacts Switzerland 1945 (May 8) - 1971 (February 6) Turin (Italy : DP Camp) Zurich (Switzerland) <i>Jadzia Zylberman : sisters, biological</i>



**Zilberman, Max (Interview Code 37339)**  
**Jewish Survivor**

**Keywords and People by Segment**

<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 61</b> TimeCode 10:04:50:01 - 10:09:45:11	domestic migration routes Geneva (Switzerland) migration from Switzerland migration to Australia Switzerland 1945 (May 8) - 1971 (February 6)
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 62</b> TimeCode 10:09:45:11 - 10:14:01:12	Australia 1948 (May 14) - 1975 (November 10) Melbourne (Victoria, Australia) shelter provision Sydney (Nova Scotia, Canada)
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 63</b> TimeCode 10:14:01:12 - 10:15:58:09	Australia 1948 (May 14) - 1975 (November 10) Melbourne (Victoria, Australia) working life
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 64</b> TimeCode 10:15:58:09 - 10:19:38:20	Australia 1945 (May 8) - 2000 (January 1) Melbourne (Victoria, Australia) <i>Adam Norich : grandsons</i> <i>Daniel Norich : grandsons</i> <i>Jake Zilberman : grandsons</i> <i>Rhonda Norich : daughters, biological</i> <i>Sophie Zilberman : granddaughters</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 65</b> TimeCode 10:19:38:20 - 10:22:02:21	Holocaust-related psychological reactions trauma-related dreams
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 66</b> TimeCode 10:22:02:21 - 10:25:27:15	Lódz (Poland) postwar visits home
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 67</b> TimeCode 10:25:27:15 - 11:00:09:29	Holocaust testimony sharing willingness Holocaust-related psychological reactions testimony-sharing motivations
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 68</b> TimeCode 11:00:09:29 - 11:02:00:07	future message
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 69</b> TimeCode 11:02:00:07 - 11:02:31:19	1940s photographs (stills) Buchenwald (Germany : Concentration Camp)
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 70</b> TimeCode 11:02:31:19 - 11:03:27:05	1945 documents and artifacts (stills)
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 71</b> TimeCode 11:03:27:05 - 11:04:07:14	1945 documents and artifacts (stills)
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 72</b> TimeCode 11:04:07:14 - 11:04:48:08	1940s documents and artifacts (stills) <i>Jadzia Zylberman : sisters, biological</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 73</b> TimeCode 11:04:48:08 - 11:05:45:06	1947 documents and artifacts (stills) loved ones' fates <i>Jadzia Zylberman : sisters, biological</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 74</b> TimeCode 11:05:45:06 - 11:06:15:15	1948 documents and artifacts (stills) 1948 photographs (stills) interviewee photographs (stills)





USC  
SHOAH  
FOUNDATION  
INSTITUTE

FOR VISUAL  
HISTORY AND  
EDUCATION

**Zilberman, Max (Interview Code 37339)**  
**Jewish Survivor**

**Keywords and People by Segment**

<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 75</b> TimeCode 11:06:15:15 - 11:06:44:16	1985 photographs (stills) Łódź (Poland) Poland 1980 (August 14) - 1985 (November 5)
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 76</b> TimeCode 11:06:44:16 - 11:07:31:19	1985 photographs (stills) Łódź (Poland) Poland 1980 (August 14) - 1985 (November 5)
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 77</b> TimeCode 11:07:31:19 - 11:08:06:18	1985 photographs (stills) Łódź (Poland : Ghetto) Poland 1980 (August 14) - 1985 (November 5)
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 78</b> TimeCode 11:08:06:18 - 11:09:34:11	1975 photographs (stills) memorials and museums Zelezny Brod (Czechoslovakia) <i>Rivka Zylberman : mothers, biological</i>
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 79</b> TimeCode 11:09:34:11 - 11:10:50:17	postwar documents and artifacts (stills)
<b>Keywords and People for Segment # 80</b> TimeCode 11:10:50:17 - 11:16:54:27	intergenerational Holocaust impact loved ones' introductions <i>Adam Norich : grandsons</i> <i>Andrea Zilberman : daughters-in-law</i> <i>Braham Zilberman : sons, biological</i> <i>Daniel Norich : grandsons</i> <i>Dora Zilberman : wives</i> <i>Jake Zilberman : grandsons</i> <i>Leo Norich : sons-in-law</i> <i>Rhonda Norich : daughters, biological</i> <i>Sophie Zilberman : granddaughters</i>